

# COLD FUSION BIBLIOGRAPHY

FBIB\_3N4.\_\_\_\_  
last update: 7.20.99

from *FUSION FACTS*  
July 1989 - December 1996

Bibliography of Fusion Facts section of  
*JOURNAL OF NEW ENERGY*  
vol 1, no 4 (1996)  
vol 2, nos 1, 2, 3/4 (1997)  
vol 3, nos 1, 2/3, 4 (1998-99)

\*\* = we do not have the paper but we will try and get it.

Afsar Abbas (Inst. of Phys., Bhubaneswar, India), "Implications of Theoretical Ideas Regarding Cold Fusion," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, pp 12-14, 14 refs. *Cold Fusion* (1996), no 15, pp 8-9. (*FF* March 1996)

D.J. Abbott, et al. (Col. Wm. & Mary, Williamsburg), "Diffusion of Muonic Deuterium and Hydrogen Atoms," Muonic At. Mol., Proc. Int. Workshop 1992, pp 243-249. *Chem. Abs.*, Sept. 20, 1993. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Abdel-Raouf, Mohamed Assad (Erlangen-Nuremberg Univ., Germany), "Coexistence of Hydrogen and Antihydrogen: Possible Application to Cold Fusion," *Positron Positronium Chem.*, 3rd Int. Workshop (1990), pp 299-305. (*FF* April 1993)

G.C. Abell, L.K. Matson, R.H. Steinmeyer, "Helium Release from Aged Palladium Tritide," *Physical Review B*, vol. 41, no. 2, pp 1220-3, January 15, 1990, 23 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1990)

D. Aberdam, et al. (Various labs in France), "Limits on Neutron Emission Following Deuterium Absorption into Palladium and Titanium," *Physical Review Letters*, vol. 65, no. 10, pp 1196-9, 3 Sept. 1990, 11 refs, 1 fig, tables. (*FF* Oct. 1990)

A.F. AbuTuha, (1990), "Cold Fusion - The Heat Mechanism," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 3, p 345; Ed Storm (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

P. Ackerbauer, et al. (Inst. Mittelenergiephys., Oesterr. Aka. Wiss., Vienna, Austria), "The Kinetics of Muon-Catalyzed dt Fusion," *Hyperfine Interact.* (1993), vol 82, no 1-4, pp 356-372. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 120 (1994) (*FF* Aug. 1994)

P. Ackerbauer, et al. (Inst. Mittelenergiephys., Oesterr. Akad. Wiss., Vienna, Austria), "Survey of Experimental Results on  $\mu$ CF Including Hyperfine Effects," *Hyperfine Interact.* (1993), vol 82, no 1-4, pp 243-258, 48 refs. (*FF* Aug. 1994)

G. Adachi, H. Sakaguchi (Dept. Appl. Chem., Fac. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), K. Nagao (Inst. for Study of the Earth's Interior, Okayama Univ., Misaso, Japan), " $^3\text{He}$  and  $^4\text{He}$  from  $\text{D}_2$  Absorbed in  $\text{LaNi}_5$ ," *J. of Alloys &*

*Compounds*, vol. 181 (1992), pp 469-76 JAL 8083. (FF Dec. 1992)

Robert K. Adair, "Review of the National Cold Fusion Institute," Yale Univ., Dec. 1, 1990, *FF*, Feb. 1991, p 2.

Robert Adams (Whakatane, New Zealand), "Adams Breaks the Gravity Barrier," *Nexus*, April-May 1993, pp 47-49, 2 figs. (FF April 1993)

R. Adzic, D. Gervasio, I. Bae, B. Cahan, E. Yeager (Case Western Reserve Univ.), "Investigation of Phenomena Related to D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis at a Palladium Cathode," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 261-271, 19 refs, 3 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

V.P. Afanaseyev, et al. (A.F. Ioffe Phys.-Tech. Inst., RAS, St. Petersburg), N.M. Kazarinov, L.M. Solin (V.G. Khlopin Radium Inst., St. Petersburg), "On the Possibility of D-D Fusion Stimulation by a High-Current Arc Discharge in Gas-Filled Metal," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, 24-26 May 1994, 6 pages, 9 refs, 4 figs. (FF May 1994)

V.P. Afanaseyev, et al. (FTI im Ioffe, St. Petersburg, Russia), "Possibilities for Stimulating D-D Fusion in a Gas-Saturated Metal Using a High-Current Arc Discharge," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki energy., Metzhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 340-348, in Russian; Cold Fusion Source Book, see above, pub. F.I.C., 1994, Engl.] *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995, (FF March 1996)

Serfei Agafonov (Tokyo), "They Seemingly Carried Out Nuclear Fusion at Room Temperature in Japan," *Izvestiya* newspaper. Dec. 21, 1995. Translated by Dr. Igor Goryachev. (FF Jan. 1996)

M. Agnello, T. Bressani, D. Calvo, A. Feliciello, P. Gianotti, F. Iazzi, B. Minetti (INFN Sezione di Torino, Italy), "Performances of a Neutron Detector Based on Double Scattering," ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

M. Agnello, F. Iazzi, B. Minetti (INFN Sezione di Torino, Italy), E. Botta, et al., "Improvement of the TOFUS Apparatus," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2 1991, pp. 249-54, 5 refs, 6 figs. (FF April 1992)

M. Agnello, et al., "Measurement of 2.5 MeV Neutron Emission from Ti/D and Pd/D Systems," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3 1992, p 433; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

M. Agnello\*, E. Botta, T. Bressani, D. Calvo, C. Fanara, A Feliciello, F. Iazzi\* (Ist. Naz. di Fis. Nuc., Torino, \*also Dip. di Fis. del Politec.-Torino), "Results and Perspectives of the TOFUS Experiment in Neutron Emission from D<sub>2</sub>/metal Systems," presented ICCF4 (1993). (FF Jan. 1994)

Brian S. Ahern, Keith H. Johnson, Harry R. Clark, Jr. (MIT), Patent Title: "Method of Maximizing Anharmonic Oscillations in Deuterated Alloys," granted May 5, 1995. Articles in *Deseret News*, July 22, 1995, p A-1 (from interview) and *Salt Lake Tribune*, July 23, 1995 (AP news item). (FF Aug 1995)

Sebastiano Aiello, Enrico De Filippo, Gaetano Lanzano, Salvatore Lo Nigro, Angelo Pagano (Ist. Naz. di Fisica Nucl. & Dept. of Phys., Univ. of Catania, Italy), "Nuclear Fusion Experiment in Palladium Charged by Deuterium Gas," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 18, no. 1, August 1990, pp 115-9, 12 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

T. Akimoto, T. Mizuno, T. Saito, I. Murai, T. Kumada (Nucl. Engr., Fac. of Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Temperature Dependency on Counting Efficiency of NE213 Liquid Scintillator for Low-Level Neutron Measurements," ICCF-6 ( 1996), Program & Abs, pp 112. (FF Nov 1996)

H. Akita, et al. (IMRA Japan Co. Ltd., Sapporo, Japan), "Electrolytic Hydrogen/Deuterium Absorption in Pd, Rh and Pd-Ag Alloys in Fuel Cell Type Closed Cell," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 1: Plenary Session Papers, (EPRI), 1993, pp 21-1 to 21-21, 12 refs, 23 figs. (FF Dec. 1993)

Alexander A. Akunets, et al. (Levedev Physical Inst., Rus. Acad. Sci., Moscow), Robert Cook (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab., CA), "Production of Hollow Microspheres from Solid Plastic Granules," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 5, December 1995, pp 1781-1786, 11 refs, 7 figs. (FF Jan. 1996)

Yu.R. Alanakyan (Translated by D. Parsons), "Self-Localized Electromagnetic Vortex in a Dense Gas," *Soviet Physics JETP, J. Experimental & Theoretical Physics*, vol. 101, no. 1, pp 53-9, Jan 1992, 18 refs. Published by American Inst. of Physics. (FF April 1990)

D. Albagli, et al. (MIT Depts. of Chem., Nucl. Eng., Mats. Sci. & Eng.) and the Plasma Fusion Ctr. have prepared a paper "Measurement and Analysis of Neutron and Gamma-ray Emission Rates, other Fusion Products, and Power in Electrochemical Cells Having Pd Cathodes," *J. of Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 2, June 1990, pp 133-148. (FF Sept. 1989)

\*\*M.A. Alberg et al., "Upper Limits to Fusion Rates of Isotopic Hydrogen Molecules in Pd," *Physical Review C*, vol. 41, June 1990, pp 2544-7.

Charles Alcock (Inst. of Geophysics, Livermore Nat. Lab.), "Engineering with Quark Matter", *Nature*, vol. 337, Feb. 2, 1990, p 405, 6 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Peter Aldous, "Making Buckyballs Go Ballistic," *Science*, vol. 257, 11 Sept. 1992, pp 1481. (FF Oct. 1992)

R. Aleksan, et al. (Dept. Phys. Part. Elem., CEN-Saclay, F-91191 Gif-sur-Yvette, Fr.), "Limits on Electrochemically Induced Fusion of Deuterium by Neutron Flux Measurements," *Phys. Lett. B* (1990), vol. 234, no. 3, pp 389-94. (FF July 1992)

V.A. Alekseev et al. (Russia), "Generation of Tritium upon Interaction of Dense Plasma Fluxes of Deuterium with Metal Surfaces," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.* (1995), vol 21, no 6, pp 64-68, in Russian. (FF Aug 1995)

A. Alessandrello, E. Bellotti, C. Cattadori (Gran Sasso), C. Antonione (Univ. of Torino), G. Bianchi, S. Rondinini, S. Torchio, E. Fiorini, A. Giuliani, S. Ragazzi, L. Zanotti (Univ. of Milano), C. Gatti (Centro C.N.R. per lo Studio delle Relazione tra Strutture e Reattivata Chimica, Milano), "Search for Cold Fusion Induced by Electrolysis in Palladium," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. 103A, 1990, pp 1617-38. (FF April 1991)

A. Alessio, M. Corradi, F. Croce, F. Ferrarotto, S. Improta, N. Iucci, V. Milone, B. Stella, G. Villoresi (INFN Roma & Dipt. di Fisica e Chim., Univ. "La Sapienza", Rome, Italy), F. Celani, A. Spallone (INFN Frascati, Roma, Italy), S. Fortunati, M. Tului (CSM, Roma, Italy), "The FERMI Apparatus and Measurement of Tritium Production in an Electrolytic Experiment," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3 1992, pp 503-506, 1 ref, 4 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

M. Alessio, M. Corradi, F. Croce, F. Ferrarotto, S. Improta, V. Milone, B. Stella (INFN Roma & Dip. di Fisica e Chim., Univ. "La Sapienza," Rome), "Measurement of Tritium, Neutrons, and Gamma Rays Produced in an Electrolytic Pd-D Experiment," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of C.F. in Italy, Univ. di Roma III, 1993, pp 93-109, 3 refs, 8 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

M. Alessio\*, A. Asmone\*, M. Corradi\*, F. Croce, F. Ferrarotto\*, S. Improta\*, B. Stella, F.F. Kayumov\*\*, B.N. Lomonosov\*\*, D.I. Minasyan\*\*, V.A. Tsarev\*\*, F. Celani†, A. Spallone†, P. Tripodi† (\*INFN Roma 1 and Dept. Phys. ( )Chem., "La Sapienza" Univ., and ( )III Rome Univ., Roma, Italy, \*\*P.N. Lebedev Phys. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow, Dept. Phys. - III Univ. Roma, Italy, †Lab. Nax. INFN, Roma), "An Electrolytic Pd-D Experiment for the Search of Protons,  $\mu$ s, Light Nuclei, Tritium, Neutrons, Gamma Rays and Thermal Effects in a Pulsed High Current Electrolysis," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #303, poster session. (FF May 1995)

M. Algueró, J.F. Fernández, F. Cuevas, C. Sánchez (Dpt. Fís. de Materiales, Fac. Ciencias, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "On the Subsistence of Anomalous Nuclear Effects After Interrupting the Electrolysis in F-P Type Experiments with Deuterated Ti Cathodes," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 3: Nucl. Measurements Papers, (EPRI), 1994, pp 25-1 to 7, 5 refs, 5 figs. (FF Dec. 1993)

M. Alguero, J.F. Fernandez, F. Cuevas, C. Sanchez (Dipt. Fisica di Materiales, Fac. de Ciencias, Univ. Autonoma, Madrid, Spain), "An Experimental Method to Measure the Rate of H(D)-Absorption by a Pd Cathode During the Electrolysis of an Aqueous Solution: Advantages & Disadvantages," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #509. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 441-448. (FF Feb. 1996)

Miguel Algueró, José Francisco Fernández, Fermín Cuevas, Carlos Sánchez (Dep. Fisica de Materiales, Fac. Sci., Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "An Interpretation of Some Postelectrolysis Nuclear Effects in Deuterated Titanium," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 29, no 3, May 1996, pp 390-397, 15 refs, 6 figs. (FF May 1996)

M.S. Ali, M.M. Hasan (Dept. of Phys., Bhagalpur Univ., India), "A New Interaction Potential and Alkali Hydride Molecules," *Indian J. Phys.*, vol. 63B, no. 4, pp 486-90 (1989), 8 refs. (FF Aug. 1990)

Yu.M. Aliev, N.I. Starkov, V.A. Tsarev (Lebedev Phys. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "A Correlation Between Heat and Nuclear Products in Cold Fusion Experiments," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #415, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Frederick E. Alzofon, "The Unity of Nature and the Search for a Unified Field Theory," *Physics Essays*, vol 6, no 4, pp 559-608, 24 refs. (FF Oct. 1994)

Frederick E. Alzofon, "Anti-Gravity with Present Technol.: Implementation and Theoretical Foundation," in Proc. of AIAA/SAE/ASME 17th Joint Propulsion Conf., 1982, CO, 33 pages, 36 refs. (FF Oct. 1994)

\*\*I. Amato, "Cold Fusion Keeps its Head Just Above Water," *Science News*, vol. 136, October 28, 1989, p 278.

\*\*I. Amato, "Cold Fusion: Wanted Dead and Alive," *Science News*, vol. 137, 7 April 1990, p 212.

I. Amato, "Cold Fusion Saga: Trials and Tribulations," *Science News*, June 16, 1990, vol. 137, no. 24, p 374. (FF July 1990)

I. Amato (1990), "If Not Cold Fusion, Try Fracto-Fusion?" *Science News*, vol 137, p 87; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Ivan Amato (Staff writer), "Cluster Fusion: Close But No Cigar," *Science*, vol. 256, no. 5054, April 10, 1992, p 178. (FF May 1992)

Ivan Amato, "Pons and Fleischmann Redux?," *Science*, vol. 260, no. 5110, 14 May 1993, p 895. (FF July 1993)

Keui Kyeong An et al. (Res. Inst. Indust. Sci. & Technol., Phys. Dept., Pohang, Kyungbuk, Korea), "Analysis of Deformed Palladium Cathodes Resulting from Heavy Water Electrolysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 27, no 4, pp 408-416, 33 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (FF Aug 1995)

Xuwu An et al. (Inst. Chem., Acad. Sin., Beijing), "Calorimetric Investigation of Electrochemically Induced Nuclear Fusion of Deuterium," *Thermochim. Acta*, no. 183 (1991), pp 107-15. (FF Jan. 1992)

R.P. Anand, T.K. Basu, D.V.S. Ramakrishna, M. Srinivasan (BARC, Neutron Physics Div., India), "Search for Anomalous High Energy Charged Particle Emission During Bombardment of 140 KeV Deuterons on Ti Foils (Takahashi Experiment)," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 15. (FF July 1995)

Petar K. Anastasovski, Trevor M. Benson, Quantum Mass Theory Compatible with Quantum Field Theory, Nova Science Publishers, Commack, N.Y., c1995, 30 refs, 44 figs, indexed, 165 pages. Reviewed by Hal Fox. *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, p 21.

P. Anastasovski, H. Fox, K. Shoulders, "A New Approach to the Cosmic Red-Shift and to the Cosmic Microwave Sources," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 79-87, 4 refs, 6 figs. (FF July 1996)

James Anchell, Maciej Gutrowski, Jeff Nichols, Jack Simons, "Self-Consistent-Field Potential-Energy Surfaces of the DD Pair in the Presence of Small Palladium Clusters," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III, (NCFI, Univ. UT) (1991), pp 127-64, 35 refs, 16 figs,. (FF Aug. 1991)

George Andermann (Univ. HI), "Theoretical Model for Low Temperature Nuclear Events," Proc. of the Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, 1990. (FF Aug. 1990)

G. Andermann, (Univ. HI), "A Theoretical Model (Nu-Q) for Rationalizing Electrochemically Induced Nuclear Events Observed in Deuterium Loaded Pd Cathodes," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 295-298. 6 refs. (FF Apr. 1990)

George Andermann (Dept. Chem., Univ. HI), "Theoretical Aspects of the Spectroscopic Consequences of the Electron Capture Model in Cold Fusion," presented at ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

George Andermann (Dept. Chem., Univ. HI), "The Nature & Consequences of the Electron Capture Model for Rationalizing Excess Energy Production in Cold Fusion," presented at ICCF-4. (FF Jan. 1994)

G. Christopher Anderson, "Clandestine NSF Panel Warms to Cold Fusion," *The Scientist*, Nov. 13, 1989, p 1 ff. [Article reports on the NSF-EPRI Workshop.] (FF Dec. 1989)

Christopher Anderson, "Fusion Research at the Crossroads," *Science*, vol 264, pp 648-651. (FF May 1994)

\*\*D.M. Anderson, J.O'M. Bockris, "Cold Fusion at Texas A&M," *Science*, vol. 249, 3 August 1990, pp 463-5.

Larry L. Anderson, Wisanu Tuntawaroon, "Ultrasonic Energy Effects on Palladium Electrodes in Cold Fusion Cells," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (NCFI, Univ. UT)(1991), pp 310-23, 3 refs, 6 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

R.E. Anderson et al. (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Neutron Measurements in Search of Cold Fusion," Proc. of

Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 43-61, 13 refs, 14 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

Brian D. Andresen et al. (Forensic Sci. Ctr., Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab., CA), "Potentially Explosive Organic Reaction Mechanisms in Pd/D<sub>2</sub>O Electrochemical Cells," *Chem. Health Saf.* (1994), vol 1, no 3, pp 44-47. (FF March 1996)

Edmund L. Andrews, "Cold War Secrecy Still Shrouds Inventions," *New York Times*, Saturday May 23, 1992 p Y-17. (FF June 1992)

Samim Anghaie (Univ. Fla), Piotr Froelich (Uppsala Univ., Sweden), Hendrik J. Monkhorst (Univ. Fla.), "On Fusion/Fission Chain Reactions in the Fleischmann-Pons 'Cold Fusion' Experiment," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 17, no. 3, May 1990, pp 500-6, 11 refs. (FF May 1990)

A. Ansari (Inst. Phys., Bhubaneswar, India), "Structure of Os and Pt Isotopes," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol 38, no 2, Aug. 1988, pp 953-959, 33 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables.

R. Antanasijevic, I. Lakicevic, Z. Maric, D. Zevic, A. Zaric (Inst. Phys., Belgrade, Yugoslavia), J.P. Vigiier (CNRS/UPMC, URA 769, Gravitation et Cosmologie Relativistes, Paris, France), "Preliminary Observations on Possible Implication of New Bohr Orbits (Resulting from Electromagnetic Spin-Spin and Spin-Orbit Coupling) in Cold Quantum Mechanical Fusion Processes Appearing in Strong Plasma Focus and Capillary Fusion Experiments," *Physics Letters A*, vol. 180, no. 1-2 (1993), pp 25-32, 10 refs, 9 figs. [Similar information was presented by Dr. Jean-Pierre Vigiier on September 29, 1993, at the RCCF in Abrau Durso, Russia.] (FF Oct. 1993)

R. Antanasijevic et al. (Inst. of Physica, Belgrade, Yugoslavia), "Study of X-rays Emitted from Deuterium Plasma Focus Device," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #328, poster session. (FF May 1995)

R.D. Antanasijevic et al. (Inst. of Phys., Belgrade, Yugoslavia), "Cold Fusion in Terms of New Quantum Chemistry: The Role of Magnetic Interactions in Dense Physica Media (Neutron and X-Ray Detection in Plasma Focus and 'Capillary Fusion' Experiments)," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 505-522, 18 refs, 9 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

N.V. Antonenko, G.G. Adamian, W. Scheid, V.V. Volkov (Inst. Theor. Phys. der Justus-Liebig-Univ., Glessen, Germany), "Competition Between Complete Fusion and Quasi-Fission in Reactions with Heavy Nuclei," *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 425 (Tours Symp. on Nuc. Phys. III, 1997) pp 51-60 (English) 1998. *J. New Energy*, Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, abstract only, p 178.

N.V. Antonenko, G.G. Adamian, W. Scheid, V.V. Volkov (Inst. Theor. Phys. der Justus-Liebig-Univ., Glessen, Germany), "Competition Between Complete Fusion and Quasi-Fission in Binuclear Systems," *Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis., A*, 110A (9-10), pp 1143-1148 (English) 1997. *J. New Energy*, Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, abstract only, p 178.

A.V. Antonov et al. (Inst. Yad. Issled., USSR), "Attempts to Observe Cold Nuclear Fusion During Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Kratk. Soobshch. Fiz.*, no. 5, pp 38-40 (1990), in Russian. (FF Oct. 1991)

Eugene E. Antonov, Yuri P. Korchevoy, Igor Ya. Podolukh (Plasma Phys. Dept., Inst. Energy Sav. Problems, Kiev, Ukraine), "Relaxation Characteristics of Cs-N<sub>2</sub> TEC with Pulsed Ionization," Proc. 28th IECEC, 1993, Atlanta, GA, 4 pages, 5 refs, 3 figs. (FF July 1994)

E. Antonov, V. Dresvjannikov (Plasma Phys. Dept., Inst. Energy Sav. Prob., Ukrainian Acac. Sci., Kiev), "Generation of Clusterization Cntr.s in H<sub>2</sub>O Low-Pressure Discharge," Proc. XX Int'l. Conf. Pressurized Ionized

Gasses, Pisa, Italy (1991), pp 61-62, 5 refs. (FF July 1994)

E.E. Antonov, V.I. Popovich (Dept. Plasma Phys., Inst. Energy Sav. Prob., Ukrainian Acad. Sci., Kiev), "Vibrational Relaxation of Electronically-Excited Molecules O<sub>2</sub> (b1 g+, v=1) in Oxygen Discharge Afterglow," Proc. XX Int'l. Conf. Pressurized Ionized Gases, Pisa, Italy (1991), pp 285-286, 4 refs, 2 figs. (FF July 1994)

E.E. Antonov, Y.P. Korchevoy, I.Y. Podolukh (Inst. of Energy Sav. Prob., Ukrainian Acad. Sci., Kiev), "Emission Features of Cathodes and Relaxation Characteristics of Cs-N<sub>2</sub> TEC with Pulsed Ionization," Optics & Spectroscopy, vol 67, no 2 (1989), pp 298-302, 17 refs, 4 figs. (FF July 1994)

E.E. Antonov, V.G. Dresvyannikov, V.I. Popovich (Int. High-Temp. Energy Conv., Ukraine), "Water Molecules Conversion in Low Pressure Discharges," J. New Energy, vol 1 no 2, Summer 1996, pp 6-16, 8 refs, 6 figs.

E.E. Antonov, V.G. Dresvyannikov, V.I. Popovich (Scientific-Tech. Ctr. for Coal Energy Tech., Kiev, Ukraine), "Some Features of H<sub>2</sub>O Low-Pressure Discharge in Pulse Mode," J. New Energy, vol 1, no 2, July 1996, pp 69-75, 3 refs, 4 figs. (FF July 1996)

T. Aoki, Y. Kurata, H. Ebihara (Isotope Ctr., Univ. of Tsukuba, Japan), N. Yoshikawa (Inst. of Nuc. Study, Univ. of Tokyo, Japan), "Study of Concentrations of Helium and Tritium in Electrolytic Cells with Excess Heat Generations," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry and Materials Papers, (EPRI) pp 23-1 to 9, 4 refs, 5 figs; Fusion Technol., vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 214-220, 9 refs, 4 figs. (FF Dec. 1993)

T. Aoki, Y. Kurata, H. Ebihara (Isotope Ctr., Univ. Tsukuba, Japan), N. Yoshikawa (Inst. Nucl. Study, Univ. Tokyo), "Search for Neutrons Emitted from Sodium Tungsten Bronzes," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 111. (FF Nov 1996)

T. Aoki, Y. Kurata, H. Ebihara (Isotope Ctr., Univ. of Tsukuba, Japan), N. Yoshikawa (Inst. Nucl. Study, Univ. Tokyo, Japan), K. Mori (Tanaka Kikinzoku Kogyo K.K.), "Search for Tritium in Pd + D Systems by a Gas Proportional Chamber," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 129. (FF Dec. 1996)

T. Aoki, Y. Kurata, H. Ebihara, N. Yoshikawa (Isotope Ctr., Univ. Tsukuba, Japan), "Search for Nuclear products of the D+D Nuclear Fusion," Int. J. Soc. Mater. Eng. Resour., 6(1), pp 22-25 (English) 1998. J. New Energy, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, Proc. INE'98 Symp. for New Energy, Aug 1998, abstract only, p 178.

A.J. Appleby, S. Srinivasan, Y.J. Kim, O.J. Murphy, C.R. Martin, "Evidence for Excess Heat Generation Rates During Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O in LiOD Using a Palladium Cathode - a Microcalorimetric Study," presented at Workshop on Cold Fusion Phenomena, Santa Fe, NM, May 23-25, 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

A.J. Appleby, Y.J. Kim, O.J. Murphy, S. Srinivasan (1990), "Anomalous Calorimetric Results During Long-Term Evolution of Deuterium on Palladium from Alkaline Deuterioxide Electrolyte," ICCF-1 1990, p 2; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Y. Arata, Y.C. Zhang (Welding Res. Inst., Osaka Univ.), "Achievement of Intense Cold Fusion Reaction," Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. B (1990), vol. 66, no. 1, pp 1-6. (FF May 1990) Fusion Technol., vol. 18, no. 1, Aug. 1990, pp 95-102, 8 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Y. Arata, Y. Zhang, "Corroborating Evidence for Cold Fusion Reaction," Proc. of the Japan Acad., vol. 66, June 1990, pp 110-5.

Y. Arata, Y.C. Zhang (Osaka Univ.), "Cold Fusion Caused by a Weak On-Off Effect," Proc. Japan Acad., Series B, vol. 66, no. 2, pp 33-6. (FF June 1990)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yeu-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ.), "Reproducible 'Cold' Fusion Reaction Using a Complex Cathode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 2, Sept. 1992, pp 287-95, 9 refs, 13 figs. (FF Sept. 1992) Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992. (FF Dec. 1992)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue Chang Zhang (Res. Inst. Sci. Technol., Kinki Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion in Deuterated Complex Cathode," *Kaku Yugo Kenkyu*, vol. 67, no. 5 (1992), pp 432-444, in Japanese. (FF Jan. 1993)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan), "A Remarkable Excess Heat Generated Using a New Type Pd Cathode," ICCF-4 (1993). (FF Dec. 1993)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue Chang Zhang (Res. Inst. Sci. Tech., Kinki Univ., Higashiosaka, Japan), "Excess Heat in a Double Structure Deuterated Cathode," *Purazuma, Kaku Yugo Gakkaishi*, vol 69. no 8 (1993), pp 963-967. (FF March 1994)

Yoshiaki Arata (Welding Res. Inst., Arata Hall, Osaka Univ.), Yue-Chang Zhang (Shanghai Jiao Tong Univ., Shanghai), "New Energy Generated in Double-Structured Cathode Using Palladium Black," *Proc. Japan Acad.*, vol 70, Ser. B (1994), p 106+, (received Sept. 12 1994). (FF Nov. 1994)

Yoshiaki Arata, M.J.A., Yue-Chang Zhang (Welding Res. Inst., Osaka Univ., Japan), "A New Energy Caused by 'Spillover-Deuterium'," *Proc. Japanese Acad., Series B*, vol 70, ser B, no 7, pp 106-111, 9 refs, 6 figs. (FF Jan. 1995)

Y. Arata, Y.C. Zhong (Univ. of Osaka, Japan), "Utilization of 'Spillover-Deuterium' in Double Structure (DS) Palladium Cathodes," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #601. (FF April 1995)

Y. Arata, Y.C. Zhong (Univ. of Osaka, Japan), "The 'Latticequake Model' of the Double Structure Palladium Cathodes," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #602, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Japan), "Cold Fusion Reaction Driven by 'Latticequake,'" Proc. Jpn. Acad., Series B (1995), vol 71B, no 3, pp 98-103. (FF Aug 1995)

Yoshiaki Arata (Arata Hall, Osaka Univ., Japan), Yue-Chang Zhang (Welding Res. Inst., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Excess Heat and Mechanism in Cold Fusion Reactions," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 483-494, 9 refs, 7 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Yoshiaki Arata (Osaka Univ., Ibaraki, Japan), "Cold Fusion Caused by 'Lattice Quake'," *Koon Gakkaishi* (1995), vol 21, no 2, pp 43-47, in Japanese. *Chem. Abs.*, 30 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Ibaraki, Japan), "Peculiar Relation Between Hot Plasma Fusion and Solid-State Plasma Fusion ('Cold Fusion')," *Koon Gakkaishi* (1995), vol 21, no 4, pp 130-141, in Japanese. *Chem. Abs.*, 5 Feb. 1996. (FF March 1996)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Ibaraki, Japan), "Achievement of Solid-State Plasma Fusion ('Cold Fusion')," *Koon Gakkaishi*, vol 21, no 6 (1996), pp 303-306 (Japanese). (FF July 1996); ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs, p 27. (FF Oct 1996)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan). "Solid-State Plasma Fusion ('Cold Fusion')," original paper, 16 refs, 29 figs. (FF Sept 1996)

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Ibaraki, Japan), "Generation and Mechanism of Solid-State Plasma Fusion (Cold Fusion)," *Koon Gakkaishi*, vol 22, no 1, pp 29-47 (in Japanese) 1996. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 87, abstract only.

Yoshiaki Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan), "Achievement of Solid-State Plasma Fusion (Cold Fusion)," *Proc. Jpn. Acad., Ser. B*, vol 71B, 1995, no 10, pp 304-309. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 87, abstract only.

Y. Arata, Y-C. Zhang (Welding Res. Inst., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Presence of Helium ( $^4\text{He}$ ,  $^3\text{He}$ ) Confirmed in Highly Deuterated Pd-Black by the New Detecting Methodology," *J. High Temp. Soc.*, vol 23 (1997), p 110; *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 8. (in Japanese, English abstract); *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119, abstract only.

Y. Arata, Y-C. Zhang (Welding Res. Inst., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Helium ( $^3\text{He}$ ,  $^4\text{He}$ ) Within Deuterated Pd-Black," *Proc. Japan Acad. 73 B* (1997), pp 1-6; *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 8; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119, abstract only.

Y. Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Univ., Japan), "Presence of Helium ( $4\text{He}$ ,  $3\text{He}$ ) Confirmed in Highly Deuterated Pd Black by the New Detecting Methodology," *Koon Gakkaishi*, vol 23(3), pp 111-118 (Japanese) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 128, abstract only.

Y. Arata, Yue-Chang Zhang (Osaka Unit., Japan), "Deuterium Nuclear Reaction Process within Solid," *Proc. Jpn. Acad., Ser. B*, vol 72B(9), pp 179-184 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997 p 130, abstract only.

Néstor R. Arista, A. Gras-Martí, R.A. Baragiola (Univ. of Alacant, Spain), "Screening Effects in Nuclear Fusion of Hydrogen Isotopes in Dense Media," *Phys. Rev. A: Gen. Physics*, vol. 40, no. 12, pp 6873-8 (1989). (FF Mar. 1990)

\*\*R.D. Armstrong, "Some Aspects of Thermal Energy Generation During the Electrolysis of  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$  Using a Palladium Cathode," *Electrochemical Acta*, vol. 34, Sept. 1989, pp 1319-26.

R.D. Armstrong, E.A. Charles, I. Fells, L. Molyneux, M. Todd (Univ. Newcastle-Upon-Tyne), "A Long-Term Calorimetric Study of the Electrolysis of  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$  Using Palladium Cube Cathodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 272 (1989), pp 293-7. (FF Jan. 1990)

H.J. Arnikaar (Dept. Chem., Univ. Poona, Pune), "Cold Fusion - A Misnomer," *Indian J. Chem. Sci.* (1990), no 4, p 65. (FF Feb. 1992)

S. Arunachalam (Ed. *Indian J. Technol.*), "Cold Fusion - Hot on the Trail," *Economic Times*, New Delhi, May 23, 1990. (FF June 1990)

S. Arunachalam, (Editor, *Indian J. Technol.*), "Chronicling Cold Fusion Developments," *J. of Scientific & Industrial Res.*, vol. 50, Jan. 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

R. Aryaeinejad et al. (Idaho Nat. Eng. Lab., Idaho Falls), "Band Crossing Observed in Neutron-Rich Palladium Isotopes via Spontaneous Fission of Californium-252," *Phys. Rev. C, Nucl. Phys.* (1993), vol. 48 no. 2, pp 566-573. (*FF* Feb. 1994)

Naoto Asami, Kazuaki Matsui (R&D Ctr. for New Hydrogen Energy, Sapporo, & Inst. Appl. Energy), Fumihiko Hasegawa (New Energy and Indust. Tech. Div. Org), "Present Status and the Perspective of New Hydrogen Energy Project," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #210. (*FF* April 1995); Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 87-96, 6 figs. (*FF* Feb. 1996)

Naoto Asami et al. (Nucl. Fuel Ind., Ltd.), Kenya Mori (Tanaka Kikinzoku Kougyou Ltd.), Hisashi Watanabe (NEDO), Kazuaki Matsui (R&D Ctr. for New Hydrogen Energy, Inst. of Applied Energy, Japan), "Material Behavior of Highly Deuterium Loaded Palladium by Electrolysis," ICCF-6 (1996), Abs & Program, p 31. (*FF* Oct 1996)

Naoto Asami, Toshio Senjuh, Hiroshi Kamimura, Masao Sumi, Elliot Kennel, Takeshi Sakai, Kenya Mori, Hisashi Watanabe, Kazuaki Matsui (R&D Center New Hydrogen Energy, Inst. Appl Energy, Sapporo, Japan), "Material Characteristics and Behavior of Highly Deuterium Loaded Palladium by Electrolysis," *J. Alloys Compd.*, vol 253-254, pp 185-190 (English) 1997; *J. New Energy*. vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 124, abstract only.

Yoshiyuki Asaoka, Tadashi Ichiji, Tomonari Fujita, Tetsuo Matsumara (CRIEPI), "Simultaneous Measurement Device of Heat and Neutron of Heavy Water Electrolysis with Palladium Cathodes," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #219, poster session. (*FF* May 1995); Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 120-123, 4 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (*FF* Feb. 1996)

M. Asghar, N. Boucheneb, G. Medkour, P. Geltenbort, B. Leroux (Inst. de Phys., USTHB, Algiers), "Measurement of Cold Fission for  $^{229}\text{Th}(n_{\text{th}},f)$  and  $^{239}\text{Pu}(n_{\text{th}},f)$  with the Cosi Fan Tutte Spectrometer," *Nucl. Phys. A* (1993), vol. 560, no. 2, pp 664-676. (*FF* Dec. 1993)

N.W. Ashcroft (Mater Sci. Ctr., Cornell Univ., New York, USA), "Dense Deuterium and Deuterium-Muon Systems," *Springer Proc. Phys.*, vol. 59 (1992), pp 85-98. (*FF* Jan. 1993)

Harold Aspden, "The Inertial Mystery of the Hydrogen Isotope," article, *FF*, Sept. 1993, pp 11-13.

H. Aspden (The University-Southampton), "The Supergraviton and its Technological Connection," *Speculations in Sci. & Technol.*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp 179-86, 12 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1990)

H. Aspden, "The No-Neutron Deuteron," article, *FF*, Mar. 1990, pp 1-6, 6 refs.

H. Aspden, Physics Without Einstein, Sabberton, P.O. Box 35, Southampton, England, c1969, pp 128-9 on "The Deuteron Reaction" in Chapter 7 on "Nucl. Theory." (*FF* March 1990)

H. Aspden, Physics Unified, Sabberton, P.O. Box 35, Southampton, England, c1980, pp 122-8 on "The Deuteron" in Chapter 7 on "Particles of Matter." (*FF* March 1990)

H. Aspden, "The Theoretical Nature of the Neutron and the Deuteron," *Hadronic J.*, vol. 9, pp 129-36, 1986. (*FF* March 1990)

Harold Aspden (Dept. of Ele. Eng., The Univ.-Southampton, England), "Heat Engines Powered by Cold Fusion," article, *FF*, February 1991, pp 15-7.

Harold Aspden (Dept. of EE, The Univ.-Southampton), "Cold Fusion: Theoretical Aspects and the Patent Implications," Ab provided for ICCF-2, 1991, Como, Italy. (*FF* July 1991)

Harold Aspden, "Observations on Cold Fusion," article, *FF*, October 1992, pp 3-6.

Harold Aspden, article, "Nuclear Transmutations at Room Temperature," article, *FF*, January 1993, pp 17-19.

Harold Aspden, Univ. K. Patent No. 2,231,1995, "Thermal Power Generation by Electricity Controlled Fusion," date of grant 13 January 1993, priority date 15 April 1993, 17 claims. (*FF* April 1993)

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., Southampton, England), article, "Thermoelectric Cold Fusion Reactors," *FF*, article, April 1993, pp 14-17, 4 refs.

Harold Aspden, letter, "A Comment on `Capillary Fusion'," *FF*, article, April 1993, pp 19-20.

Harold Aspden, "The World's Energy Future," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. New Energy, pp 1-19, 1 fig, 4 refs. (*FF* May 1993)

Dr. Harold Aspden, "A Hot Fusion Experiment That Helps Cold Fusion," article, *FF*, July 1993, pp 17-19.

Harold Aspden, "The Inertial Mystery of the Hydrogen Isotope," article, *FF*, Sept. 1993, pp 11-13.

Harold Aspden, Energy Sci. Report No. 5, Power from Water: Cold Fusion: Part I (1994), self published report, includes 5 appendices containing relevant complete papers, each with its own references, etc. (*FF* May 1994)

Harold Aspden, "The Triton Factor in Cold Fusion," letter, *FF*, vol. 5, no. 11, May 1994, pp 16-17.

Dr. Harold Aspden, "Proton-Deuteron Abundance Controversy," letter, *FF*, vol 6, no 1, July 1994, pp 18-19.

Dr. Harold Aspden, "Hydrogen Activated Heat Generation Apparatus," UK Patent GB 2,278,491-A, 30 Nov. 1994, 25 May 1993. (*FF* Jan. 1995)

Dr. Harold Aspden, "Virtual Inertia," article, *FF*, vol 6, no 8, February 1995, pp 2-3.

Harold Aspden, Modern Aether Science, Sabberton Publications, PO Box 35, Southampton, S016 7RB, England, c1972, 165 pages, indexed, ISBN 0 85056 0039. Book review by Hal Fox. (*FF* March 1995)

Harold Aspden, "Defense and the Aether," article, *FF*, vol 6, no 12, June 1995, p 13.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Cold Fusion is a Live Issue," article, *FF*, vol 7, no 3, Sept. 1995, pp 14-15.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "'Eureka' - An Energy Echo from a Cathode?" review from article in *IEE REVIEW*, Received 28 Sept. 1995. (*FF* Oct. 1995)

Dr. Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "The 102 Factor and Room Temperature Superconductivity," letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 21-22.

Dr. Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Energy from a Cold-Cathode Discharge: A 30-Year Saga," article, *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 18-19. (*FF* Dec 1995)

Dr. Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Canadian Breakthrough on the One (Kilo) Watt Challenge," article, *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, p 17.

Dr. Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), 11 Dec. 1995, Subject: "The Japanese Motor," letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, p 21.

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "'Free Energy' As Seen on British T.V.," article, *FF*, vol 7 no 7, Jan. 1996, pp 11-14

Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Space Shuttle 'Columbia' Encounters Excess Energy?" article, *FF*, vol 7, no 9, March 1996, pp 1-2.

Harold Aspden, "Vacuum Spin as a New Energy Source," Abs & Bios. 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy. (*FF* May 1996)

Harold Aspden, "7 Years on and the Supergravitation Connection," article, *FF*, vol 7, no 11, May 1996, pp 19-20.

Harold Aspden, "Over-Unity in South Africa," letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 11, May 1996, pp 21.

Dr. Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Hydrosonic Power Generation," article, *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 1-2.

Dr. Harold Aspden (Sabberton Res., England), "Pions and the New Energy Scene," article, *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 2-3.

Harold Aspden, Aetheric Science Papers, published by Sabberton Publications. P.O. Box 35, Southampton SO16 7Rb, England, c1996, 168 page, figs, numerous references, ISBN: 0 85056 015 2, page size 8,25 x 11.75 inches. (*FF* Aug 1996)

Harold Aspden (Sabberton, UK), "The Reality of Perpetual Motion," article, *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 15-22. (*FF* Sept 1996)

Harold Aspden, Letter, "Anti-Gravity Breakthrough," article, *FF*, vol 8, no 3, Sept. 1996, pp 21-22.

I.I. Astakhov et al. (A.N. Frumkin Inst. of Electrochem., Acad. of Sci. Rus.), N.V. Katargin, I.A. Lebedev, B.F. Myasoedov, O.P. Shcheglov (V.I. Vernadskii Inst. of Geochem. and Analytical Chem., Acad. of Sci. Rus.), "An Attempt to Detect Neutron and Gamma Radiations in Heavy Water Electrolysis with a Palladium Cathode," *Electrochimica Acta*, vol. 36, no. 7, pp 1127-8, 4 refs. (*FF* Nov. 1991)

\*\*J. Augustynski et al., "Electrochemical Measurements on Palladium Cathodes in LiOD/D<sub>2</sub>O Solutions Related to the Cold Fusion Experiments," *Chimia*, vol. 43 (1989), pp 355-7.

\*\*Jan Augustynski, "Commentaire: Pourquoi les Expériences de Fusion Froide de Deuterium Sont-elles si Difficiles à Reproduire?," *Chimia* vol. 43, April 1989, 99-100.

M. R. Ault (Aerojet Div., Gen-Corp., Iuka, MS USA), "Cold Fusion: The Story Behind the Headlines," *Radiat. Prot. Manage*, vol. 8, no. 3, (1991) 49-57. (FF April 1992)

S.K.H. Auluck, V.K. Shrinkande (BARC, India), "Proposal for Replication of Stringham, George's Ultrasonic Cavitation Experiment," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 15. (FF July 1995)

Sam M. Austin & George F. Bertsch, "Halo Nuclei," *Scientific American*, June, 1995, pp 90-95, illus., 4 refs. (FF Aug 1995)

Phaidon Avouris, In-Whan Lyo (IBM Res. Div., T.J. Watson Res. Ctr., Yorktown Heights, NY), "Observation of Quantum-Size Effects at Room Temperature on Metal Surfaces with STM," *Science*, vol 264, 13 May 1994, pp 942-945, 19 refs, 5 figs. (FF June 1994)

Hector E. Avram, Robin L. Armstrong (Dept. Phys., Univ. Toronto, Canada), "Spin-Polarization Torsional Spectroscopy in  $\alpha$ -Phase Palladium Hydride," *Physical Rev. B*, vol 34, no 9, Nov. 1986. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, pp 87-88, abstract only.

R. Aymar (ITER San Diego Joint Worksites), "The International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, parts 2A-2B, Proc. 12th Topical Meeting on the Technology of Fusion Energy, (1996), pp 397-403. *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 109, abstract only.

Mark Ya. Azbel (Tel Aviv Univ.), "Possibility of Cold Fusion," *Solid State Comm.*, vol. 76 (1990), pp 127-9. (FF Feb. 1991)

Kazuhisa Azumi, Shukuryoh Ishiguro, Tadahiko Mizuno, Masahiro Seo (Fac. of Eng., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Acoustic Emission from a Palladium Electrode During Hydrogen Charging and its Release in a LiOH Electrolyte," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 347, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 111-121, 11 refs, 8 figs. (FF May 1993) (FF Aug. 1993)

K.S. Chandra Babu, N.P. Lalla, R.N. Pandey, R.S. Tiwari, O.N. Srivastava (Baumas Hindu Univ., Varanasi, India), "On the Formation of Palladium Deuteride and its Relationship to Suspected Cold Fusion," Proc. of the Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, 1990. (FF Aug. 1990)

J.V. Badding, R.J. Hemley, H.K. Mao (Geophysical Lab. & Ctr. for High Pressure Res., Carnegie Inst.), "High-Pressure Chemistry of Hydrogen in Metals: In Situ Study of Iron Hydride," *Science*, vol. 253, pp 421-4, 33 refs, 4 fig. (FF Aug. 1991)

Y.K. Bae, D.D. Lorents, S.E. Young (Mol. Phys. Lab., SRI), "Experimental Confirmation of Cluster-Impact Fusion," *Phys. Rev. A*, , vol. 44, no. 7 (1991), pp R4091-4. *AIP Conf. Proc.*, vol. 250 (1992), pp 310-20. (FF Dec. 1991) (FF April 1992) (FF July 1992)

Y.K. Bae, R.J. Beuhler, Y.Y. Chu, G. Friedlander, L. Friedman (Chem. Dept., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., NY), "DD Nuclear-Fusion Reactions with Small  $D_2O$  and  $H_2O$  Clusters Impacting Heavy Ice," *Physical Review A*, vol. 8, no. 6, Dec. 1993, pp 4461-4464, 18 (1990), 6 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1994) (FF April 1994)

L.H. Baetsle, Ch. De Raedt (Belgian Nucl. Res. Cent., Mol. Belgium), "Limitations of Actinide Recycle and Waste Disposal Consequences: A Global Analysis," *React. Phys. React. Comput.*, Proc. Int'l Conf. (1994), pp 49-66. Eds. Yigal Roen, and Ezra Elians, Ben-Gurion Univ. Negev Press; Beer Sheva, Israel. (FF July 1996)

L.H. Bagnulo (Ecoline Anticorrosion Ltd. Co., Muggio), "Crack-Fusion: A Plausible Explanation of Cold Fusion," Conf. Proc. Ital. Phys. Soc., vol 33 (1991) (Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2), pp 267-270. (FF Aug. 1994)

Patrick G. Bailey, "A Unique Class of Alternative Catalysts for Fuel Cell Applications that Replace the Need for Precious Metals," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. New Energy, pp 21-27, 2 (1990). (FF May 1993)

Patrick Bailey, "Georgia - 28th IECEC Meeting," *FF*, Oct. 1993, pp 5-6.

Patrick G. Bailey, Toby Grotz, "A Critical Overview of the Available Information Regarding Claims of Zero-Point Energy, Free-Energy, and Over-Unity Experiments and Devices," *The ANE Newsletter*, vol 3, no 1, March 1996, pp 1-7. (FF June 1996)

Patrick G. Bailey (Inst. New Energy, Los Altos, CA), Hal Fox (Fusion Information Cntr., Salt Lake City, UT), "A Review of the Patterson Power Cell," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper # 97221; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126, abstract only.

Patrick G. Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Toby Grotz (Wireless Engineering, Craig, CO), James J. Hurtak (Academy for Future Sci., Los Gatos, CA), "Survey and Critical Review of Recent Innovative Energy Conversion Technologies," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97215; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126, abstract only.

Patrick G. Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Nancy C. Worthington (AUM Foundation, Redwood City, CA), "History and Applications of HAARP Technologies: The High Frequency Active Auroral Research Program," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97216; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126, abstract only.

Patrick G. Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), Toby Grotz (Wireless Engineering, Craig, Co), James J. Hurtak (Academy for Future Science, Los Gatos, CA), "Review and Status of Reported Innovative Energy Conversion Technologies, Contrasted Using a Consistent R&D Ranking Scale," IECEC 1997, Proceedings, paper #97212; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 126, abstract only.

N.I. Bakumtsev (Stock Society "Atommach," Reg. Ctr., Volgogradsk, Russia), "Development of Conceptual Models of Demonstration Installations of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *FF*, vol 6, no 4, Oct. 1994, pp 14-15.

M. Baldo (Ist. Naz. di Fis. Nucl., Sezione di Catania Corso , Italy), R. Pucci (Dip. di Fis. G.N.S.M., Unità di Catania, Italy), P.F. Bortignon (Ist. di Ingegneria Nucl., Politecnico di Milano Via Ponzio, Italy and Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucle., Sezione di Milano, Italy), "Relaxation Toward Equilibrium in Plasmon-Enhanced Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 18, no. 2, Sept. 1990, pp 347-50, 13 (1990). (FF Sept. 1990)

Marcello Baldo (INFN, Catania, Italy), "Enhancement of Fusion Rate Induced by the Collective Electron Excitations," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 187-92, 10 (1990), 3 figs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

\*\*J. Balej, J. Divisek, "Energy Balance of D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis with a Palladium Cathode," Parts I and II, *J. of Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 278 (1989), pp 85-117.

D.V. Balin et al. (St. Petersburg Nucl. Phys. Inst., Gatchina, Russia), "Muonic Atom Formation, Muon Transfer and Nucl. Fusion in a D<sub>2</sub> + <sup>3</sup>He Gas Mixture," Muonic At. Mol., Proc. Int'l. Workshop 1992, pp 25-33. (FF Nov. 1993)

\*\*B. Balke et al., "Limits on Neutron Emission from "Cold Fusion" in Metal Hydrides," *Physical Review C*, vol. 42, July 1990, pp 30-7.

Ken Ball, "Has Hot Interest in Cold Fusion Cooled?" *Industry Net News*, 7 September 1995. (*FF* Sept 1995)

G. Bambakidis (Wright St. Univ., Dayton), N.G. Alexandropoulos (Brooklyn Polytechnic Univ.), "Plasmon Spectra of Crystalline TiCu and Amorphous TiCuH<sub>1.41</sub>," *J. Less-common Metals*, vol. 162 (1990), pp L31-3, 9 (1990). (*FF* Oct. 1990)

T. Banks, A. Dabholkar, M.R. Douglas, M. O'Loughlin (Rutgers Univ., Piscataway), "Are Horned Particles the End Point of Hawking Evaporation?," *Phys. Rev. D*, vol. 45, no. 10, May 15, 1992, pp 3607-16, 2 figs, 11 (1990). (*FF* June 1992)

S. Banerjee (head, Metallurgy Div., BARC, India), "Hydride in Zirconium Alloys," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995. p 11. (*FF* July 1995)

James C. Bapis (Univ. of UT Review Writer), "Pons, Fleischmann Hope Fusion Furor will Give Way to Solid New Research," *FF*, June 1990, pp 1-5. [Reprinted from Univ. of UT Review.]

D.S. Baranov, Yu.N. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretsky, (Scientific Res. Ctr. of Physical Technical Prob. "Erzion", Moscow, Russia), Yu.M. Plets, G.P. Pohil, E.M. Sakharov (Nucl. Phys. Inst., Moscow State Univ., Moscow, Russia), "Investigation of the Erzion-Nuclear Transmutation by Ion Beams," Proc. ICCF-4. Vol 3: Nucl. Measurements, (EPRI), pp 20-1 to 2, 2 refs. (*FF* Sept. 1994)

D.S. Baranov et al. (Ctr. Physical Technical Problems "Erzion," Moscow, Russia), "Experimental Testing of the Erzion Model by Reaction of the Electron Flux on the Target," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 3: Nucl. Measurements, (EPRI), pp 8-1 to 4, 3 refs, 1 fig. (*FF* Sept. 1994)

V.K. Baranov et al. (Sci. Res. Inst. for Expm. Phys.), "On the Question of Cold Nuclear Fusion," Cold Nucl. Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow, 1993, pp 53-56, 10 refs. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Franco Barbir & T. Nejat Veziroglu, "Hydrogen Energy Technologies: Pathway to Commercialization," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. on New Energy, pp 29-46, 52 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (*FF* May 1993)

D.G. Barci, C.G. Bollini, M. Rocca (Dept. Phys., Fac. Exact Sci., Univ. Mat. de La Plata, Argentina), "The Tachyon Propagator," *Il Nuovo Cimento* (1993), vol. 106 A, no 5, pp 603-609, 10 refs. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Yu.A. Barov, E.Yu. Klimenko & S.I. Novikov (Russia), "Experimental Observation of Space Magnetic Anisotropy," *Physics Letters A*, vol. 162 (1992), pp 32-34, 8 refs, 3 figs. (*FF* March 1994)

Steven C. Barrowes, Haven E. Bergeson (Phys. Dept., Univ. of UT), "Linear, High Precision, Redundant Calorimeter," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, Proc. ICCF-4, pp 365-368, 7 figs. (*FF* Jan. 1994)

Claudia Bartolomeo et al. (IMRA Europe, S.A. Sci. Ctr., France), G. Preparata, (Univ. of Milan, Italy), "Alfred Coehn and After: The of the Palladium-Hydrogen Systems," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 1: Plenary Sessions, (EPRI), pp 19-1 to 47, 27 refs, 18 figs, 2 tables; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 23-43. (*FF* Sept. 1994)

J.J. Barton, L.J. Terminello (T.J. Watson Res. Ctr., IBM, NY), "3D Images of Surface Structure from Photoelectron Holography," *Springer Ser. Surf. Sci.*, 24 (Struct. Surf. 3) (1991), pp 49-54, 7 refs. (FF April 1992)

A.O. Barut, "Prediction of New Tightly-Bound States of  $H_2^+$  ( $D_2^+$ ) and Cold Fusion Experiments," *Int'l. J. Hydrogen Energy*, vol. 15, no. 12 (1990), pp 907-9. (FF May 1991)

Yu. A. Bashkurov, R. Kh. Baranova, B.G. Bazanin, M.V. Kazakova, "Neutron Emission in Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol. 16, no. 19 (1990), pp 51-5, in Russian. (FF April 1991)

Robert W. Bass (Registered Patent Agent), "On Empirical System ID, Possible External Electromagnetic/Electronuclear Stimulation/Actuation and Automatic Feedback Control of Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 281-287, 13 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

Robert W. Bass, "New Solutions of Maxwell's Equation," article, *FF*, August 1992, pp 20-1.

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah), "Proposed Nuclear Physics Experiment to Conclusively Demonstrate and Explain Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 4: Theory and Special Topics Papers, (EPRI), pp 38-1 to 31, 4 refs, 1 fig, 5 Appendix. (FF Dec. 1993)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "Magnetic Enhancement of the Fleischmann-Pons Deuterium Fusion and Bush Cold Alkali Fusion (CAF) and LANT Processes by Spin Polarization," submitted for publication in the ICCF4 Proc.. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "A Closed-Form Expression for a Generic Madelung Series," submitted for publication in the ICCF4 Proc. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "Proposed Nuclear Physics Experiment to Conclusively Demonstrate & Explain Aneutronic Cold Fusion," submitted for publication in the ICCF4 Proc. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "Proof that Madelung Forces Predict the Schwinger Ratio Correctly and that they Drastically Attenuate Coulomb Singularities in Lattices," manuscript of 14 pages, 7 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "Proof that Zero-Point Fluctuations of Bound Deuterons in a Supersaturated Palladium Lattice Provide Sufficient Line-Broadening to Permit Low-Energy Resonant Penetration of Coulomb 'Barrier' to Cold Aneutronic Fusion," manuscript of 16 pages, 8 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "An Apparently True Conjecture in Number Theory Related to the Zeta Function," paper presented at ICCF4. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "Bi-resonant Transparency of Quadruple Coulomb Barriers in Periodic Triple Potential Wells," paper presented at ICCF4. (FF Feb. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (registered patent agent and Sci. Adv. for ENECO, UT), "Briefest Possible Exposure of the Fallacy in Denying that Standard Nuclear Physics and Quantum Mechanics Predict Cold Fusion," *FF*, March 1994, pp 18-19.

Robert W. Bass (registered patent agent and scientific advisor for ENECO, UT), "4 Independent Experimental

Evidences that D + D  $^4\text{He}$  Dominates Cold Fusion," article, *FF*, March 1994, pp 25-26.

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Board, ENECO, UT), "LINT: A Semi-Classical Quantized Theory of Lattice Induced Nuclear Transmutations," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf., 11 mss pages, 20 refs. (*FF* April 1994)

Robert W. Bass (reg. pat. agent, ENECO, F.I.C.), "Is the Coulomb Fusion-Barrier a Resonantly-Transparent Mirror? Refutation of the Conventional Cold-Fusion OM-Impossibility Proof," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. of Minsk Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion and Adv. Energy Sources, 1994, pp 45-60, 6 figs. (*FF* May 1994)

Robert W. Bass, "Rebuttal to "No Adequate CF Theory" Claim," (See Chechin, et al., p 7, *FF* June 1994), *FF*, vol 5, no 12, June 1994, pp 18-20, 13 refs, 1 table.

Robert W. Bass (Metamatter Corp., Thousand Oaks, CA), " Five-Needles Definitive Cold Fusion Demonstration Protocol," pre-print. (*FF* Aug. 1994)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Bd., ENECO, UT; Tech. Ad. Bd., FIC, UT), "Resonant Transparency Spectrum of Deuterium Lattices in Pd D 1.0 Cold Fusion Reactors," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #418, poster session. (*FF* March 1995) (*FF* May 1995)

Robert W. Bass (Sci. Adv. Bd., ENECO, UT; Tech. Ad. Bd., FIC, UT), "A Comprehensive Definitive/Predictive Theory of Cold Fusion: Quantum Resonant Transparency (QRT) of Coulomb Barriers and Lattice-Induced Nuclear Transmutations (LINT)," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #419, poster session. (*FF* Jan. 1995) (*FF* May 1995)

Robert Bass, "CERN's Disinformation Agent, Douglas Morrison," article, *Cold Fusion*, issue 12, pp 19-22. (*FF* Aug 1995)

Robert Bass, Robert Adams, Steven Jones, quoted in "Surfing the Internet," *Cold Fusion* (1996), no 15, pp 5-7. (*FF* March 1996) Also, Bob Bass, Steve Jones quoted in "Surfing the Internet," *Cold Fusion*, issue 16 (1996), pp 26-30. (*FF* April 1996)

Robert W. Bass (Innoventech, Inc., Pahump, NV; Tech. AD. Board, FIC; Sci. Ad. Board, ENECO, UT), "Quantum Resonance Transparency (QRT), Zero Point Fluctuations (ZPF), and Lattice Induced Nuclear Transmutations (LINT)," ICCF-6 (1996). (*FF* June 1996)

Robert Bass, Rod Neal, Stan Gleeson, & Hal Fox, "Electro-Nuclear Transmutations: Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions in an Electrolytic Cell," Proc. 2nd. Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1996, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 81-87, 6 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (*FF* Sept 1996)

Robert Bass, "Anti-Gravity Implies Infinite Free Energy," article, *FF*, vol 8, no 5, Nov. 1996, pp 1-3, 4 refs.

A.V. Basteev, L.A. Nechiporenko (Inst. Probl. Machinery, Kharkov, Ukraine), "Activation of Solid-Phase Deflagrating of Hydrogen-Containing Energy-Storing Substances," *Int'l. J. Hydrogen Energy*, vol 19, no 9 (1994), pp 739-741. (*FF* Feb. 1995)

C. Bauer, R. Morelli, M. Paolini, "Tritium Evidence for Cold Fusion in F-P Experiments," *FF*, March 1992.

Henry H. Bauer (Chem. & Sci. Studies, Virginia Polytech. Inst. & St. Univ., Blacksburg, VA), "Two Kinds of Knowledge," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), (Abstract from 13th annual meeting of the Society for

Scientific Exploration, TX, June 9-11, 1994), p 430. (FF Oct. 1994)

William Baumgartner, "Energy Extraction from the Vortex," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. New Energy, pp 47-58. (FF May 1993)

Y.N. Bazhutov, G.M. Vereshkov, V.P. Koretsky, E.M. Plotnikov, "Initiating the Cold Nuclear Fusion Reaction by Beams of Nuclei," presented 1993 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 4 refs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y. N. Bazhutov, G.M. Vereshkov, "Possible Role of Cold Nuclear Fusion by Erzion Catalysis in Solar and Planetary Physics," presented 1993 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 7 refs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y.N. Bazhutov, G.M. Vereshkov, "Constructing a Model of Cold Nuclear Fusion by the Erzion Catalysis," presented 1993 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 24 refs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y.N. Bazhutov, G.M. Vereshkov, A.B. Kuznetsov, "Interpretation of the Cold Nuclear Fusion Experiments on Altering Isotopes and Chemical Composition of Palladium Within the Framework of the Erzion Catalysis Model," presented 1993 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 5 refs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y.N. Bazhutov, A.B. Kuznetsov, V.A. Zhirnov, Y.P. Chertov, E.I. Sainin, A.A. Khodjakov, "Experimental Testings of the Cold Nuclear Fusion Model," presented 1993 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 1 ref. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y.A. Bazhutov, V.V. Orlov, E.I. Saunin, Y.P. Chertov, A.A. Khodjakov, "Calorimetric Experiment in Cold Nuclear Fusion," presented 1994 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 2 refs, 1 fig. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y.N. Bazhutov, G.M. Vereshkov, Y.P. Chertov, "Cold Nuclear Fusion is the Future of Power Engineering," presented 1993 Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, a thesis of the report presented at the First All-Union Conf. "Physics and Conversion" in Kaliningrad (1991), p 141. (FF Oct. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov (Erzion Res. Ctr.), G.M. Vereshkov (Phys. Res. Inst. Rostov State Univ.), "Cold Nuclear Fusion Model Based on the Erzion Catalysis," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 22-28, 24 refs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov (Erzion Res. Ctr.), G.M. Vereshkov (Phys. Res. Inst., Rostov State Univ.), "The Possible Role of Erzion-induced Cold Nuclear Fusion in Solar and Planetary Physics," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 29-32, 7 refs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, A.B. Kuzhetzov (Erzion Res. Ctr.), G.M. Vereshkov (Phys. Res. Inst. of Rostov State Univ.), "Cold Fusion Experimental Results Interpretation Based on Palladium Isotopic and Chemical Composition Change by Erzion Catalysis Model," Cold Nucl. Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 33-36, 5 refs, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, A.B. Kuzhetzov, Yu.P. Chertov (Erzion Res. Ctr.), V.A. Zhirnov (Cent. Inst. Mech. Eng.), E.I. Savnin, A.A. Khodiakov (Inst. Phys. Chem., Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Experimental Investigation of Cold Nuclear Fusion Model," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 76-78, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretski, E.V. Pletnikov (Erzion Res. Ctr.), G.M. Vereshkov (Phys. Res. Inst. of Rostov St. Univ.), "Initiation of Cold Nuclear Fusion Reaction with Nuclear Beams," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci.,

Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 79-81, 3 refs, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, Yu.P. Chertov (Erzion Res. Ctr.), V.V. Orlov (NPO "Composit," Moscow Region), E.I. Savnin, A.A. Khodiakov (Phys. Chem. Inst. Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Calorimetric Experiment for CNF Initiation," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 84-91, 6 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, B. Kuznetsov, Yu. Chertov, ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow, Russia), "Isotopic and Chemical Compositions Changes in Cold Fusion Experiments in the Erzion Model," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical Papers & Special Topics, 1993, (EPRI), pp 26-1 to 4, 9 refs, 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1994)

Yu.N. Bazhutov ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow, Russia), "Possible Exhibition of the "Erzion - Nuclear Transmutation in Astrophysics," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical Papers & Special Topics 1993, (EPRI), pp 251 to 2, 8 refs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, U.P. Koretskiy, M.Y. Minakov\*, A.N. Cheltsov, Yu.P. Chertov, ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow, Rus. Sci. Ctr., "Kurchatov Inst.", Moscow), "The Possible Ways of Cold Nuclear Transmutation in the Context of the Erzion Model," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical Papers & Special Topics, 1993, (EPRI), pp 27-1 to 4, 4 refs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, Yu.P. Chertov, (Sci. Res. Ctr. of Phys.-Tech. Prob., Moscow), A.A. Krivoshein (The Inst. of Atomic Energetics, Obninsk, Moscow Region), Ya.B. Skuratnik, N.I. Khokhlov (Karpov Inst. of Phys. Chem., Moscow), "Excess Heat Observation During Electrolysis of  $\text{Cs}_2\text{CO}_3$  Solution in Light Water," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry and Materials, 1993, (EPRI), pp 24-1 to 4, 2 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1994)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, G.M. Vereshkov (Sci. Res. Ctr. of Physical Technical Problems, "Erzion" Moscow, Russia), "A Model of Cold Nuclear Transmutation by the Erzion Catalysis (The Erzion Model of 'Cold Fusion')," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 4: Theory & Special Topics, 1993, (EPRI). pp 8-1 to 6, 17 refs. (FF Sept. 1994)

Yuri N. Bazhutov, Valeri P. Koretski, "The Second Russian Conference on Cold Fusion & Nuclear Transmutation," review, *FF*, vol 6, no 5, Nov. 1994, pp 12-13.

Y.N. Bazhutov, et al. (Sci. Res. Ctr. of Physical and Tech. Problems "Erzion," Moscow Region), "Project of Development of Methods of Treating /Radioactive Waste Based on Utilization of the Phenomenon of Nuclei Transmutation," Project "Kataliz," private communication, 12 refs, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1994)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, A.B. Keznetsov, Yu.P. Chertov, V.A. Zhirnov, E.I. Saunin, A.A. Khodyakov (USSR), "Experimental Studies of a Model of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Kholod. Yader. Sintez*, vol M (1992), p 7, in Russian, from Ref. Zh. Fiz (A-Zh) (1993). (FF Jan 1995) (Title only has been translated)

Yu.N. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretski, A.B. Kusnetsov ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow), Yu.S. Potapov (Scientific Firm "Vizor", Moldova), V.P. Nikitsky, V.P. Maarkov, N.Ya. Neveshin (Inst. Physical Chem., Moscow), E.J. Saunin, A.F. Titcnkov (Inst. of Nucl. Phys., Moscow St. Univ.), "Recording of Tritium, Neutrons and Radio-Carbon During the Functioning of the 'Yusmar' Hydro Generator," presented 3rd Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, 6 pages, 6 refs. [Abstract translated by Dr. Peter Gluck] (FF Sept 1996)

Yu.N. Bazhutov (Chairman of RCCFNT-4 Organizing Committee), V. Koretsky (Deputy Chairman of the same Committee), "Russia - Fourth Russian Conf. on CF and Nucl. Transmutation," review, *FF*, vol 8, no 3, Sept. 1996,

pp 18-19.

Yu.N. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretsky, A.B. Kuznetsov ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow), Yu.S. Potapov (Sci. Firm "Vizor", Moldova), V.P. Nikitsky, V.P. Markov, N.Ya. Nevezhin (Rocket-Space Corp. "Energiya," Kaliningrad), E.I. Saunin (Inst. Phys. Chem., Russian Acad. Sci., Moscow), A.F. Titenkov (Inst. Nucl. Phys of Moscow St. Univ., Moscow), "Tritium, Neutron and Radiocarbon Registration with the Hydro-Aggregate "Yusmar" Running," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs, p 134. (FF Dec 1996)

Y.N. Bazhutov, V.P. Koretsky ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow), "Possibility of Radioactive Wastes Utilization in the Erzion Model Framework," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs, p 135. (FF Dec 1996)

Y.N. Bazhutov ("Erzion" Ctr., Moscow), "Erzion Model of Catalytic Nuclear Transmutation and its Interpretation of Ball-Lightening and Other Anomalous Geophysical Phenomena," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs, p 136. (FF Dec 1996)

T.E. Bearden (Assoc. of Distinguished American Scientists), "The Final Secret of Free Energy," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. on New Energy, pp 61-86, 26 refs, 2 figs and notes. (FF March 1993)

T.E. Bearden, "Regauging and Multivalued Potentials: Permissible Over-Unity Performances and Specific Engine Examples," Abs and Bios., 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Mihaly Beck, "A Solution to the Cold Fusion Mystery," *Cold Fusion Update*, no 4, Dept. 1994, pp 8-9, 3 refs. (FF Dec. 1994)

E.W. Becker (Germany), "Triple Collision Reaction of Deuterons as a Possible Explanation of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Naturwissenschaften*, vol. 76 (1989), p 214. (FF Feb. 1991)

D.H. Beddingfield, F.E. Cecil, C.S. Galovich, H. Liu (Colorado School of Mines, USA), Sally Asher (Solar Energy Res. Inst., USA), "Characterization of Charged Particle Bursts from Deuterium Loaded Thin Titanium Foils," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 99-103, 2 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

G. Bellanger (Commis. a l'Energie Atomique, Ctr. d'Etudes de Valduc, Is sur Tille, France), "Embrittlement of Palladium and Palladium-Silver Alloy Cathode Membranes by Tritium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 27, no 1, Jan. 1995, pp 36-45, 18 refs, 15 figs. (FF Jan. 1995)

Gilbert Bellanger (Commis. a l'Energie Atomique, Ctr. d'Etudes de Valduc, Is sur Tille, France), Jean Jacque Rameau (Domains Univ., St. Martin d'Herès, France), "Determination of Tritium Adsorption and Diffusion Parameters in a Palladium-Silver Alloy by Electrochemical Impedance Analysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 1, Aug. 1997, pp 94-105, 12 refs, 14 figs, 4 tables; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119, abstract only.

M. Bellini, L. Casetti, M. Rosa-Clot (INFN, Italy), "Nuclear Fusion in Excited Hydrogen Molecules," *Z. Phys. A: At. Nucl.*, vol. 337, no. 2 (1990), pp 207-10. (FF Jan. 1991)

Igor L. Belyukov et al. (Scientific Cooperation SORUS, USSR), "Laser-Induced Cold Nuclear Fusion in Ti-H<sub>2</sub>-D<sub>2</sub>-T<sub>2</sub> Compositions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp 234-38, 18 refs. (FF Sept. 1991)

A. Belzner, U. Bischler, S. Crouch-Baker, R.M Gur, E. Lucier, M. Schreiber, R.A. Huggins (Stanford Univ., USA), untitled invited paper presented by Huggins at the Workshop on Cold Fusion Phenomena, Santa Fe, NM, May

23-25, 1989. (FF Nov. 1989)

Andreas Belzner et al. (Dept. Mat. Sci. Eng., Stanford Univ., USA), "Two Fast Mixed-Conductor Systems: Deuterium and Hydrogen in Palladium -- Thermal Measurements and Experimental Considerations," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol. 9, no. 2 (1990), pp 219-27. (FF Oct. 1991)

P. Bem, I. Paseka, I. Pecina, V. Presperin, O. Spalek, M. Vomacka, J. Vondrak (Inst. of Nucl. Physics and Inst. of Inorganic Chem., Czechoslovak Acad. of Sci., Prague, Czechoslovakia), "Search for Neutrons from DT-Cold Nuclear Fusion," Abstracted but not presented, Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, . (FF Nov. 1990)

\*\*G. Benedik, P.F. Bortignon, "Cold Nuclear Fusion: Viewpoints of Solid-State Physics," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. 110, August 1989, pp 1227-35.

C.J. Benesh, J.P. Vary, "Fusion Rates of Squeezed and Screened Hydrogen Nuclei," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol. 40 (1989), pp R495-96. (FF Feb. 1991)

C.J. Benesh, J.R. Spence, J.P. Vary (Phys. Dept., Iowa St. Univ.), "Cluster Impact Fusion by the Formation of Compact Electron Deuteron Resonances," Abstract, *Bulletin of the American Physical Society*, Ser. II, vol. 35, No 8, p 1673. (FF Oct. 1991)

Charles Bennett, "Warm Fusion?" *Cold Fusion Update*, No. 4, Sept. 1994, pp 12-18. (FF Dec. 1994)

Charles Bennett, "Fusion Overkill" and "The DOE Strikes Back," flyers mailed to many major periodicals, U.S. Representatives and Senators. (FF Dec. 1994)

Charles Bennett, "The Oklahoma Land Rush for Cold Fusion Patents," privately published letter, January 1995, distributed to many Senators, Members of Congress, Secretary O'Leary, selected scientists, and news media journalists. (FF Jan. 1995)

Charles Bennett (The Fullerene Fusion Group), "Fullerene Fusion Electrodynamical Generator," Patent application. (FF Aug 1995)

Chuck Bennett (Am. Pure Fusion Engr. & Supply), "Tiny Bubbles," *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 14-15.

Chuck Bennett (The Fullerene Fusion Group, CA), "The Micro-Fusion Fuel Cell," *FF*, vol 8, no 1, July 1996, p 10, 8 refs.

Jim Bennett, "The Joker in the Deck: The Return of Cold Fusion?" *Strategic Investment*, April 20, 1994, p 6. (FF June 1994)

\*\*S.M. Bennington, "A Search for the Emission of X-Rays from Electrolytically Charged Palladium-Deuterium," *Electrochemical Acta*, vol. 34, Sept. 1989, pp 1323-6.

H.E. Bergeson et al., "Nuclear Measurements on Deuterium-Loaded Palladium and Titanium," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (1991), (NCFI, UT), pp 324-87, 7 refs, 4 figs, 8 tables. (FF Aug. 1991)

H.E. Bergeson, S.C. Barrowes, S.H. Bergeson (Phys. Dept., Univ. UT), "Excess Heat Experiment at 95 °C in Closed Cells," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 85. (FF Nov 1996)

Arne Bergstrom (Res. Inst. of Nat. Defense, Stockholm), "Electromagnetic Theory of Strong Interaction," *Physical Review D*, 15 Dec. 1973, vol. 8, no. 12, 29 refs. (FF Sept. 1992)

M. Berrondo (Brigham Young Univ.), "Molecular Dynamics of Deuterium in Palladium Lattice," Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. pp 653-659, 20 refs. (FF Nov. 1990)

L. Bertalot, L. Bettanali, F. De Marco, V. Violante (ENEA, Dip. Fusione, Ctr. Ricerche Energia Frascati, Rome, Italy), P. DeLogu, T. Di Kominos Makris, A. La Barbera (ENEA, Dip. Inn-PCM Rome, Italy), "Analysis of Tritium and Heat Excess in Electrochemical Cells with Pd Cathodes," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 3-7, 4 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

L. Bertalot et al. (ENEA, Frascati, Italy), "Study of the Deuterium Charging in Palladium by the Electrolysis of Heavy Water: Search for Heat Excess and Nuclear Ashes," Frontiers of Cold Fusion ICCF-3, 1992, pp 365-371, 4 refs, 4 figs. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF Jan. 1993)

L. Bertalot et al. (ENEA, Roma), "Deuterium Charging in Palladium by the Electrolysis of Heavy Water: Production of Heat Excess," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Proc. ICCF-4, 1993, pp 122-126, 9 refs, 3 figs. (FF Dec. 1993); Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 1, Plenary Sessions, (EPRI), 1993, pp 4.

L. Bertalot et al. (ENEA, Frascati), F. Cilloco, R. Felici (CNR ISN, Frascati), "Electrolysis in LiOD with Pd Electrodes. Consideration on D-Pd Loading and Excess Heat Generation," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Università di Roma III, 14-16, Feb. 1993, pp 161-178, 9 figs, in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

L. Bertalot et al. (ENEA, Centro di Frascati, Italy), "The Dynamics of Deuterium in Palladium Investigated Through the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf.. (FF April 1994)

L. Bertalot et al. (Ist. Strutturale della Materia del C.N.R., Frascati, Italy), "Deuterium Charging in Palladium by the Electrolysis of Heavy Water: Measurement of the Lattice Parameter," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry and Materials (EPRI), 1993, pp 29-1 to 7, 8 refs, 3 figs. (FF Sept. 1994) (FF Feb. 1994)

L. Bertalot et al. (ENEA, Frascati, Italy), "Power Excess Production in Electrolysis Experiments at ENEA Frascati," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #202. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5 1995, pp 34-40, 3 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

L. Bertalot et al. (Assoc. EURATOM-ENEA sulla Fusione, Frascati, Rome, Italy), "Report on the Research Activities on Cold Fusion at ENEA Frascati," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 45. (FF Oct. 1996)

Antonio Bertin (Univ. of Bologna, Italy), "A Novel Apparatus to Search for Electrolytically Induced CF - Neutral Products in the Gran Sasso Lab.," AIP Conf. 1990, not in proceedings. Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

A. Bertin et al. (Dept. di Fisica, Università di Bologna, and Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucl.e, Sezione di Bologna, Italy), "Search for Neutron Emission Following Electroinfusion of Deuterons into Titanium Samples in the Gran Sasso Laboratory," not in proceedings, Frontiers of Cold Fusion ICCF-2, 1991. (FF July 1991)

A. Bertin et al. (group under auspices of Joint Inst. for Nucl. Res., Lab of Nucl. Prob., Dubna, Russia), "On the Reproducibility of Results on Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion in Systems of Na<sub>x</sub>WO<sub>3</sub>," presented at Minsk Conf.

1994. (FF Sept. 1994)

A. Bertin et al., (group under auspices of Joint Inst. for Nucl. Res., Lab. Nucl. Prob., Dubna, Russia), "Search for Reactions of Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion During Saturation Ti and ZrNbV with Deuterium-Tritium Mixture." (FF Sept. 1994)

A. Bertin, et al., (group under auspices of Joint Inst. for Nucl. Res., Lab. Nucl. Prob., Dubna, Russia), "Experimental Estimation of the Upper Limit for the Rate of Tritium-Yielding Low-Temperature Nuclear DD-Fusion in Metal/Deuterium Systems." (FF Sept. 1994)

A. Bertin et al. (Dip. Fisica, Univ. Bologna, Italy), "A Monte-Carlo Study of the Neutron Registration Efficiency of a Multichannel NE 213 Detection System," *Nukleonika*, vol 40, no 2 (1995), pp 101-111. *Chem. Abs.* 19 Feb. 1996. (FF March 1996)

A. Bertin et al. (Ob'edinennyi Inst., Dubna, Russia), "Negative Results on the Verification of Reported 'Cold Fusion' Phenomena in  $\text{Na}_x\text{WO}_3$  (D; D-T) Systems," *Yad. Fiz.*, vol 59, no 5 (1996), pp 789-794 (in Russian). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 88, abstract only.

A. Bertin et al. (Ob'edinennyi Inst., Dubna, Russia), "Negative Results on the Verification of Hypotheses for Existence of 'Cold' and 'Hot' Fusion in Ti/(D-T) and ZrNbV(D-T) Systems," *Yad. Fiz.*, vol 59, no 5 (1996), pp 780-788 (in Russian). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 88, abstract only.

A. Bertin, M. Bruschi, V.M. Bystritsky, M. Capponi, S. De Castro, B. Cereda, A. Ferretti, T. Florkowski, D. Galli, B. Giacobbe, V.V. Gushchin, U. Marconi, I. Massa, C. Moroni, M. Piccinini, M. Poly, L.A. Rickis, V.I. Sakharov, N. Semprini-Cesari, R. Spighi, V.A. Stolypin, V.N. Tebus, S. Vecchi, A. Vezzani, M. Villa, A. Vitale, J. Wozniak, G. Zavattini, A. Zoccoli, "Absence of Tritium Yield in Metal-Deuterium Systems," *Phys. At. Nucl.*, vol 59 (1996), p 935 (orig. *Yad Fiz.*, vol 59 (1996) p 976). *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 8. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119, abstract only.

Sidney Bertram (San Luis Obispo, CA), "The Differential Forces of Electromagnetism," Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

Sidney Bertram (San Luis Obispo, CA), "The Lorentz Transform," Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

C.A. Bertulani, L.F. Canto (Natl. Supercond. Cyclotron Lab., Michigan State Univ.), "Semiclassical Calculation of Coulomb Break-Up of Weakly Bound Nuclei," *Nucl. Phys A.*, vol. A539, no. 1 (1992), pp 163-76. (FF June 1992)

R.J. Beuhler, G. Friedlander, L. Friedman (Brookhaven Nat. Lab., NY), "Cluster-Impact Fusion," *Phys. Rev. Letters*, Sept. 18, 1989, vol. 63, pp 1292-5. (FF Dec. 1989)

R.J. Beuhler, Y.Y. Chu, G. Friedlander, W. Kunmann (Brookhaven Nat. Lab., NY), "Deuteron/Deuteron Fusion by Impact of Heavy Water Clusters on Deuterated Surfaces," *J. Phys. Chem.*, vol. 94 (1990), pp 7665-71. (FF Dec. 1990)

R.J. Beuhler, Y.Y. Chu, G. Friedlander, L. Friedman (Chem. Dept., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., NY), "Experimental

Demonstration of Deuterium-Deuterium Fusion by Cluster Ion Impact," AIP Conf. Proc., 1992, 250 (Towards Unified Pict. Nucl. Dyn.), pp 283-93, 6 refs. (FF July 1992)

R.J. Beuhler, G. Friedlander, L. Friedman (Chem. Dept., Brookhaven Natl. Lab., Upton), "Cluster-Impact Fusion [Erratum]," Phys. Rev. Letters, vol. 68, no. 13 (1992), p 2108. (FF Sept. 1992)

R.J. Beuhler et al. (Chem. Dept., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., NY), "Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion by Impact of Heavy-Water Clusters on Deuterated Surfaces," J. Phys. Chem., vol. 96, no. 11 (1992), p 4724. (FF Jan. 1993)

S.R. Bharadwaj, A.S. Kerkar, S.N. Tripathi, S.R. Dharwadkar (Applied Chem. Div., BARC, India), "The Palladium-Platinum Phase Diagram," J. of Less-Common Metals, vol. 169 (1991), pp 167-72, 14 refs. (FF June 1991)

J.K. Bhattacharjee, L. Satpathy, Y.R. Waghmare (Indian Inst. of Tech., Kanpur), "A Possible Mechanism of Cold Fusion," Pramana - J. Physics, vol. 32, no. 6, June 1989, pp L841-4, 1 ref. (FF Feb. 1990)

Jean-Paul Bibérian (R&D Int'l, Orinda, CA. and Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci. De Lumina, Marseille, France), "Solid State Cold Fusion:  $\text{AlLaO}_3$ ," presented at ICCF4. (FF Feb. 1994)

Jean-Paul Biberian (Dept. Phys., Fac. des Sci. de Luminy, Marseille, France), "Excess Heat Measurements in  $\text{AlLaO}_3$  Doped with Deuterium," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #205. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5 1995, pp 49-56, 5 refs, 5 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

I. Bikit, I. Anicin, J. Slivka, M. Veskovic, M. Krmar, A. Rudic (Inst. Phys., Univ. Novi Sad, Yugoslavia), "Nuclear Transmutation of Gold Induced by Low-energy Gamma-rays," Rare Nucl. Processes, Proc. Europhys. Conf. Nucl. Phys. 14th 1990, pub. World Sci., Singapore, 1992, pp 159-165. (FF March 1993)

N.S. Bikivkov, B.V. Zhuraulev, M.G. Kobozev, S.P. Simakov, V.A. Talalayev (Inst. of Power Engr., Obninsk), "Search for Neutrons at Cold Nuclear Fusion Reaction," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technologies, Moscow (1993), pp 41-44, 2 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Timothy A. Binder, "Transmutation of the Elements, a Modern Alchemical Team's Experiments with the Concepts of Walter Russell," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. New Energy, pp 107-134, 8 refs, 6 figs. (FF May 1993)

Dr. Timothy A. Binder, "A Further Report on the Russell Science Research -- The World Through Free Energy Project," Fulcrum, vol 3, no 2, pp 32-36. (FF Feb. 1995)

Dr. Timothy A. Binder, FF, letter, vol 6, no 8, February 1995, p 21.

Jon Binner, Paul Hogg, John Sweeney (editors), Adv. Mats. Source Book, Elsevier Advanced Technol., Mayfield House, Oxford, England, c1990, 367 pages. (FF Aug. 1990)

Stephen A. Birdsell, R. Scott Willms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Modeling and Data Analysis of a Palladium Membrane Reactor for Tritiated Impurities Cleanup," Fusion Technol., vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, pp 530-537, 10 refs, 7 figs, 5 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

Özgen Birgül (Dept. Physics), Serdar Çelebi, Ahmet Özdural (Dept. Chem. Engr.), Kadir Pekmez, Attila Yıldız, Yuda Yürüm (Dept. Chem., all of Hacettepe Univ., Beytepe Campus, Ankara, Turkey), "Electrochemically Induced

Fusion of Deuterium Using Surface Modified Palladium Electrodes," *Tr. J. of Engr. & Enviro. Sci.*, vol. 14 (1990), pp 373-80. (FF Sep. 1991) (FF May 1991)

A. Biris, R.V. Bucur, P. Ghete, E. Indrea, D. Lupu (Inst. Stable Isotopes, Romania), "Solubility of Deuterium in LaNi<sub>5</sub>," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol. 49, 1976, pp 477-82, 7 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

N.S. Biryukov, B.V. Zhuravlev, M.G. Kobosev, S.P. Simakov, V.A. Talalaev (USSR), "Search for Neutrons in Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Kholod. Yader. Sintez*, vol M (1992), pp 41-44, in Russian, from *Ref. Zh. Fiz. (A-Zh)* (1993). (FF Jan. 1995) (Title only has been translated)

Jerry E. Bishop, "Cold Comfort on Cold Fusion Front," *WSJ*, Oct. 1989, p B1. (FF Oct. 1989)

Jerry E. Bishop, "Cold Fusion Research Dispels Some Doubts," *WSJ*, p B1, March 2, 1990. (FF Mar. 1990)

Jerry Bishop, "Cold Fusion Chemists Reiterate Claim; other Scientists Report Similar Results," *WSJ*, p B4, March 30, 1990. (FF May 1990)

Jerry Bishop, "Cold Fusion Gets Cold Shoulder from Many a Year After Findings," *WSJ*, p B4, April 3, 1990. (FF May 1990)

Jerry Bishop, "Cold Fusion May Keep Earth's Core Molten," *WSJ*, April 17, 1990, p B1. (FF May 1990)

Jerry Bishop (Staff Reporter), "Future of Hot Fusion is Boiling Down to the Behavior of a Few Helium Atoms," *WSJ*, Aug. 31, 1990, page B1. (FF Sept. 1990)

Jerry Bishop, "Scientist Says Cold Fusion Tests May Have Had Some Impure Rods," *WSJ*, June 7, 1990. (FF June 1992)

Jerry Bishop (Staff Reporter), "Cold Fusion Verdict May Be Delivered Soon," *WSJ*, February 7, 1991, p B1. (FF Feb. 1991)

Jerry E. Bishop, "Utah Funds for Cold Fusion Run Low Just as Concept Gets Boost from Navy," *WSJ*, April 8, 1991, p B4. (FF Apr. 1991)

Jerry E. Bishop, Jacob M. Schlesinger (Staff Reporters), "U.S. Researcher Claims to Replicate Japanese Experiments in 'Cold Fusion'," *WSJ*, July 27, 1992, p B3. (FF Aug. 1992)

Jerry Bishop, "Predictable Heat Source Reported from Heavy Water Electrolysis," *WSJ*, Sept. 28, 1992, p B12. (FF Oct. 1992)

Jerry E. Bishop (Sci. Writer for WSJ & free-lance), "It Ain't Over Till It's Over..COLD FUSION," *Popular Science*, August 1993, pp 47-51 & 82, illustrated. (FF July 1993)

Jerry Bishop, "Alchemists' Dreams Hover Over Parley on Cold Fusion," *WSJ*, Dec. 10, 1993, p B5A. (FF Feb. 1994)

Jerry Bishop, (WSJ Staff Reporter), "Japanese Funds Warm a Conference of Cold Fusion Die-Hards in Maui," *WSJ*, Dec. 9, 1993, page B10. (FF Feb. 1994)

Jerry Bishop (Staff Writer), "A Bottle Rekindles Scientific Debate About the Possibility of Cold Fusion," *WSJ*, Jan. 29, 1996. (FF March 1996)

Giacomo Biso (Energy & Conditioning Dept., Univ. Genoa, Italy), "Thermodynamics of Magnetic Systems and Some Applications," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97001; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 126-127, abstract only.

M. Bittner et al. (Dresden Univ. Tech., Inst. Nucl. & Atomic Phys., Germany), "Method for Investigation of Fusion Reactions in Condensed Matter," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 18, no. 1, August 1990, pp 120-30, 13 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Michael Bittner et al. (Dresden Univ.), "Evidence for the Production of D-D Fusion Neutrons During Electrolytic Infusion of Deuterons into a Palladium Cylinder," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 19, no. 4, July 1991, pp 2119-24, 8 refs, 8 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

M. Bittner et al. (Dresden Univ., Germany), "Emission of D-D Fusion Neutrons from a Massive Palladium Cylinder During Electrolytic Infusion of Deuterons into the Metal," *Isotopenpraxis*, vol. 27, no. 6 (1991), pp 274-80. (FF Feb. 1992)

Michael Bittner et al. (Technische Univ., Germany), "Indication for the Temporary Production of Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion Neutrons During Electrolytic Infusion of Deuterons into a Massive Palladium Slab," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 3, Nov. 1991, pp 334-48, 14 refs, 16 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

M. Bittner et al. (Dresden Univ. Germany), "Observation of D-D Fusion Neutrons During Degassing of Deuterium Loaded Palladium," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 181-5, 6 refs, 2 figs. (FF April 1992)

Michael Bittner et al. (Dresden Univ., Germany), "Observation of d-d Fusion Neutrons During Degassing of Deuterium-Loaded Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 3, May 1993, pp 346-352, 10 refs, 10 figs, 2 tables. (FF May 1993)

S. Blagus, M. Bogovac, A. Dra ner, M. Vukovic (Ruder Boskovic Inst., Zagreb, Croatia), "Evidence for Neutron Production During Heavy Water Electrolysis on Palladium Electrode," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 26, no 1, Aug. 1994, pp 105-109, 18 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Aug. 1994)

N. Blalbanov (Plovdivski Univ.), "Hypothesis Explaining the Electrochemically Induced Nuclear Fusion," *Nauchni Tr. - Plovdivski Univ.*, vol. 26, no. 4-Fiz., pp 247-51 (1989), in Bulgarian. *Chem. Abs.*, October 7, 1991. (FF Nov. 1991)

\*\*John O'M. Bockris et al., "Production of Tritium from D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis at a Palladium Cathode," *J. of Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 270 (1989), pp 451-8.

\*\*J. O'M. Bockris et al., "A Review of the Investigations of the Fleischmann-Pons Phenomena," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 18, August 1990, pp 11-31.

John O'M. Bockris, G.H. Lin, N.J.C. Packham (Texas A&M), "Nuclear Electrochemistry Among the Hydrogen Isotopes," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 137-148, 22 refs, 7 figs, 6 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

J. O'M. Bockris (Chem. Dept., Texas A&M), "Summary of Chinese Work on Cold Fusion," *FF*, Sept. 1990, p 32. [Table of 15 successful team results summarized from a conference in which about 100 papers were presented in China.]

J.O'M. Bockris, D. Hodko (Sfc. Electrochem. Lab., Texas A&M), "Is There Evidence for Fusion under Solid State Confinement?," 27 pages, 76 refs, 5 figs. (*FF* Sept. 1990)

J.O'M Bockris, *Fusion Technol.*, letter, vol. 18, no. 3, Nov. 1990, p 523. (*FF* Dec. 1990)

John Bockris (Texas A&M), "Cold Fusion II: the Story Continues," *New Scientist*, 19 January 1991, pp 50-3. (*FF* Feb. 1991)

John Bockris, Dalibor Hodko (Univ. of Texas), "Is There Evidence for Cold Fusion?," *Chemistry & Industry*, November 5, 1990, pp 688-92. (*FF* March 1991)

John O'M. Bockris (Prof. of Chem.), "How Physicists and Chemists Differ," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol. 4, no. 4, Winter 1991, pp 65-66. (*FF* Jan. 1992)

John O'M. Bockris, D. Hodko, Z. Minevski (Texas A&M Univ.), "The Mechanism of Deuterium Evolution on Palladium: Relation to Heat Bursts Provoked by Fluxing Deuterium Across the Interface," Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 337-362, 8 refs, 7 figs. (*FF* April 1992)

John O'M. Bockris, D. Hodko, Z. Minevski (Dept. of Chem., Texas A&M), "Fugacity of Hydrogen Isotopes in Metals: Degradation, Cracking and Cold Fusion," *Proc. of Electrochem. Soc.* (1992), pp 92-5 (Proc. Symp. Hydrogen Storage Materials, Batteries, Electrochemistry (1991), pp 258-268. (*FF* June 1992)

J. O'M. Bockris, C. Chein, Z. Minevski (Texas A&M Univ.), "Tritium and Helium Production in Palladium Electrodes and the Fugacity of Deuterium Therein," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 231-240, 8 refs, 10 figs, 3 tables.. (*FF* Nov. 1992)

John O'M Bockris (Texas A&M), "Hesitant Birth of Cold Fusion," *Forum for Appl. Res. & Pub. Policy*, Winter 1992, pp 91-93. (*FF* Feb. 1993)

J. O'M. Bockris, R. Sundaresan, Z. Minevski, & D. Lets (Dept. of Chem., Texas A&M Univ., TX), "Triggering of Heat and Sub-Surface Changes in Pd-D Systems," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry and Materials, (EPRI) 1993, pp 1-2 to 46, 36 refs, 29 figs, 1 table; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 267-290. (*FF* Dec. 1993) (*FF* Sept. 1994)

John O'M. Bockris (Distinguished Professor of Chem., Texas A&M Univ., Col. Station, TX), "Ultra Low Nuclear Changes in Metals at Texas A&M," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), (Abstract from 13th annual meeting of the Society for Scientific Exploration (1994), p 429. (*FF* Oct. 1994)

J.O'M. Bockris, Z.S. Minevski (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ., Col. Station), "Electrocatalysis: Past, Present and Future," *Electrochem. Acta*, vol 39, no 11-12 (1994), pp 1471-1479. (*FF* Feb. 1995)

J.O'M. Bockris, R.T. Bush, G.H. Lin, R.A. Monti, "Lattice Assisted Nuclear Transformation (LANT)," pre-publication copy. (*FF* April 1995)

J.O'M. Bockris et al. (Chem. Dept., Texas A&M Univ., Col. Station), "Hydrogen in Palladium: Kinetics, Material Properties, and Fugacity," Proc. Electrochem. Soc. (1994), vol 94-21, (Electrochem. and Matls. Sci. of Cathodic h. Adsorp. & Absorb.), pp 410-26. (FF July 1995)

J.O'M. Bockris, R. Sundaresan (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ., Texas), "Electrochemistry, Tritium and Transmutation," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunur. Simp.* (1994), pp 274-281, 18 refs, in Russian. Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Conf. 1994, pp 109-114. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF April 1994) (FF March 1996)

J.O'M. Bockris & Z. Minevski (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), "Two Zone of 'Impurities' Observed after Prolonged Electrolysis of Deuterium on Palladium," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 6 (1996), pp 67-69, 8 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF April 1996) (FF June 1996)

J.O'M. Bockris, G.H. Lin (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), Robert T. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal. Poly., Pomona, CA), "The Rediscovery of Cold Nuclear Reactions," *FF*, vol 7, no 11, May 1996, pp 1-5, 39 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables.

J.O'M. Bockris, G.H. Lin (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ., Col. Station, TX), R. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal. St. Polytec. Inst., Pomona, CA), "The Rediscovery of Cold Nuclear Reactions," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 17-22, 36 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF July 1996)

J.O'M. Bockris & G.H. Miley, "Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions Conference - A Preview," *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 6-7.

Christoph Bodner, "Is Segner's Turbine Compatible at All?" *Deutsche Physik*, vol 5, no 19, July-Sept 1996, pp 17-26, with editor's comments. (FF July 1996)

R.F. Boehm, Mark Case, Ti-Tung Chen, Xing Li, Barry Lloyd, "High Pressure Liquid Cell Development," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II (NCFI, Univ. UT) (1991), pp 251-278, 20 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

J. Bokor, "Ultrafast Dynamics at Semiconductor and Metal Surfaces," *Science*, vol. 246, 1 Dec. 1989, pp 1130-1134. (FF Jan. 1990)

Hector L. Bonilla (Philadelphia, PA), "Is the Aether the Reason for the existence of Magnetism?" Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, AZ, 1996. (FF June 1996)

H.L. Bonilla (Phil. Aether-Magnetic Inst., Technol., Philadelphia, PA), "On the Illusion Derived from Timeless Systems," to be published in *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 92-94, 7 figs. (FF July 1996)

Andrew T. Boothroyd, "Physics," 1991 Britannica Book of the Year, p 278. (FF March 1991)

L. Borbely, P. Doleschall (KFKI Res. Inst., Budapest), "Nucleon Exchange Effects at Low Bombarding Energies for Deuteron-Neutron Scattering," *Phys. Letters B* (1992), vol. 283, nos. 1-2, pp 10-21. (FF Oct. 1992)

Carlo Borghi (Ctr. de Energia Nucl. {CEN}, Recife, Brazil), Camillo Giori (Inst. Phys., Univ. of Parma, Italy), & Attilio Dall'Olio (CEN, Recife), "Experimental Evidence on the Emission of Neutrons from Cold Hydrogen Plasma," *Hadronic J.*, vol. 15, no. 4 (1992), pp 239-252, 6 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1993) (FF April 1993)

C. Borghi, C. Giori, A. Dall'olio (Cent. Energy. Nucl., Recife, Brazil), "Experimental Evidence of the Emission of Neutrons from Cold Hydrogen Plasma," *Yad. Fiz.* (1993), vol. 56, no. 7, pp 147-156. (FF March 1994)

Stu Borman (Staff Writer), "New Technique Models Dynamics of Hydrogen Exchange Reaction," *Chem. & Engr. News*, vol. 70, no. 31, Aug. 3, 1992, pp 25-26. (FF Aug. 1992)

H. Bose et al. (BARC, India), "Verification Studies in Electrochemically Induced Fusion of Deuterons in Palladium Cathodes," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion (April-Sept. 1989), 10 pages. (FF Feb. 1990)

E. Botta et al. (Univ. di Torino, Italy), "Measurement of 2.5 NeV Neutron Emission from Ti/D and Pd/D Systems," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 433-436, 4 refs. (FF Dec. 1992)

E. Botta, T. Bressani, D. Calvo, F. Iazzi (Inst. Naz. di Fis. Nuc., Torino, Italy), "The TOFUS Experiment: Results and Future Developments," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of C.F. in Italy, Univ. Roma III, 1993, pp 83-92, 10 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

E. Botta, T. Bressani, D. Calvo, C. Fanara (Dipt. di Fisica Sperimentale dell'Univ., and INFN, Italy), R. Bracco, V. Cela, U. Ferracin (FIAT COMPES, Torino, Italy), F. Iazzi (Dipt. di Fisica del Politecnico and INFN, Torino, Italy), "Search for  $^4\text{H}$  Production from Pd/D<sub>2</sub> Systems in Gas Phase," ICCF-5 (1995) Book of Abs, # 323. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 233-240, 12 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1996)

E. Botta, T. Bressani, D. Calvo, C. Franara (Dip. di Fisica Superiore, Univ. Torino. Italy), "Measurements on  $^4\text{He}$  Production from Pd/D<sub>2</sub> Systems in Gas Phase," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 29. (FF Oct. 1996)

F. Botter et al. (Dep. Études Lasers Phys. Chim., CEN-Saclay, Gif-sur-Yvette, France), "Search for Emission of Neutrons from a Palladium-Deuterium System," *Phys. Letters B* (1989), vol. 232, no. 4, pp 536-538, 6 refs. [A negative report.] (FF Mar. 1990)

Gary R. Boucher, Frank E. Collins, Rex L. Matlock (Dept. Chem. and Phys., Louisiana St. Univ. ), "Separation Factors for Hydrogen Isotopes on Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 24, no. 2 (1993), pp 200-201, 4 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1993)

Gary R. Boucher, Frank E. Collins, Rex L. Matlock (Louisiana St. Unit., Dept. Chem, & Phys., Shreveport), "Separation Factors for Hydrogen Isotopes on Nickel and Platinum Electrolysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 27, no 2, Mar. 1995, pp 183-186, 3 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF March 1995)

Alain Boudard, Michel Garçon, Stéphane Platchkov (France), "What Shape has the Deuteron?," *Recherche*, vol. 22, no. 235 (1991), pp 1094-1097, 6 refs. (FF April 1992)

M. Bouhki, A. Brunson, P. Guilmin (Univ. of Nancy I), "X-Ray Diffraction Study of Amorphization Along Interfaces in Polycrystalline Ni/Ti Multilayers," *Solid State Comm.*, vol. 83, no. 1, pp 5-9, July 1992, 20 refs, 5 figs. (FF Aug. 1992)

Luis J. Boya (Fac. Cienc., Univ. Zaragoza, Spain), "Possible Mechanisms for Cold Fusion in Deuterated Palladium," *An. Fis., Ser. B* (1990), vol. 86, no. 2, pp 221-3. (FF Jan. 1992)

Timothy H. Boyer (Dept. Phys., City Col., Univ. of N.Y., NY), "Random Electrodynamics: The Theory of Classical

Electrodynamics with Classical Electromagnetic Zero-Point Radiation," *Physical Rev. D*, vol. 11, no. 5, 15 Feb. 1975, pp 190-808, 36 refs. (FF March 1994)

L. Bracci, G. Fiorentini, G. Mezzorani (Dip. Fis., INFN, Italy), "A Dynamical Calculation of the Electron Shielding for Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion," *Phys. Letters A*, vol. 146, no. 3 (1990), pp 128-133. (FF Sept. 1990)

L. Bracci et al., "Nuclear Fusion in Molecular Systems," *J. Phys. G*, vol. 16 (1990), pp 83-98. (FF Feb. 1991)

T. Braun (Editor-in-Chief *J. Radioanalytical & Nuc. Chem.*), "World Flash on Cold Fusion No. 10," *J. Radioanalytical Chem.*, vol. 154, no. 1 (1991), pp 1-4, 33 refs. (FF June 1991)

T. Braun (Ed. *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem.*), "World Flash on Cold Fusion No. 11. A Selective, Annotated Bibliography," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem.*, vol. 19, no. 4 (1991), pp 237-239. (FF Oct. 1991)

T. Braun (Eötvös Univ., Budapest, Hungary), "World Flash on Cold Fusion No. 12," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem.*, vol 155, no 3 (1991), pp 141-3. (FF Feb. 1992)

T. Braun (Inst. of Inorg. & Analytical Chem., L. Eötvös Univ.), "World Flash on Cold Fusion No. 13 (Final one in the Series), A Selective, Annotated Bibliography," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem., Letters*, 30 papers reviewed. (FF April 1992)

T. Bressani (Univ. Torino, Italy), seminar presented at the Nat. Cold Fusion Inst., Salt Lake City, UT, Nov. 1990. (FF Jan. 1991)

T. Bressani (INFN, Torino, Italy), E. Del Giudice, G. Preparata (INFN, Milano, Italy), "First Steps Toward an Understanding of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Il Nuovo Cimento A 101* (1989), pp 845-849. (FF Feb. 1991)

T. Bressani, D. Calvo, F. Iazzi, C. Lamberti, B. Minetti (INFN Sez di Torino, Italy) R. Cherubini, A.M.I. Haque, R.A. Ricci (Lab. Naz. Legnaro, Italy), "Observation of 2.5 MeV Neutrons Emitted from a Ti-D System," presented at ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

T. Bressani et al. (Univ. di Torino), "Observation of 2.5 MeV Neutrons Emitted from a Titanium-Deuterium System," *Il Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis. A*, vol. 104A, no. 9 (1991), pp 1413-16. (FF Dec. 1991)

T. Bressani, D. Calvo, F. Iazzi, C. Lamberti, B. Minetti (INFN Sez di Torino, Italy), R. Cherubini, A.M.I. Haque, R.A. Ricci (Lab. Naz. Legnaro, Italy), "A Study of the Neutron Emission from Ti Loaded with D in Gas Phase by Means of a Time-of-Flight Spectrometer," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 105-111, 9 refs, 7 figs. (FF April 1992)

T. Bressani (Univ. Torino, E. Del Giudice, INFN, Milano), G. Preparata (Univ. of Milano), "What Makes a Crystal Stiff Enough for the Mossbauer Effect?," *Il Nuovo Cimento, Note Brevi*, vol. 14D, no. 3, March 1992, pp 345-349, 13 refs. (FF March 1991) (FF Aug. 1992)

T. Bressani (Dipt. di Fisica Sperimentale dell'Università degli Studi di Torino, Italy), "Nuclear Physics Aspects of Cold Fusion Experiments," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 32-37, 15 refs, 1 fig.

J.J. Briand (Lab. Phys. Atom. & Nucl., France), "Is there any Deuterium in Dr. Jones' Titanium Foils?," Proc. of the Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, 1990. (FF Aug. 1990)

J.P. Briand, G. Ban, M. Froment, M. Keddou, F. Abel (Inst. Radium, Univ. Pierre et Marie Curie, France), "Cold Fusion Rates in Titanium Foils," *Phys. Letters A*, vol. 145, no. 4 (1990), pp 187-91. (FF Sept. 1990)

Ronald A. Brightsen, Eugene F. Mallove (Clustron Sci.s Corp., Vienna, VA), "Explanation of Cold Fusion Reaction Based on the Nucleon Cluster Model (NCM)," draft submitted to *Fusion Technol.*, Aug. 9, 1992, 18 refs. (FF Jan. 1993)

R.A. Brightsen, Randy Davis (Clustron Sci. Corp., Reston, VA), "Application of the Nucleon Cluster Model to Experimental Results," Proc. Texas A&M Low Temp. Nucl. Change Conf., *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, 1995, pp 68-74, 1 table. (FF July 1995)

Ron Brightsen, Letter, "The Nucleon Cluster Model and the Periodic Table of Beta-Stable Nuclides," paper can be obtained from Clustron Sciences Corp., 1917 Upper Lake Drive, Reston, VA 22091, for a fee of \$5.00 to cover reproduction and postage. (Phone 703-476-8731, Fax 703, 827-4066) (FF Aug 1995)

Ron Brightsen (Clustron Sciences Corp., Reston, VA), "Correspondence of the Periodic Table of Beta-Stable Nuclides with the Classical Periodic Table of Elements," *J New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 75-78, 5 figs. (FF March 1996)

E. Brillas et al. (Univ. Barcelona, Spain), "Product Analysis from Heavy Water Electrolysis with Palladium and Titanium Cathodes," *Electrochim. Acta*, vol.37, no. 2 (1992), pp 215-219. (FF April 1992)

J. Brillas, G. Sardin (Univ. de Barcelona), J. Casado, X. Doménech, J.A. Sánchez-Cabeza (Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona), "Product Analysis from D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis with Palladium and Titanium Cathodes," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 9-13, 4 refs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

Joel Brind, (Baruch Col., City Univ. of New York), letter, *Science News*, March 17, 1990, p 163. [Suggests lithium-6 + deuterium reaction to explain C.F.] (FF May 1990)

Peter Britten (The Riess Foundation), "Preliminary Data from the Hamilton Shear Zone Project," AIP Conf. (1990), Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems Conf., pp 583. (FF Dec. 1990)

D. Britz (Kem. Inst., Aarhus Univ., Denmark), "Parameter Correlations in Cold Fusion Measurements," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem.*, vol. 155, no. 6 (1991), pp 377-382. (FF April 1992)

\*\*W.J. Broad, "Cold Fusion Still Escapes Usual Checks of Science," *New York Times*, 30 October 1990, pp B5 and B9.

William J. Broad, "Universities Plans to Hire Russian Scientists in Fusion Research," *Times*, March 6, 1992, pp A1-A4. (FF March 1992)

William J. Broad (Staff Writer), "Quest for Fusion Power is Going International," *Times*, July 28, 1992, page B8. (FF Aug. 1992)

William J. Broad, "G.O.P. Budget Cuts Would Fall Hard on Civilian Science," *Times*, May 22, 1995. (FF June 1995)

\*\*M.M Broer et al. (AT&T Lab., N.J.), "Search for Neutrons from Deuterium-Deuterium Nuclear Reactions in

Electrochemically Charged Palladium," *Physical Review C*, vol. 40, Oct. 1989, pp R1559-62.

N. Bronfman, M.H. Mintz, D. Sarussi, I. Jacob (Ben-Gurion Univ. of the Negev), J. Bloch (Nucl. Res. Ctr., Negev), "Kinetics of Hydrogen Absorption in the Intermetallic  $Zr(Al_{0.2}Fe_{0.8})_2$ ," *J. Alloys and Compounds*, vol. 177 (1991), pp 183-91, 10 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1992)

Billings Brown (Salt Lake City, UT), "Lithium Fission to Fuse Deuterium?" Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion and Adv. Energy Sources, 1994, pp 61-65, 16 refs, 1 fig. (FF May 1994)

\*\*T. Brown, "A Selective, Annotated Bibliography No. 7," *J. of Radioanalytical & Nucl. Chem., Lett.*, vol. 145 (1990), pp 385-388.

Thomas J. Brown, "Some Observations on the Relationship Between Light & Electricity," *Borderlands*, vol 52, no 2, Second Quarter (1996), pp 24-31, 10 refs. (FF Aug. 1996)

Malcolm W. Browne, "Reactor Passes Point of No Return in Uphill Path to Fusion Energy," *Science Times, NY Times*, Dec. 7, 1993, p B7, illus. (FF Feb. 1994)

Malcolm W. Browne, "New Shot at Cold Fusion by Pumping Sound Waves into Tiny Bubbles," *Science Times, NY Times*, Dec. 20, 1994, pp D1 & D8, illus. (FF Jan. 1995) (FF March 1995)

Malcolm W. Browne (staff writer), "Quark May Not Be the Tiniest, After All," *NY Times*, 8 Feb. 1996, p A15. (FF March 1996)

Wesley Bruce, "Cold Fusion or Space Energy's Impact on the Seas," article for *FF*, March 1994, pp 22-23.

V.B. Brudanin et al. (Lab. Nucl. Problems, Joint Inst. Nucl. Res., Moscow, USSR), "Does Cold Nuclear Fusion Exist?," *Phys. Lett A*, vol. 146, no. 6, June 1990, 5 refs. (FF July 1990)

V.B. Brudanin et al. (Joint Inst. Nucl. Res., Lab. Nucl. Problems, Moscow, USSR), "Once More About Cold Fusion," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol. 146, no. 6, June 1990, pp 351-356, 8 refs. (FF July 1990)

V.B. Brudanin, V.M. Bystritsky, V.G. Egorov, S.G. Stetsenko, I.A. Yutlandov (Jt. Inst. for Nucl. Res., Moscow), "Search for the Cold Fusion  $D(d, ^4He)$  in Electrolysis of  $D_2O$ ," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol. 151, no. 9, pp 543-546, 10 refs. (FF Feb. 1991)

M. Bruschi, U. Marconi, A. Zoccoli (Dept. Phys., Univ. Bologna, Italy), "The Neutron Spectrometer of the Cold Fusion Experiment Under the Gran Sasso Laboratory," Hadronic Phys., Winter Course, 8th, pub. World Sci., Singapore (1994), pp 332-354. (FF Aug 1995)

Feng S. Bu (Beijing General Res. Inst. for Non-Ferrous Metals, China), Xing Z. Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., China), "Loading Ratio Study in a Gas-Loading System," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 99. (FF Nov 1996)

Elizabeth Bubindien (staff reporter), "Russia's Economy Shows Signs of Turnaround as Inflation Eases," *WSJ*, June 28, 1993, p A12. (FF July 1993)

D.B. Buchler, L.D. Hanson, S.E. Jones, L.B. Rees (1993), "Is Reported Excess Heat Due to Nuclear Reactions?" Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3 1992, p 245; Ed Stroms, Bib., "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

R.V. Bucur (Inst. of Chem., Univ. of Uppsala, Sweden), "Interaction of Hydrogen with the Microstructure of Pd and Pd<sub>77</sub>Ag<sub>23</sub>," presented at ICCF-2 (1991) not in Proc. (FF July 1991)

Ratnakumar V. Bugga, Gerald Halpert (Caltech, for JPL), "Optimizing Misch-Metal Compositions in Metal Hydride Anodes," *NASA Tech Briefs*, Nov. 1995, vol 19, no, 11, p 51, 1 fig, 1 table.

L.P. Bulat, V.S. Zakordonets (Ternopil Mech. Eng. Inst., Termopil), "Semiconductor Thermal-Mechanical Energy Converter," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion and Adv. Energy Sources, 1994, 3 pages, 6 refs, 1 fig. (FF May 1994)

A.V. Bulyga (Inst. Physico-Chem. Prob., Belarussian St. Univ., Minsk), A.G. Shashkov (Luikov Heat & Mass Transfer Inst., Belarus Acad. Sci., Minsk), "The Description of Self-Oscillation Processes of Energy Transfer as a Linear Approximation," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion and Adv. Energy Sources, 1994, 5 pages, 14 refs. (FF May 1994)

A.V. Bulyga (Inst. Physico-Chem. Problems, Belarussian St. Univ., Minsk), "Simulation of Self-Organization and Energy Conversion Processes in Heavily Nonequilibrium Inorganic Systems," presented at Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion and Adv. Energy Sources, Minsk, 1994, 6 pages, 21 refs, 2 figs. (FF June 1994); *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995, *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Ener., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 10-26, in Russian. (FF March 1996)

K.J. Bunch, R.W. Grow (Univ. UT, NCFI), "Electric Field Distribution of the Palladium Crystal Lattice," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 243-249, 32 refs, 10 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

K.J. Bunch, R.W. Grow, "Diatomic Hydrogen in a Potential Well," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III (NCFI, Univ. UT) (1991), pp 14-36, 10 refs, 1 fig. (FF Aug. 1991)

K.J. Bunch, R.W. Grow (Univ. UT, NCFI), "Self-Consistent Field Calculations on Diatomic Hydrogen in a Potential Well," *Fusion Technol.*, July 1991, vol. 19, no. 4, pp 2131-2134, 8 refs, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1991)

K.H. Buschow, H.H. Van Mal, A.R. Miedema (Philips Res. Lab., Eindhoven, The Netherlands), "Hydrogen Absorption in Intermetallic Compounds of Thorium," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol. 42, 1975, pp 163-178, 22 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

B.F. Bush, J.J. Lagowski (Dept. Chem., Univ. Texas), M.H. Miles, G.S. Ostrom (Chem. Div., Res. Dept., Naval Weapons Ctr., CA), "Helium Production During the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O in Cold Fusion Experiments," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 34 (1991), pp 271-278. (FF March 1991) (FF May 1991) (FF Sept. 1991)

B.F. Bush (Stanford Int'l Sci. Res. Inst., Menlo Park, CA), M.H. Miles (Chem. Div., Res. Dept., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., China Lake, CA), "Practical Aspects of Heat and Helium Measurements in Deuterated Palladium," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Conf. 1994 pages, 6 refs, 3 tables. (FF April 1994) (FF May 1994) *Khodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunur. Simp.* (1994), pp 349-355, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

B.F. Bush, J.J. Lagowski (Univ. TX, Dept. Chem., Austin), M.H. Miles (Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Nuclear Products Associated with the Pons and Fleischmann Effect; Helium Commensurate to Heat Generation, Calorimetry, and Radiation," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 156. (FF Dec 1996)

Robert T. Bush (Cal-Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "A Transmission Resonance Model for Cold Fusion," presented at ASME Winter Meeting held in San Francisco, California, Dec. 12, 1989. (*FF* Dec. 1989)

Robert T. Bush, "An Approximate Theoretical Branching Ratio for the D-on-D Trinit Reaction," *FF*, Sept. 1990, p 31.

Robert T. Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona, CA), "Production of Tritium, Neutrons, and Heat Based Upon the Transmission Resonance Model (TRM) for Cold Fusion," AIP Conf. 1990, Proc. Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems. (*FF* Nov. 1990)

Robert T. Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona, CA), "Isotopic Mass Shifts in Cathodically-Driven Palladium via Neutron Transfer Suggested by a Transmission Resonance Model to Explicate Enhanced Fusion Phenomena (Hot and Cold) within a Deuterated Matrix," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 213-228, 26 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (*FF* Apr. 1990)

Robert T. Bush, "Palladium/Deuterium Ratio - Theory," letter, *FF*, Feb. 1991, pp 24-25, 1 fig.

Robert T. Bush, "The TRM Vacancy Fraction," *FF*, March 1991, p 13.

Robert T. Bush, Robert Eagleton, interview, "A Cold Fusion Model that Matches Experimental Data," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 3, no 3, Summer 1990, pp 21 and 62. (*FF* Jan. 1991)

Robert T. Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona, CA), "Cold Fusion: The Transmission Resonance Model Fits Data on Excess Heat, Predicts Optimal Trigger Points, and Suggests Nuclear Reaction Scenarios," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 19, March 1991, pp 313-356. (*FF* Oct. 1990) (*FF* March 1991)

Robert T. Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona, CA), "The Transmission Resonance Model (TRM) for Cold Fusion Updated: Explication of Neutron Emission," poster presentation ICCF-2, 1991. (*FF* July 1991)

Robert T. Bush, Robert D. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "A Calorimetric Study of the Excess Heat Effect in Thin Films of Palladium," presented ICCF-2, 1991. (*FF* July 1991)

Robert T. Bush, Robert D. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "Neutron Emission from Electrolytic Cells: Correlation with Current Density," presented ICCF-2, 1991. (*FF* July 1991)

Robert T. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "Anomalous Charging Times for Electrolytic Cold Fusion and the Transmission Resonance Model (TRM)," *FF*, Sept. 1991, pp 20-1, 1 fig.

Robert T. Bush, "Cold Fusion with Light Water," *FF*, Dec. 1991, pp 1-2.

Robert T. Bush, "A Hypothetical Chemical-Nuclear Chain Reaction Based Upon the Transmission Resonance Model," *FF*, Jan. 1992, pp 19-22, 2 figs.

Robert T. Bush (Dept. of Phys., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "The Development of Cold Fusion as a Test Case for Thomas Kuhn's Hypotheses in The Structure of Scientific Revolutions," *FF*, July 1992, pp 17-19, 5 refs.

Robert T. Bush (Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "A Light Water Excess Heat Reaction Suggests that Cold Fusion May be Alkali-Hydrogen Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 2, Sep. 1992, pp 301-322, 61 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* Sept. 1992)

Robert T. Bush, Robert D. Eagleton, "Calorimetric Studies of an Electrolytic Excess Heat Effect Employing Light-Water-Based Electrolytes of some Alkali Salts," presented ICCF-2, 1992. (*FF* Nov. 1992)

Dr. Robert T. Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona, CA), "Were Anomalies Associated with the Excess Heat Effect Observed in the 1950's?: The Transmission Resonance Model (TRM) Answers Affirmatively," *FF*, December 1992, pp 1-3, 5 refs, 4 figs.

R.T. Bush, R.D. Eagleton (1993), "Experimental Studies Supporting the Transmission Resonance Model for Cold Fusion in Light Water: I. Correlation of Isotopic and Elemental Evidence with Excess Heat," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 405; Ed Storms (Bib.), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

R.T. Bush, R.D. Eagleton (1993), "Experimental Studies Supporting the Transmission Resonance Model for Cold Fusion in Light Water: II. Correlation of X-Ray Emission with Excess Power," Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 409; Ed Storms (Bib.), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Robert T. Bush (Dept. Phys., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, California), "Will the Light Water Excess Heat Effect Lead to a Unification with Cold Fusion?" *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol. 6, no. 3, Fall 1993, pp 75-79, 10 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

R. Bush, R. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly. Univ., Pomona, and ENECO, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah), "Calorimetric Studies for Several Light Water Electrolytic Cells with Potassium Carbonate and Sodium Carbonate Electrolytes and Nickel Cathodes," presented at ICCF-4, 1993. (*FF* Dec. 1993)

R. Bush, R. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal. Poly., Pomona, CA,/ENECO, Inc., Salt Lake City, Utah), "Strontium Production in Two Electrolytic Cells with Light Water Based Rubidium Carbonate Electrolytes and Nickel Mesh Cathodes," presented ICCF-4, 1993. (*FF* Dec. 1993)

R.T. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA and ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT), "A Unifying Model for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 431-441, 37 refs, 9 figs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical Papers & Special Topics (EPRI), 1993, pp 15. (*FF* Jan. 1994) (*FF* March 1994)

R.T. Bush, R.D. Eagleton (1994b), "Calorimetric Studies for Several Light Water Electrolytic Cells with Nickel Fibrex Cathodes and Electrolytes with Alkali Salts of Potassium, Rubidium, and Cesium," Proc. ICCF-4 1993, EPRI TR-104188-V2, p 13; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Robert T. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT), "Evidence for an Electrolytically Induced Shift in the Abundance Ratio of SR-88 to SR-86," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp., 1994, 10 pages, 13 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. (*FF* May 1994)

Robert T. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., CA and ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT; Proteus Processes and Technol., Inc., Denver, CO), "An Interpretation of the Piantelli Effect Based upon the LANT Hypothesis and ECFM Model for Cold Fusion," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. of Minsk Int'l Symp., 1994, 6 pages. (*FF* May 1994)

R.T. Bush ( Cal Poly Univ., ENECO, Proteus Processes & Technol.), "Impurity Promotion and Inhibition of the Excess Heat Effects of Cold Fusion." (*FF* July 1994)

R. Bush, R. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT), "Calorimetric Studies for Several

Light Water Electrolytic Cells with Nickel Fibrex Cathodes and Electrolytes with Alkali Salts of Potassium, Rubidium and Cesium," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry and Materials (EPRI), 1993, pp 13-1 to 22, 27 refs, 27 figs, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1994)

R. Bush, R. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., and ENECO), "Evidence for Electrolytically Induced Transmutation and Radioactivity Correlated with Excess Heat in Electrolytic Cells with Light Water Rubidium Salt Electrolytes," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 3.: Nucl. Measurements (EPRI), 1993, pp 2-1 to 19, 6 refs, 12 figs; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 344-354, 6 refs, 12 figs. (FF Sept. 1994)

R.T. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal Poly Univ., Pomona, CA), "Cold Fusion: Scientific Curiosity or Millennial Energy Prospect?" *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), p 427. (FF Nov. 1994)

R. Bush, R. Eagleton (Cal-Poly Univ., CA, ENECO, UT, Proteus Processes & Tech., Inc., CO), "A Demonstrator for the Light Water Excess Heat Effect," ICCF-5, 1995, Book of Abs, #617. (FF May 1995)

R. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal-Poly Univ., CA, ENECO, Inc., S.L.C., UT., Proteus Processes and Tech., Denver, CO), "The Electron Catalyzed Fusion Model (ECFM) Reconsidered with Special Emphasis upon the Production of Tritium and Neutrons," Book of Abs, #416, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 339-342, 13 refs, 2 figs. (FF Feb. 1996) (FF March 1995)

R. Bush (Phys. Dept., Cal-Poly Univ., CA, ENECO, Inc., S.L.C., UT., Proteus Processes and Tech., Denver, CO), "A Model for the Impurity Promotion and Inhibition of the Excess Heat Effects of Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 343-346, 10 refs, 1 fig. (FF March 1995) Book of Abs, #417, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Dr. Robert Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona), "Electrolytically Stimulated Cold Nuclear Synthesis of Strontium from Rubidium," Proc.: Low-Energy Transmutation Conf., 1995, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 28-38, 7 refs, 7 figs, 2 Apdx. (FF July 1995)

Dr. Robert Bush (Cal Poly, Pomona), "Can the Electron Catalyzed Fusion Model (ECFM) Account for Light Water Fusion?" (FF July 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 343-346, 10 refs, 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1996)

V.S. Bushuyev et al. (USSR), "Some Results on Recording Nuclear Radiation During Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Kratk. Soobshch. Fiz.*, no. 5 (1990), pp 41-44, in Russian. (FF Oct. 1991)

V.S. Bushuyev et al. (Russia), "Experimental Measurement of Nuclear Radiation from Electrolyzed Heavy Water," *Tr. Fiz. Inst.*, km P.N. Lebedeva, Russ. Akad, Nuak., vol 220 (1992), pp 89-95, in Russian. (FF Jan. 1995)

V.S. Bushuyev, V.B. Genodman, L.N. Jerikhina, S.P. Kuznetsov, Yu.A. Lapushkin, I.P. Matviyenko, A.I. Nikitenko, A.D. Perekrestenko, N.P. Saposchnikov, S.M. Tolokonnikov, A.M. Tzkhovrebov (USA), "Experiments on Detection of Nuclear Radiation at Heavy Water Electrolysis," *J. Opt. Res.*, vol 4(2/3), pp 171-179 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 127, abstract only.

Robert W. Bussard, "Virtual-State Internal Nuclear Fusion in Metal Lattices," *Fusion Technol.*, Sept., 1989.

\*\*M. Butler et al., "High-Sensitivity Search for Neutrons During Electrochemical Reactions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 16, Nov. 1989, pp 388-390.

Gene Bylinsky, "Cold Fusion Heats up Again," *Fortune Magazine*, vol. 124, no. 1, July 1, 1991, p. 18. (FF Nov.

1991)

Vyach M. Bystritsky, V.M. Grebenyuk, S.S. Parzhitski, F.M. Penkov, V.T. Sidorov, V.A. Stolupin, T.I. Bulgakov, G.A. Mesyats, A.A. Sinebryukhov, B.A. Sinebryukhov, S.S. Chaikovskiy, A.B. Luchinsky, N.A. Ratakhin, S.A. Sorokin, V.M. Bystritskii, A. Toor, M. Filipowicz, A. Gula, E. Lacki, J. Wozniak, E. Gula (Joint Inst. Nucl. Res., Dubna, Russia), "A New Approach in the Experimental Studies of Nuclear Reactions at Ultra Low Energies," *Nukleonika*, 42(4), pp 775-793 (English) 1997. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, Summer/Fall 1998, abstract only, p 178.

Jong Hong Byun (Kaist, S. Korea), "Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Hwahak Kwa Kongop Ui Chinbo* (1990), 13 refs, in Korean. (FF Nov. 1991)

\*\*R. B. Campbell, L. J. Perkins, "A Study of Cold Fusion in Deuterated Titanium Subjected to High-Current Densities," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 16, Nov. 1989, pp 383-387.

David H. Candall (Dir. Office of Inertial Fusion and the NIF Defense Programs, DOE, Washington, DC), "The Need for the National Ignition Facility," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, parts 2A-2B, Proc. 12th Topical Meeting on the Technology of Fusion Energy (1996), pp 391-396; *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 109-110, abstract only.

F. Cannizzaro, G. Greco, M. Raneli, M.C. Spitale, E. Tomarchio (Univ. di Palermo, Dip. Ingegneria Nucl., Palermo, Italy), "Search for Neutrons as Evidence of Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 21, no. 1, pp 86-91, 9 refs, 10 figs. (FF Jan. 1992)

V. Capek, "Tunneling Efficiency and the Problem of Cold Fusion," *Czech J. Phys. B*, vol. 39 (1989), pp 793-795. (FF Feb. 1991)

L.S. Caputi, R.G. Agostino, A. Amoddeo, E. Colavita (INFN and Dip. Fisica, Univ. della Calabria, Cosenza, Italy), A. Santaniello (Sincrotrone Trieste, Italy), "X-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction Study of CO- and NO-Saturated Ni(111)," *Surface Sci.*, vol. 282, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 62-66, 18 refs, 4 figs. (FF May 1993)

P.L. Carconi, S. Casadio, A. Moauro, L. Petrucci (ENEA C.R. Casaccia, Rome, Italy), C.M. Mari (Dept. of Phys. Chem. & Electrochem., Univ. Milan, Italy), "Decomposition of Water with Industrial Oxygen Sensor used as Electrolysis Cell," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, pp 556-560, 14 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1995)

Michael Carrell, "The Correa Invention: An Overview and Investigation in Progress," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 10-14, 7 figs. (FF Sept 1996)

Robert L. Carroll, "Cavitation and Boundary Layer Acoustics," Carroll Res. Institute, P.O. Box 3425, Columbia, SC 28230, 15 mms pages, 3 refs. (FF Oct. 1991)

L.C. Case (Eltron, Inc.), "The Reality of Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 4, Dec. 1991, pp 478-480, 7 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

T. Case et al. (Lawrence Berkeley), "Systematic Analysis of the PSI Experiment to Directly Measure the Sticking Probability  $S$  in dt Fusion," *Hyperfine Interact.* (1993), vol 82, no 1-2, pp 295-302. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 120 (1994). (FF Aug. 1994)

- James Carter (Seattle), "A Suggestion about Reactions," *Cold Fusion*, no 6 (1995), pp 19-20. (FF July 1995)
- Albert Cau (A.R.T., Paris, France), "Natural Nuclear Synthesis of Superheavy Elements (SHE)," Proc. of the Second Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions, Sept 13-14, 1996, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 155-183, 8 refs, 8 figs. (FF Sept 1996)
- F.E. Cecil, H. Liu, D. Beddingfield (Colorado School of Mines, Golden, CO), C. Galovich (Univ. N. CO), "Observation of Charged Particle Bursts from Deuterium Loaded Ti Thin Foils," AIP Conf.(1990) Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 375-382, 8 refs, 5 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)
- F. Cecil, D. Ferg, T. Furtak, C. Mader, J.A. McNeil, D.L. Williamson, "Study of Energetic Charged Particles from Thin Deuterated Palladium Foils Subject to High Current Densities,": *J. Fusion Technol.*, vol 9, no 2, 1990, p 195; Ed Storms, "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."
- F.E. Cecil (Colorado School of Mines), G.M. Hale (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Measurement of D-D and D-<sup>6</sup>Li Nuclear Reactions at Very Low Energies," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 271-275, 11 refs, 4 figs. (FF April 1992)
- F.E. Cecil, D. Ferg, H. Liu, J.C. Scorby, J.A. McNeil, P.D. Kunz, (Dept. Phys., Colorado Sch. Mines), "Radiative Capture of Protons by Light Nuclei at Low Energies," *Nucl. Phys. A*, vol. A539, no. 1 (1992), pp 75-96. (FF June 1992)
- F.E. Cecil, H. Liu, J.S Yan (Dept. Phys., CO Sch. of Mines, Golden, CO), G.M. Hale (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Measurement of Branching Ratios of Low Energy Deuteron-Induced Nuclear Reactions on <sup>2</sup>H, <sup>6</sup>Li, and <sup>10</sup>B," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol. 47, no. 3, pp 1178-1183, 20 refs, 8 figs. (FF Aug. 1993)
- K. Cedzynska, S.C. Barrowes, H.E. Bergeson, L.C. Knight, F.G. Will (Nat. Cold Fusion Inst.), "Tritium Analysis in Palladium with an Open System Analytical Procedure," AIP Conf. 1990, Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 463-366. (FF Nov. 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp 108-112, Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (EPRI), 1991, pp 65-93, 6 refs, 4 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)
- K. Cedzynska, F.G. Will (NCFI), "Analysis of Tritium in Palladium Before and After Deuterium Loading," presented at ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)
- Krystyna Cedzynska, Fritz G. Will (Univ. UT, NCFI), "Closed-System Analysis of Tritium in Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, August 1992, pp 156-159. (FF Aug. 1992)
- Francesco Celani (Ist. Naz. Fisica Nucl., Lab. Naz. Frascati, Italy), "Measurements in the Gran Sasso Laboratory," AIP Conf. 1990 Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 62-100, 37 refs, 16 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)
- Francesco Celani, Antonio Spallone (Ist. Naz. Fisica Nucl., Italy), Sandro Pace, Basilio Polichetti (Univ. of Salerno, Italy), Aniello Saggese, Lorella Liberatori (Consorzio Interuniver. Naz. Fis. della Materia, Univ. of Salerno, Italy), Vittorio Di Stefano, Paolo Marini (ILVA-Centro Sculuppo Materiali, Italy), "Further Measurements on Electrolytic Cold Fusion with D<sub>2</sub>O and Palladium at Gran Sasso Laboratory," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 17, no. 4, July 1990, pp 718-724, 4 refs. (FF July 1990)

F. Celani, A. Spallone, L. Liberatori (INFN, Lab. Naz. Frascati, Roma Italy), F. Croce, L. Storelli (Univ. di Roma, Italy), S. Fortunati, M. Tului (CSM ILVA-IRI, Italy), N. Sparvieri (ALENIA-IRI, Italy), "Search for Neutron Emission from Deuterided High Temperature Superconductors in a Very Low Background Environment," Science of Cold Fusion Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 113-121, 16 refs, 4 figs. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

Francesco Celani et al. (INFN-Lab., Frascati), Fausto Croce, Lucio Storelli (Univ. La Sapienza, Rome), Stefano Fortunati, Mario Tului (Alenia Corp., Rome), "Search for Enhancement of Neutron Emission from Neutron-Irradiated, Deuterided, High-Temperature Superconductors in a Very Low Background Environment," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 1, Aug. 1992, pp 181-186, 16 refs, 4 figs. (FF Aug. 1992)

Francesco Celani et al. (INFN Lab. Naz. Frascati, Rome, Italy), "Measurements of Excess Heat and Tritium During Self-Biased Pulsed Electrolysis of Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O," Frontiers of Cold Fusion Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 93-105, 3 refs, 9 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992) Proc. of the Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. Roma III, 1993, p 139. (FF Dec. 1993)

F. Celani et al. (INFN-LNF, Frascati), P. Martini, V. di Stefano (SKITECH-IRI, Pomezia), "High Power  $\mu$ s Pulsed Electrolysis for Large Deuterium Loading on Pd Plates," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 127-137, 9 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. ICCF-4, Maui, Hawaii, Dec. 6-9, 1993. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF Feb. 1994)

Francesco Celani et al. (INFN Lab Nat., di Frascati), Basilio Polichetti (Dip. Fis., Univ. Salerno), "Metallurgical Properties of Palladium Plates in Cold Fusion Experiments and Geometrical Aspects of Sample-Holder," Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. Roma III, 1993, in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

F. Celani et al. (INFN Lab. Nazionale di Frascati, 2 Italy), S. Pace, M. Polichitti (Dept. Fisica, Univ. Salerno, Italy), "Enhancement of Critical Temperature up to 100 K of YBCO Ozone Annealed Pellets by Deuterium Absorption," *Physics Letters A*, vol. 183, no. 2-3, 6 Dec. 1993, pp 238- 242, 12 refs, 5 figs. (FF March 1994)

F. Celani et al. (INFN, Lab. Nazionali di Frascati), P. Marini, V. Di Stefano, (SKITEK, IRI, Pomezia, Italy), "D/Pd Loading Ratio up to 1.2:1 by High Power  $\mu$ s Pulsed Electrolysis in Pd Plates," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf., 6 mss pages, 2 refs, 4 figs. (FF April 1994); *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995, *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 267-274, in Russian; Cold Fusion Source Book, 1994, 4 pages, 2 refs, 1 fig. (FF March 1996)

F. Celani et al. (INFN, Labor. Naz. di Frascati, Italy), M. Diociaiuti (Istituto Superiore di Sanita, Roma), P. Marini, V.Di Stefano (Skitek-Iri, Pomezia, Roma), "High Deuterium Loading ( $x > 1.$ ) of Palladium Plates by Pulsed Electrolysis, and Reproducible Heat Excess," 80th Conf. Italian Physical Society, Lecce, 1994. (FF Nov. 1994)

Francesco Celani et al. (INFN, Lab. Naz. di Frascati), Paolo Marini, Vitrorio De Stefano (SKITEK, IRI, Pomezia), Sandro Pace (IMFM, Dip Fisica, Univ. Salerno), Marco Diociaiuti (ISS, Roma), Alfredo Mancini (ORIM S.R.L., Macerata), "High Power  $\mu$ s Pulsed Electrolysis Using Palladium Wires: Evidence for a Possible Phase Transition under Deuterium Overload Conditions and Related Excess Heat," ICCF-5 (1995), *Book of Abs*, #206. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 57-68, 9 refs, 5 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

F. Celani et al. (INFN, Lab. Nazionali di Frascati, Italy), P. Marini, V.De Stefano (SKITEK, IRI, Pomezia, Italy), G. Preparata, M. Verpelli (Dip. di Fisica, Univ. di Milamo, Italy), "Numerical Simulation of Deuterium Loading Profile in Palladium and Palladium Alloy Plates from Experimental Data of Absorbed Mole Rate Obtained Using  $\mu$ s Pulsed Electrolysis," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #503, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 407-410, 6 refs, 2 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

F. Celani et al. (INFN, Lab. Nazionali di Frascati, Italy), P. Marini, V. Di Stefano (SKITEK, IRI, Pomezia, Italy), M. Diociaiuti (ISS, Roma, Italy), A. Mancini (ORIM S.R.L., Macerata, Italy), "Study of Deuterium Charging Behavior in Palladium and Palladium Alloy Plates, Changing Surface Treatments by  $\mu$ s Pulsed Electrolysis," ICCF-5, April 9-13, 1995, Monte-Carlo, Monaco, Book of Abs, #504. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 407-410, 6 refs, 2 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Francesco Celani et al. (INFN, Lab. Naz. di Frascati), Paolo Marini, Vittorio de Stafano (SKITEK, IRI, Pomezia), Marco Diociaiuti (Rome), William Collis (PCS, Ltd., Asti), "Reproducible D/Pd Ratio  $>1$  and Excess Heat Correlation by 1- $\mu$ s Pulse, High-Current Electrolysis," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 29, no 3, May 1996, pp 398-404, 7 refs, 7 figs. (FF June 1996)

F. Celani et al. (INFN Lab. Univ. di Frascati, Italy), P. Marini, V. Di Stefano (EURESYS, Rome, Italy), A. Mancini (ORIM S.r.L., Italy), "High Power  $\mu$ s Pulsed Electrolysis Using Long and Thin Pd Wires in Very Diluted LiOD-D<sub>2</sub>O Solution: Observation of Anomalous Excess Heat," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, pp 37. (FF Oct. 1996)

F. Celani et al. (INFN Lab. Univ. di Frascati, Italy), P. Marini, V. Di Stefano (EURESYS, Rome, Italy), A. Mancini (ORIM S.r.L., Italy), "Observations of Strong Resistivity Reduction in a Palladium Thin, Long Wire Using Ultra-High Frequency Pulsed Electrolysis at D/Pd  $> 1$ ," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 107. (FF Nov 1996)

E. Cerron-Zeballos, I. Crotty, D. Hatsifotiadow, J Lamas Valverde, M.C.S. Williams, A. Zichichi (LAA Project, CERN, Geneva, Switzerland), "Investigation of Anomalous Heat Production in Ni-H Systems," *Nuovo Cimento Soc., Ital. Fiz., A*, vol 109(A) (12), pp 1645-1654 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp125, abstract only.

G.F. Cerofolini (Functional Materials Laboratory, San Donato, Italy), A. Foglio Para (Istituto di Ingegneria Nucle., Milano, Italy), "(D<sup>+</sup> + D<sup>+</sup>)2e<sup>-</sup> Binuclear Atoms as Activated Precursors in Cold and Warm Fusion," AIP Conf. 1990 Proc. of Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 668-685, 36 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

G.F. Cerofolini, R. Dierckx, A. Foglio Para, G. Ottaviani, "Binuclear Atoms as Fusion Precursors in a Hot Cloud," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 193-197, 19 refs. (FF April 1992)

G.F. Cerofolini, G. Ottaviani, R. Tonini (Ist. Guido Donegani, San Donato), "Search for Nuclear Reactions Produced by the Impact of Heavy Molecular Ions onto Lithium Deuteride," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, Soc. Ital. Fis, A (1992), vol. 105A, pp 741-750. (FF Sept. 1992)

C.F. Cerofolini, A. Foglio Para (Funct. Mater. Lab., San Donato, Italy), "Alternatives in Low Energy Fusion?" *Springer Proc. Phys.*, vol. 59 (1992), pp 129-147, 44 refs. (FF Jan. 1993)

Gian-Franco Cerofolini (Ist. Guido Donegani, Func. Mats. Dept., San Donato, Italy), Armando Foglio Para (Politecnico di Milano, Dept. Nuc. Eng., Milano, Italy), "Can Binuclear Atoms Solve the Cold Fusion Puzzle?" *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan. 1993, pp 98-102, 29 refs, 3 figs. (FF March 1993)

Gian Franco Cerofolini, Giulio Boara (Istituto Guido Donegani, EniChem, Functional Materials Dept., San Donato, Italy), Stefano Agosteo, Armando Foglio Para (Politecnico di Milano, Dep. di Ingegneria Nucleare, Milan, Italy), "Giant Neutron Trapping by a Molecular Species Produced During the Reaction of D<sup>+</sup> with H<sup>-</sup> in a Condensed Phase," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 4, pp 465-469, 8 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1993)

George Chambers, Graham Hubler, Ken Grabowski (Naval Res. Lab.), "Search for Energetic Charged Particle Reaction Products During Deuterium Charging of Metal Lattices," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 383-396, 14 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990) (FF Nov. 1991)

George Chambers et al. (Naval Res. Lab.), "An Investigation of Cold Fusion in Thin Titanium Films," presented at ICCF-1, 1990, Ab only (paper not submitted for proceedings). (FF Apr. 1990)

G. P. Chambers et al. (Surf. Mod. Br., Naval Res. Lab., Wash. D. C.), "Upper Limit on Cold Fusion in Thin Palladium Films," *Phys. Rev. B: Condensed Matter*, vol 41, no 8 (1990), pp 5388-91. (FF July 1990)

G.P. Chambers et al. (Naval Res. Lab., Washington D.C.), "Evidence for MeV Particle Emission from Titanium Charged with Low Energy Deuterium Ions," *Report 1991, NRL-MR-6927*, 34 pages, 6 figs, 2 tables, from *Govt. Rep. Announce, Index (U.S.)* (1992), vol 92, no 7. (FF Aug. 1993)

J. Champion (1994), Producing Precious Metals at Home, Discovery Publishing, P.O. Box 67, Westboro, WI 54490; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

E.T. Chang, R.J. Cerbone (TSI Res. Inc., Solana Beach, CA), "Prospect of Nuclear Waste Transmutation and Power Production in Fusion Reactors," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, Proc. 12th Topical Meeting on the Technology of Fusion Energy (1996), pp 1654-1658. *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 4, Winter 1996, p 109, abstract only.

Yi-Fang Chang, Chuan-Zan Yu (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming), "Interchange of Thermonuclear and Cold Fusion," presented at ICCF4, 1993, Ab only, not in proceedings. (FF Jan. 1994)

Yi-Fang Chang, Chuan-Zan Yu (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming, China), "The Physical-Chemical and Nuclear Multistage Reaction Mechanism and the Multistage Ignition Condition on Cold Fusion," presented at Minsk Symp., Cold Fusion Source Book, 1994, pp 72-74, 3 refs. (FF April 1994)

Yi-Fang Chang, Chuan-Zan Yu (Internat. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Italy and Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., China), "Internal Conversion Mechanism and Multistage Chain Reaction Theory of Cold Fusion," ICCF-5, 1995, Book of Abs, #422, poster session. (Not published in proceedings.) (FF May 1995)

Yi-Fang Chang, Chuan-Zan Yu (Internat. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Italy and Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., China), "Quantum Field Theory an the Tritio-Neutron Ratio of Cold Fusion," ICCF-5, 1995, Book of Abs, #423, poster session. (Not published in proceedings.) (FF May 1995)

Yi-Fang Chang, Chuan-Zan Yu (Internat. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Italy and Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., China), "A New Mechanism of Cold Fusion," ICCF-5, 1995, Book of Abs, #420, poster session. (Not published in proceedings.) (FF May 1995)

Yi-Fang Chang, Chuan-Zan Yu (Internat. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Italy and Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., China), "Electroweak Interaction in Cold Fusion and Comparison of Conditions Between Cold and Solar Fusions," ICCF-5, 1995, Book of Abs, #421, poster session. (Not published in proceedings.) (FF May 1995)

Yi-Fang Chang, Zheng-Rong Liu (Yunnan Univ., China), "Nonlinear Barrier Penetration and Cold Fusion," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs, p 113. (FF Dec 1996)

John E. Chappell, Jr., "A Landmark Challenge to Establishment Physics," Reprinted with slight revisions from

*Apeiron* (4405 St-Dominique, Montreal, QU H3W 2B2, Canada), no 20, October 1994, pp 40-41. (FF Oct. 1995)

John E. Chappell, Jr. (San Luis Obispo, CA), "The Evans Critique of Simultaneity," paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Arizona, 1996. (FF June 1996)

John E. Chappell, Jr. (San Luis Obispo, CA), "Dissident Physics in North America, Europe, & the USSR," paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Arizona, 1996. (FF June 1996)

Dan Charles interview on Nat. Public Radio's *All Things Considered* program, 1 June 1996, 5 p.m., FF, vol 7 no 12, June 1996, pp 8-10.

Irfan Chaudhary, Sumanth Kaushik, Keith Johnson, Peter Hagelstein (MIT, Cambridge, MA), "Embedded Atom Models for PdD and Applications," presented at ICCF4, 1993, Ab only. (Paper not published in proceedings.) (FF Jan. 1994)

J. Chao et al. (EPRI), "Three Dimensional Computer Simulation of an Isoperibolic Calorimeter for Cold Fusion Experiments," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 308-313, 2 refs, 6 figs.. (FF Apr. 1990)

D.H. Chaplin (Russia), "Transient Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of Thermally Oriented Nuclei," *Izv. Toss. Akad. Nauk, Ser. Fiz.*, vol. 56, no. 7 (1992), pp 155-168, in Russian. (FF March 1993)

I.M. Chapnik (Univ. London), "Possibility of Induced Beta Radioactivity in PdD," *J. Radioanal. Chem. Lett.*, vol. 146, no. 4 (1990), pp 273-282. (FF May 1991)

I.M. Chapnik (Dept. Phys., Univ. London), "Possibility of Electrochemically Induced Transmutation in PdD," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol. 161, no. 2, 23 Dec. 1991, pp 111-113, 8 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF Feb. 1992) (FF April 1992)

Lali Chatterjee (Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta, India), "Could Spectator Electrons Legalize Cold Fusion?," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 18, no. 4, December 1990, pp 683-5. (FF Jan. 1991)

Lali Chatterjee, Goutam Das (Jadavpur Univ.), "Sub-Barrier Nuclear Fusion of Amuonic and Muonic Flavor," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol. 154, nos. 1-2, 25 March 1991, pp 5-8. (FF May 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

Lali Chatterjee (Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta), "On a Weak Flavor for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20 no. 3, Nov. 1991, pp 358-360, 7 refs, 1 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Lali Chatterjee (Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta), "The Two Faces of the Coulomb Barrier," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 3, Nov. 1991, pp 349-353, 4 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Lali Chatterjee, Amal Chakraborty, Goutam Das (Phys. Dept., Jadavpur Univ.), "Non-Radioactive Exit Channels in Low Energy D-D Fusion," *Indian J. Pure & Appl. Phys.*, vol. 29, Dec. 1991, pp 781-786, 19 refs, 3 figs. (FF July, 1992)

Lali Chatterjee et al. (Phys. Dept. Jadavpur Univ.), "Electron Accumulation and Reproducibility of Cold Fusion," *Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, vol. 31, no. 2 (1993), pp 131-133. (FF May 1993)

Lali G. Chatterjee (Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, TN), Sunit K. Mandal (Jadavpur Univ., Phys. Dept., Calcutta,

India), "Can We Increase the Application Prospects of Muon-Catalyzed Fusion?" *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 2, Sept. 1997, pp 246-252, 14 refs, 3 figs, 7 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 119-120, abstract only.

Lali Chatterjee (Cumberland univ., Lebanon, TN), "Electrolysis in Thin-Film Nickel Coatings: Mimicking Supernova Physics?" *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 2, pp 147-160, 1998. Fusion Facts section in *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 120, abstract only.

V.A. Chechin et al. (1990), "Facto-Acceleration Model of Cold Nuclear Fusion," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, p 467; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

V.A. Chechin, V.A. Tsarev (Lebedev Phys. Inst., Rus. Acad. Sci., Russian Fed.), M. Rabinowitz (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), Y.E. Kim (Phys. Dept., Purdue Univ., W. Lafayette, IN), "Critical Review of Theoretical Models for Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Metals," *Int'l. J. of Theor. Phys*, vol 33, no 3 (1994), pp 617-670, 173 refs, 4 figs. (FF June 1994)

V.A. Chechin, V.A. Tsarev (Lebedev Phys. Inst., Moscow), "On the Nonstationary Quantum-Mechanical Origin of Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 25, no 4, pp 469-474, 15 refs. (FF July 1994)

Graham T. Cheek (U.S. Naval Acad.), William E. O'Grady (Naval Res. Lab.), "Measurement of Hydrogen Uptake by Palladium Using a Quartz Crystal Microbalance," *J. Electroanalytical. Chem.*, vol. 277 (1990), pp 341-346, 15 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

Graham T. Cheek (U.S. Naval Acad.), "Quartz Crystal Microbalance Study of Palladium/Hydrogen Interactions," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 57-61, 13 refs, 4 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

Chin-Ching Chein, Dalibor Hodko, Zoran Minevski, John O'M. Bockris (Chem. Dept., Texas A&M Univ., USA), "On an Electrode Producing Massive Quantities of Tritium and Helium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 338 (1992), pp 189-212. (FF Dec. 1992)

\*\*M. Chemla et al., "Effets Thermiques Associés à la Décharge Électrochimique de l'Hydrogène et du Deuterium sur Palladium," *Comptes Rendus de L'Académie des Sciences*, vol. 309, Séries II, no. 10, 28 Sept. 1989, pp 987-93.

\*\*M. Chemla et al. (Lab. d'Électrochimie, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Paris, France), "Experimental Investigation of Thermal and Radiation Effects Induced by Deuterium Discharge at the Palladium Electrode," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 277 (1990), pp 93-103.

C.L. Chen, J.K. Wu (Dept. Marine & Mech. Engr., Matl. Prog., Nat. Taiwan Ocean Univ.), "Electrolytic Hydrogen Transport in Palladium," *J. Matl. Sci. letters*, vol 13 (1994), pp 84-85, 7 refs, 5 figs. (FF June 1994)

Lin Chen, Xu Qiu, Shengyi Song (Inst. Fluid Phys., CAEP, Chengdu, Peop. Rep. China), "Experimental Search for Excess Heat Under High Pulsed Current at Palladium," *Qiangjiguang Yu Lizishu*, vol 10, no 2, pp 312-314 (Chinese) 1998. Fusion Facts section in *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 120, abstract only.

Nan-Xian Chen (CCAST World Lab., Beijing), Zhao-Dou Chen, Ya-Nen Shen (Dept. Math., Beijing Univ. Sci. & Tech., Beijing), Shou-Jun Liu, Ming Li (Inst. Appl. Phys, Beijing Univ. Sci. & Tech., Beijing), "3D Inverse Lattice

Problems and Möbius Inversion," *Phys. Lett. A* (1994), vol. 184, no. 4-5, pp 347-351, 20 refs, 4 tables. (FF March 1994)

Suhe Chen et al. (Southwest Inst. of Nucl. Phys. & Chem., P.R. China), "The Observation of Anomalous Phenomenon in Palladium-Deuterium System," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 543-546, 3 refs, 4 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Suhe Chen et al. (Inst. Nucl. Phys. & Chem., China Acad. Engr. Phys., Chengdu, China), Xinwei Zhang, Wushou Zhang (Beijing Inst. of Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing, China), "X-Ray Diagnostic in Gas Discharge," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 142. (FF Dec. 1996) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 126, abstract only.

Swe-Kai Chen et al. (Nat. Tsing Hua Univ., Mat. Sci. Ctr., Taiwan), Liq-Ji Yuan (Inst. Nucl. Sci. Dept.), Chi-Chiao Wan (Dept. Chem. Engr.), "The Microstructure of Electrolytically Deuterium-Loaded Palladium Rods," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 2, March 1996, pp 302-305, 4 refs, 8 figs. (FF March 1996)

S.K. Chen (Mats. Sci. Ctr., Nat. Tsing Hua Univ., Taiwan), "On the Cold Fusion Miracles," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 115. (FF Nov 1996)

Xiaomei Chen, Jiefu Yang (Ed. Dept. J., Hunan Norm. Univ., Changsha), "Studies on the Dineutron Model of Cold Fusion," *Hunan Shifan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao* (1993), vol 16, no 1, pp 42-45, in Chinese. (FF Aug. 1994)

\*\*J. Chene, A. M. Brass, "Tritium Production During the Cathodic Discharge of Deuterium on Palladium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 280 (1990), pp 199-205.

E.T. Cheng, R.J. Cerbone (TSI Res., Inc., Solana Beach, CA), "Prospect of Nuclear Waste Transmutation and Power Production," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 3, pt 2B, pp 1654-1658 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 131, abstract only.

Yi-Chen Cheng, W-Y P. Hwang, Shin Nan Yang (Nat. Taiwan Univ.), "Thoughts on Warm Fusion Versus Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 335-343, 9 refs, 4 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

I.P. Chernov et al. (Tomsk Plitekh Univ., Russia), "Cold Nuclear Fusion During Deuterium Saturation of Niobium and Stainless Steel," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Ener., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 307-310, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995, (FF March 1996)

Yu.P. Chertov, Ya.B. Skuratnik (Nauchino-Issled. Tsent. Fiz.-Tech. Probl., Russia), "Attempts at Recording Gamma Radiation During the Thermal Cycling of a Deuterated Alloy  $\text{LaNi}_{4.75}\text{Al}_{0.25}$ ," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1991), pp 118-121, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Dan Chicea (Univ. Sibiu, Phys. Dept., Sibiu, Romania), "Electron Screening and Cold Fusion in Condensed Matter," *Cold Fusion*, issue 14 (1995), pp 2-3, 5 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., T.T.P.A., Univ. "Lucian Blaga," Sibiu, Romania), "Microscopic Acceleration Mechanism and the Cold Fusion in Deuterated Materials," from Frolov's St.-Petersburg Abs. *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, p 20.

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., T.T.P.A., Univ. "Lucian Blaga", Sibiu, Romania), "Microscopic Acceleration Mechanism

and Cold Fusion in Deuterated Materials," translation. (FF Sept 1996)

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., "Lucian Blaga" of Sibiu, Romania), "About Nuclear Coulomb Barrier and the Electron Over-Concentration," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 114. (FF Dec 1996)

Dan Chicea (Phys. Dept., "Lucian Blaga" of Sibiu, Romania), "Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions," *Elementary Energy ("Cold Fusion")*, no 22, pp 36-39. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 120, abstract only.

R. Chidambaram, V.C. Sahni, "Materials Issues in the So-Called 'Cold Fusion' Experiments," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion 1989), 2 pages, 6 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

Chun-Ching Chien, T. Chen Huang (Institute of Nucl. Energy Res., Lung Tan, Taiwan, ROC), "Tritium Production by Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O," AIP Conf. Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 3 (1992), pp 391-394, 9 refs, 4 figs. (FF May 1993)

Chun-Ching Chien (Inst. of Nucl. Energy Res., Lung-Tan, Taiwan, ROC), "Controlled Tritium Production by Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O," ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

Chun-Ching Chien (Chem. Div., Inst. Nuc. Energy Res., Taiwan), Dalibor Hodko (on leave from Rudjer Boskovic Inst., Zagreb, Croatia), Zoran Minevski, John O'M. Bockris (Chem. Dept., Texas A&M Univ.), "On an Electrode Producing Massive Quantities of Tritium and Helium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 338 (1992), pp 189-212, 30 refs, 11 figs, 5 tables. (FF May 1993)

S.E. Chigrinov, K.K. Gudima, A.I. Kievitskaya, V.A. Petlitsky (Radiat. Phys. Chem. Probl. Inst., Minsk, Belarus), " -Meson and Nucleon Yields from Light Targets of 1 GeV/nucleon," *Hyperfine Interact.*, vol. 77, no. 1-2 (1993), pp 149-159. (FF Sept. 1993)

A.R. Chindarkar, A.S. Piathankar, A.M. Bhagwat, G.R. Naik, S.K. Iyyengar, M. Srinivasan (Accelerator & Pulse Power Div., BARC, Bombay), "Observation of High Energy ( 1 MeV) Charged Particles Implantation of 5 keV Protons on Pd and Ti Foils Using CR-39 SSNTD's," Proc. ICCF-4 (1993), *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 197-202, 17 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1994)

A.R. Chindakar et al. (BARC, India), "Emission of High Energy ( 1 MeV) Charged Particles During Implantation of 5 KeV Protons on Palladium and Titanium Foils," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 14. (FF July 1995)

E. Choi, H. Ejiri, H. Ohsumi (Dept. Phys., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Limit on Fast Neutrons from DD Fusion in Deuterized Pd by Means of Ge Detectors," Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 485-490, 18 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

P. Chowdhuri, T.W. Linton, J.A. Phillips (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "A Rotating Flux Compressor for Energy Conversion," work in progress released by L.A.N.L. (FF May 1994)

Marcus Chown, "New Backs Probe into Cold Fusion," *New Scientist*, 17 Dec. 1994, p 11. (FF Jan. 1995)

O.B. Christensen et al., "H-H Interactions in Pd," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol. 40 (1989), pp 1993-6. (FF Feb. 1991)

Robin Christmas, Jerry Thompson (Producer & Reporter), "The Secret Life of Cold Fusion," Canadian

Broadcasting Company's Prime Time News, 27:55 minute video. (FF July 1993)

Shu-Yuan Chu, Benjamin C. Shen, (Phys. Dept., Univ. CA, Riverside), "Can the Color Force Be Used to Achieve Fusion?," *Mod. Phys. Letters A*, vol. 6, no. 3 (1991), pp 237-244. (FF May 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

S.R. Chubb, T.A. Chubb (Res. Systems, Inc.), "Lattice Induced Nuclear Chemistry," AIP Conf. (1990), Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 691-710, 13 refs.. (FF Nov. 1990)

Scott R. Chubb, Talbot A. Chubb (Res. Systems, Arlington, VA), "An Explanation of Cold Fusion and Cold Fusion By-Products, Based on Lattice Induced Nuclear Chemistry," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 199-204, 9 refs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

Scott R. Chubb, Talbot A. Chubb (Res. Systems, Inc., Arlington, Virginia, USA), "Ion Band State Fusion," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 623-626, 7 refs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Scott R. Chubb, Talbot A. Chubb (Res. Systems, Inc., Arlington), "Ion Band-State Fusion: Reactions, Power Density and the Quantum Reality Question," *Fusion Technol.* (1993), no. 24, no. 4, pp 403-416, 23 refs, 1 fig. (FF Dec. 1993)

Scott R. Chubb, Talbot A. Chubb (Res. Sys., Inc., Arlington, VA), "The Role of Hydrogen Ion Band States in Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T (1994), Proc. ICCF-4 (1993), pp 414-426, 23 refs, 1 fig. (FF Jan. 1994)

Scott R. Chubb, Talbot A. Chubb (Res. Sys., Inc., Arlington, VA), "The Ion Band State Theory," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #409. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 315-326, 22 refs, 2 figs.

S.R. Chubb, T.A. Chubb (Oakton Int'l Corp., Arlington, VA), "Hidden Results of the Ion Band State Theory," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 116. (FF Nov. 1996)

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Intl. Corp., Arlington, VA), "Paired-Particle Coherence in a Lattice," *1997 Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.; J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 132, abstract only.

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Intl. Corp., Arlington, VA), "2-Deuteron Wave Function," *1997 Am. Phys. Soc. Bull.; J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 3/4, Winter 1997, p 132, abstract only.

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Intl. Corp., Arlington, VA), "Ion Band States, Many-Body Effects, Implications for Cold Fusion (CF)," *1996 Am Phys. Soc. Bull.; J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 133, abstract only.

Scott R. Chubb, Talcott A. Chubb (Oakton Intl. Corp., Arlington, VA), "Overlap Properties of D+ Ion Band State Matter: Implications for Cold Fusion," *1996 Am Phys. Soc. Bull.; J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 133, abstract only.

Talbot A. Chubb, Scott R. Chubb (Res. Sys., Inc., Arlington, VA), "Ion Band States: What They Are and How They Affect Cold Fusion," Proc. Minsk Symp., 1994, pp 75-78, 13 refs, 1 fig. (FF April 1994)

Talbot A. Chubb, Scott R. Chubb, "Helium as Cold Fusion Promoter," *FF*, January 1991, pp 22-23.

Talbot A. Chubb, Scott R. Chubb (Naval Res. Lab.), "Quantum Mechanics of `Cold' and `Not-so-cold' Fusion,"

Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 119-129, 8 refs. (FF Apr. 1990)

T.A. Chubb (NRL), S.R. Chubb (Bendix), "Nuclear Fusion in a Solid via a Bose Bloch Condensate," NRL Memorandum Report 6617, Naval Res. Lab., Wash. D.C. 20375-5000, March 5, 1990. (FF Apr. 1990)

Talbot A. Chubb (Bendix Field Engr. Corp., MD), Scott R. Chubb (Naval Res. Lab., Wash., D.C.), "Bloch-Symmetric Fusion in PdDx," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 17, no. 4, July 1990, pp 710-712, 5 refs. (FF July 1990)

Dr. T.A. Chubb (Res. Systems, Inc., Arlington, VA), "Band State Deuterium Fusion: Assessment of Observations," article, *FF*, July, 1990, pp 10-12, 8 refs.

Talbot A. Chubb, Scott R. Chubb (Res. Systems, Inc.), "Cold Fusion as an Interaction between Ion Band States," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 1, August 1991, 16 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

T.A. Chubb, S.R. Chubb (Res. Systems), "Fusion Reactions in Deuterided Palladium," *Cold Fusion*, no 6, p 21. (FF Feb. 1995)

Talbot Chubb, Scott Chubb (Res. Systems), "More on Cavitation Fusion," *Cold Fusion*, no 6, p 17. (FF Feb. 1995)

Talbot A. Chubb, Scott R. Chubb (Res. Systems, Inc.), "Fusion Reactions in Deuterided Palladium," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #410, poster session. (FF May 1995)

T.A. Chubb, S.R. Chubb (Oakton Int'l Corp.), "Radiationless Cold Fusion: Why Small 'Crystals' are Better,  $N_{\text{cell}}$  Requirement, and Energy Transfer to Lattice," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 60. (FF Oct 1996)

Kiril Chukanov (General Energy Int'l., Inc., West Jordan, UT), "Ball Lightning as a New Source of Energy," unpublished manuscript translated from Bulgarian, 4 manuscript pages, 2 figures, 1 ref. (FF Oct. 1991)

Kiril Chukanov (General Energy Int'l., Inc., West Jordan, UT), "New Pulse Gas Loading Cold Fusion Technol.," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), 1994, pp 36-1 to 13, 3 refs, 6 figs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Gary S. Chulick, R.A. Rice, Y.E. Kim (Purdue Univ.), "The Effect of Electron Screening and Velocity Distribution on Proton-Deuterium Fusion Rates in Physical Processes," AIP Conf. Proc., 1990, Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 584-590, 19 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

Gary S. Chulick, Yeong E. Kim, Robert A. Rice, (Purdue), "Low Energy D-D Fusion Experimental Cross-Sections," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 185-193, 19 refs, 7 figs. (FF Mar. 1990) (FF Apr. 1990)

U-In Chung, Yong-Gyoo Kim, Jai-Young Lee (Dept. Mat. Sci. & Engr., Korea Advanced Inst. Sci. & Tech., S. Korea), "General Features of Hydrogen-Induced Amorphization in  $RM_2$  (R=rare earth, M=transition element) Laves Phases," *Philosophical Magazine B*, vol. 63, no. 5 (1991), pp 1119-1130, 24 refs, 7 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

P.L. Cignini, G. Gigli, D. Grozzi (CNR-CSTACAT, Univ. di Roma, *La Sapienza*, Italy), M. Tomellini (Dept. di Sci. & Tech., Chimiche, Univ. di Roma, *Tor Vergata*, Italy), E. Cisbani (INFN. Lab. di Fisica, Italy), S. Frullani (Lab di Fisica, Italy), G.N. Urciuoli (INFN, Lab di Fisica, Italy), "X-Ray, Heat Excess and  $^4\text{He}$  in the Electrochemical Confinement of Deuterium in Palladium," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 25. (FF Oct 1996)

E.A. Clark, D.A. Dauchess, L.K. Heung, R.L. Rabun, T. Motyka (Westinghouse Savannah River Co., South Carolina), "Experience with Palladium Diffusers in Tritium Processing," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct.

1995, pp 566-572, 8 refs, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

Arthur C. Clarke, CBE Colombo, letter (after receiving FF). (FF Feb. 1992)

Arthur C. Clarke, excerpts from prepared remarks for "The Manhattan Project, Part II: Peace," FF, July 1993, pp 8-9.

Arthur C. Clarke to the editor of *The Sunday Times* (London), from a copy Dr. Clarke sent FF, July 1993, pp 19-21.

Arthur C. Clark, "Space Drive: A Fantasy that Could Become Reality," *Ad Astra*, Nov/Dec 1994, page 38. (FF Dec. 1994)

Arthur C. Clark, letter, FF, vol 7, no 7, January 1996, p 14.

Arthur C. Clarke, "When Will the Real Space Age Begin?" *Ad Astra*, May/June 1996, pp 13-15. (FF Aug 1996)

W. Brian Clarke, Roland M. Clarke (McMaster Univ., Ontario), "Search for  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^3\text{He}$   $^4\text{He}$  in  $\text{D}_2$ -Loaded Titanium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 21, no. 2, March 1992, pp 170-175, 18 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF March 1992)

Douglas Clarkson, "Cold Fusion - Fact or Fantasy?" *Maplin Magazine Electronics*, vol 13, no 80, August 1994, pp 3-9. (FF Nov. 1994)

T.N. Claytor, D.G. Tuggle, H.O. Menlove (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Solid State Fusion Update - Significant Recent Results." (FF Sept. 1990)

T.N. Claytor, K.G. Tuggle, D.D. Jackson (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Tritium Production from a Low Voltage Deuterium Discharge on Palladium and Other Metals," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #306. (FF April 1995)

Dr. Thomas Claytor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab), "Tritium Production form a Low Voltage Deuterium Discharge on Palladium and Other Metals," Proc.: Low-Energy Transmutation Conf., Texas, 1995, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 111-118, 5 refs, 4 figs. (FF July 1995)

T. Claytor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Tritium Generation in Pd-Si Systems; Gas and Liquid Analysis Facilities for Detection of Tritium," AIP Conf. Proc. 1990, Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 467-480, 12 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

T.N. Claytor et al. (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), *Technical Information Release LA-UR-89-3946*, an unclassified report presented at the NSF/EPRI Workshop on Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Materials, October 18, 1989, Washington, D.C. (FF Aug. 1990)

T.N. Claytor, D.G. Tuggle, H.O. Menlove, "Tritium Generation and Neutron Measurements in Pd-Si under High Deuterium Gas Pressure," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 395-408, 16 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

T.N. Claytor, D.G. Tuggle, H.O. Menlove (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM,), "Evolution of Tritium from Palladium in the Solid State Gas Cell," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 217-229, 9 refs, 5 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

T.N. Claytor, D.G. Tuggle, S.F. Taylor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Evolution of Tritium from Deuterided Palladium Subject to High Electrical Currents," preprint from Los Alamos Nat. Lab., 12 pages, 9 refs, 6 figs. (FF May 1993)

T.N. Claytor, D.D. Jackson, D.G. Tuggle (Los Alamos Nat., Lab.), "Tritium Production from a Low Voltage Deuterium Discharge on Palladium," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 4, no 3, Summer 1996; *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 7, March/April 1996. (FF Aug. 1996)

T.N. Claytor, M.J. Schwab, D.G. Tuggle (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Tritium Production from Palladium and Palladium Alloys," (Ab only), Proc. 2nd Conf. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1996, *J. of New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, p 89. (FF Sept 1996); ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 53. (FF Oct 1996)

T.N. Claytor, M.J. Schwab, D.G. Tuggle (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Analysis of Reaction products from a CETI Cell," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 44. (FF Oct 1996)

T.N. Claytor, M.J. Schwab, D.j. Thoma, D.F. Teter, D.G. Tuggle (Los Alamos National Lab., NM), "Tritium Production from Palladium Alloys," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 88-93, 6 refs, 1 fig, 1 table.

Daniel Clery, David Bradley, "Underhanded Breakthrough Revealed," *Science*, vol 265, no 5168, July 1, 1994, p 21. (FF July 1994)

Frank Close (Rutherford Appleton Lab.), "Cold Fusion I: the Discovery that Never Was," *New Scientist*, 19 January 1991, pp 46-50. (FF Feb. 1991)

Frank Close (1990), Too Hot to Handle, Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ, p 376; Ed Stroms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Callum Coats, Living Energies, 331 pages, illus., indexed, ISBN: 0-946-551-97-9, Gateway Books, Bath, U.K., c1996, \$19.95 paperback. (FF Aug 1996)

Paulo R.P. Coelho et al. (Inst. Nuc. Energy, Pinheiros, Brazil), "Search for Neutron Emission During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Publ. IPEN* (1990), vol. 297, 10 pp. (FF Oct. 1990)

Andy Coghian, "Test-Tube Fusion Lives on in Exile," *New Scientist*, Sept. 5, 1992, p 8.

J.S. Cohen (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), J. D. Davies (Univ. of Birmingham, UK), "Is Cold Fusion Hot?," *Nature*, vol. 342, Nov. 30, 1989, pp 487-488. (FF Dec. 1989)

James S. Cohen (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), John D. Davies (Univ. of Birmingham, UK), "The Cold Fusion Family," *Nature*, vol. 338 (1989), pp 705-707. (FF Feb. 1991)

Arthur Cohn, Mario Rabinowitz (EPRI), "Classical Tunneling," *Int'l J. Theoretical Physics*, vol. 29, no. 3 (1990), pp 215-223, 12 refs, 2 figs. (FF March 1992)

W.J.M.F. Collis (Boglietto, Italy), "Oklo Isotope Anomalies and Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 525-526, 7 refs. ICCF-4 (1993) (FF Jan. 1994)

W.J.M.F. Collis (Boglietto, Italy), "LANT and the Piantelli Effect," to be published in International Symposium on Cold Fusion & Advanced Energy Sources (1994), Minsk Conf. (FF Sept. 1994)

Bill Collis, Letter, *FF*, vol 6, no 8, February 1995, pp 21-22.

W.J.M.F. Collis (PCS Ltd., Italy), "Nuclear Reactions of Cold Fusion: A Systematic Study," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #623, poster session. (*FF* May 1995)

W.J.M.F. Collis (Italy), Letter, "RE: The Piantelli Patent," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, pp 14-15, 1 fig.

W.J.M.F. Collis (Italy), "Nuclear Reactions of Cold Fusion - A Systematic Study," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 627-630, 17 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1996)

B. Coluzzi, C. Costa, A. Biscarini, F.M. Mazzolai (Dept. Phys., Univ. of Perugia), "Diffusivity of H and D in Palladium-Platinum Alloys Via Gorsky Relaxation," *J. Phys. Condens. Matter*, vol. 4 (1992), pp 5155-5166, 42 refs, 8 figs, 2 tables. (*FF* Aug. 1992)

Trevor James Constable, "Whither Weather Engineering," *Borderlands*, vol 52, no 2, Second Quarter (1996), pp 6-11, 5 illus. (*FF* Aug. 1996)

Elio Conte (Liberto Ist. Univ. Int'l Ctr. Studi di Radioattivit Bari-, Italy), "An Experimental Confirmation of Nuclear Fusion of the Proton and the Electron in the Neutron in Accord with the Biquaternion Quantum Mechanics," from Frolov's St.-Petersburg Abs. *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, p 18.

B.E. Conway, J. Wojtowicz (Univ. Ottawa, Canada), "Time-Scales of Electrochemical Desorption and Sorption of Hydrogen in Relation to Dimensions and Geometries of Host Metal Hydride Electrodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.* (1992), vol. 326, nos. 1-2, pp 277-97. (*FF* Oct. 1992)

Norman D. Cook (Oxford Univ., UK), "Computing Nuclear Properties in the FCC Model," *Computers in Physics*, Mar/Apr 1989, pp 73-77. (*FF* Dec. 1989)

Norman D. Cook (Oxford), Valerio Dallacasa (Parma Univ.), "Face-Centered-Cubic Solid-Phase Theory of the Nucleus," *Physical Review C*, vol. 35, no. 5, pp 1883-1889. (*FF* Jan. 1990)

Warren Cooley (Salem, OR), "The Fullerene Fusion Engine," *Cold Fusion*, 21, pp 56-57 (English) 1997. Proceedings INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 178, abstract only.

W. Vincent Coon, "Simultaneity Interpretations," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 7, no 6, Nov/Dec 1996, pp 109-111. (*FF* Nov. 1996)

Freeman W. Cope (Biochem. Lab., U.S. Naval Air Div. Cntr., PA), "Evidence from Activation Energies for Superconductive Tunneling in Biological Systems at Physiological Temperature," *Physiol. Chem. & Phys.*, vol 3, 91971), pp 403-410, 50 refs, 2 figs, 1 table.

Robert Cornog (consultant), "Cheap Electric Power from Nuclear Fusion?" *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, December 1994, pp 13-22, 11 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (*FF* Jan. 1994)

Remi Cornwall (Friends of John Gault, Forest Hill, London), "Work in Constant Entropy Systems," *Infinite Energy*, vol 3, nos 13-14, Mar-Jun 1997, pp 112-120, 14 refs, 8 figs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 120, abstract only.

M. Corradi et al. (INFN Roma & Dipart di Fisica e di Ingegneria Nucle., Università "La Sapienza", Roma, Italy), "Evidence for Stimulated Emissions of Neutrons from Deuterated Palladium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 437-440, 1 ref, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

M. Corradi et al. (Univ. Roma III & INFN Roma 1), G. Villoresi (Ist. Fisica Spazio Interplanetario), F. Celani, A. Spallone (INFN Frascati, Roma), "Excess of Neutrons Coming Out of Deuterated Palladium Samples Irradiated by Prevalently Thermal Neutrons," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of C.F. in Italy, Univ. Roma III, 1993, pp 110-125, 4 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1993)

M. Corradi et al. (INFN Roma I & Dept. di Fisica Univ. "La Sapienza" & Univ. Roma III, Italy), F. Celani, A. Spellone, P. Tripodi (Lab. Naz. INFN - Roma, Italy), "Search of Neutrons in Deuterated Palladium," presented at Minsk Conf. (1994). (FF April 1994)

Palo N. Correa, Alexander N. Correa, Patent number US 5,449,989, "Energy Conversion System;" 12 Sep. 1995; 15 April 1993. (FF Dec. 1995)

Alexandra, Paulo Correa, "Excess Energy Conversion System Utilizing Pulsed Glow Discharge," Abs & Bios., 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Paulo Correa (Res. Dir., Laboflex, Canada), Press Release, "Breakthrough in Power Generation," *FF*, vol 7, no 11, May 1996, p 16.

\*\*D. A. Corrigan, E. W. Schneider, "Tritium Separation Effects Heavy Water Electrolysis: Implications for Reported Observations of Cold Fusion," *J. of Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 281, 26 March 1990, pp 305-312.

M.S. Costantino, J.F. Lakner (both of Livermore), R. Bastasz (Sandia Nat. Labs.), "Synthesis of Monolithic Uranium Hydride and Uranium Deuteride," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol. 159 (1990), pp 97-108, 14 refs. (FF May 1990)

\*\*W.N. Cottingham, D.A. Greenwood, "The Fusion Rate of a Confined Deuteron Pair," *J. Physics G: Nucl. & Particle Phys.*, vol. 15, August 1989, pp L157-161. (FF Feb. 1991)

Alastair Couper, "Thoughts Upon Reading Marco Rodin's Aerodynamics." Abs & Bios., 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

D.R. Coupland, M.L. Doyle, J.W. Jenkins, J.H.F. Notton, R.J. Fotter, D.T. Thompson, (Johnson Matthey Technol. Ctr.), "Some Observations Related to the Structure of Hydrogen and Deuterium in Palladium," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, PP 299-307, 27 slides. (FF Apr. 1990)

D.R. Coupland et al. (Johnson Matthey Technol. Ctr., Sonning Common, Reading, UK), "Some Observations Related to the Presence of Hydrogen and Deuterium in Palladium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 275-284, 11 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

S.C. Cowley, R.M. Kulsrud (Plasma Phys. Lab., Princeton Univ.), "Some Considerations of 'Cold Fusion' Including the Calculation of Fusion Rates in Molecules of Hydrogen Isotopes," *Report 1989, PPPL-2657*; (available from NTIS), 24 pp. (FF Oct. 1990)

Larry T. Cox, Jr. (Purdue Univ., School of Nucl. Engr., Indiana), Franklin B. Mead, Jr. (Astronautics Lab. Future

Tech. Section, Edwards AFB, CA), Chan K. Choi (Purdue Univ., School of Nucl. Engr., IN), "Thermonuclear Reaction Listing with Cross-Section Data for Four Advanced Reactions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 18, no. 2, Sept. 1990, pp 325-39, 54 refs. (*FF* Sept. 1990)

Paul Cox, "The Unification of Electromagnetism and Gravitation Using an Interconnected Universe Model - 'Soul Psychophysics'," *Abs & Bios.*, 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy. (*FF* May 1996)

Peter Coy (Editor, *Developments to Watch*), "Easier Access to Japan's Latest Technologies," *BusinessWeek*, Feb. 15, 1993, p 118. (*FF* March 1993)

John G. Cramer (Prof. of Phys., Univ. WA), "Natural Wormholes: Squeezing the Vacuum," *Analog Sci. Fiction & Fact*, vol. CXII, nos. 8-9, pp 182-187. (*FF* June 1992)

John G. Cramer (Univ. WA), "The Transactional Interpretation of Quantum Dynamics," *Review of Modern Physics*, vol 58, no 3, July 1986, p 64ff. (*FF* Aug. 1996)

Dennis Cravens, Michael Dehn, Samuel P. Faile, Hal Fox (*FF* Staff & Correspondents), "Survey of Nuclear Byproducts," *FF*, Oct. 1990, pp 14-26, 112 refs.

Dennis Cravens (Vernon Col., TX), "Other Routes to Fusion," *FF*, Dec. 1989, pp 10-11, 2 refs.

Dennis Cravens, "Tritium Dangers," *FF*, Feb. 1990, pp 17-18, 3 refs.

Dennis Cravens, "Thermal Efficiency and Autoradiography," *FF*, Feb. 1990, pp 18-19, 1 ref.

Dennis Cravens, "A Solid-State Fusion Review," *FF*, Mar. 1990, pp 14-16. [Practical helps from a successful experimenter.]

Dennis Cravens, "Important Conference Concepts," *FF*, Apr. 1990, pp 29-31. [Comments on ICCF-1.]

Dennis Cravens, "Cold Fusion Witnessing Agent," *FF*, Dec. 1990, pp 18-20, 7 refs.

Dennis Cravens, Hal Fox, "Nuclear Spin Curtails Neutron Production," *FF*, Oct. 1989, pp 11-12, 1 ref.

Dennis Cravens, "Tritium Production from Spare Parts," *FF*, May 1991, 12 refs, 1 fig.

Dennis Cravens, "Nuclear Spin Alignment in Cold Fusion," *FF*, July 1990, pp 15-17, 3 refs.

Dennis Cravens, "Trading Views on What Works (Sometimes)," *FF*, December 1991, pp 12-15.

Dennis Cravens, "Hot Spots on Electrodes," *FF*, Dec. 1991, pp 15-16.

Dennis Cravens, "Notes for Garage Researchers," *FF*, April 1992, p 28.

Dennis Cravens, "SRI International Announces Findings in the Probe of Fatal Laboratory Explosion," *FF*, July 1992, 5 refs.

Dennis Cravens, "What to Avoid," *FF*, Nov. 1992, pp 24-26.

D. Cravens (Vernon, TX & ENECO, Inc., UT), "Factors Effecting the Success Rate of Heat Generation in CF Cells," presented at ICCF-4. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF March 1994)

Dennis Cravens (Vernon Comm. Col., TX, & Member of ENECO Sci. Advis. Bd.), "Flowing Electrolyte Calorimetry," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs. #208. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 79-86, 10 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1996)

Dennis Cravens, Keynote,: "The Patterson Power Cell," Abs & Bios., 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Dennis Cravens (CETI, Texas), "Comments of Steve Jones' Theory on Recombination," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 4, no 2, Spring 1996, p 9. (FF May 1996)

Dennis Cravens, Mike Posey (CETI, Texas), "Electrical Control of New Hydrogen Energy Reactions," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, pp 39. (FF Oct 1996)

Oakley H. Crawford (Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., TN), "Examination of a Proposed Phonon-Coupling Mechanism for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 21, no. 2, March 1992, pp 161-162, 4 refs. (FF March 1992)

C.L. Crespo, R.F.C. Carvalhai, C.A.C. Sequeira (Dept. Chem. Engineering, Inst. Superior Technico, Lisbon, Portugal), "Electrochemically Induced Cold Fusion and Environment," *Spec. Publ. - R. Soc. Chem.*, vol 217 (Chemistry, Energy and the Environment), pp 363-377, 1998. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 122, abstract only.

Ernest E. Criddle (Principal Investigator for Cold Fusion, Ctr. Scientifique et Technologique en Éléctrochimie, Univ. of Ottawa), May 29, 1990, "Excess Heat Tapers Off," *FF*, June 1990, p 16, 1 ref.

Ernest E. Criddle (Electrochem. Sci. & Tech. Ctr., Univ. Ottawa, Canada), "Implications of Isoperibolic Electrode Calorimetry for Cold Fusion in Heavy and Ordinary Water," Frontiers of Cold Fusion Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 417-120, 12 refs, 2 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Ernest E. Criddle (Electrochem. Sci. & Tech. Ctr., Univ. Ottawa, Ontario), "Evidence of Agglomeration and Syneresis in Regular and Excess Heat Cells in H<sub>2</sub>O," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Mat. Papers (EPRI), 1994, pp 32-1 to 6, 11 refs, 6 figs. (FF Dec. 1993)

Greg Cripps (Kernforschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Inst. Nucl. Phys. & Reactor Technol.), "Summary of the Fifth International Conf. on Emerging Nucl. Energy Systems, Karlsruhe, Federal Republic of Germany, July 3-6, 1989," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 17, March 1990, pp 356-359. (FF Mar. 1990)

Michael Cross (freelance journalist, London), "Europeans Launch Effort to Extend JET," *Science*, vol 264, p 649. (FF May 1994)

S. Crouch-Baker, M.C.H. McKubre, F.L. Tanzella (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park), "Some Thermodynamic Properties of the H(D)-Pd System," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs. #506. (FF April 1995); Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 4431-440, 25 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

S. Crouch-Baker, M.C.H. McKubre, F.L. Tanzella (SRI Int'l., Menlo Park, CA), "Mass Flow Calorimetric Studies

Under Non-Steady State Conditions," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs, pp 82. (FF Nov 1996)

Lawrence A. Crum (Univ. MS), Seth Putterman (UCLA), "Sonoluminescence," *APS NEWS*, vol. 1, no. 3, March 1992, p 1. (FF March 1992)

Lawrence A. Crum, Ronald A. Roy (Dept. Acoustic & Electromag., Appl. Phys. Lab., Univ. WA, Seattle), "Sonoluminescence," *Science*, vol 266, 14 Oct. 1994, pp 233-234, 12 refs, 2 figs. (FF Dec, 1994)

W.Y. Crutchfield, N.J. Snyderman, V.R. Brown (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab.), "Deuteron in the Skyrme Model," *Phys. Rev. Letters*, vol. 68, no. 11, Mar. 16, 1992, pp 1660-2, 22 refs, 2 figs. (FF April 1992)

A. Ramírez Cuesta, G. Zgrablich (San Luis, Argentina), "Kinetics and Energetics of Adsorption for the CO/K/Ni(110) System," *Surface Science Letters*, 1 Sept. 1992, vol. 275, nos. 1-2, L636-9, 15 refs, 5 figs. (FF Sept. 1992)

F. Cuevas, J.F. Fernandez, M. Alguero, C. Sanchez (Dpt. Fisica de Materiales, Madrid, Spain), "An Experimental System to Grow Iodide Titanium Films for 'Cold Fusion' Experiments," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #511, poster session. (FF May 1995)

F. Cuevas, J.F. Fernandez, M. Alguero, C. Sanchez (Dpt. Fisica de Materiales C-IV. Fac. de Ciencias, Univ. Autonoma de Madrid, Spain), "An Experimental System for "Cold Fusion" Experiments with Self-Producing Iodide Titanium Films," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 457-560, 6 refs, 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1996)

\*\*V.J. Cunnane et al., "H<sub>2</sub>+O<sub>2</sub> Recombination in Non-isothermal, Non-adiabatic Electrochemical Calorimetry of Water Electrolysis in an Undivided Cell," *J. of Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 269 (1989), pp 163-174.

Jorge C. Curé (Prof. Phys., Sci. Consultant & Entrepreneur), "On the Probable Quantum Electrodynamical Explanation of Cold Fusion or Quantum Nuclear Chemistry," Proc. 1994 Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1994, pp 503-510, 6 refs, 1 table. (FF June 1994)

Jorge C. Cure (Ramsey Lab., Delray Beach, FL), "Action and Reaction in Electrodynamics," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 13, Jan-May. 1995, pp 5-10. (FF Jan. 1995)

A. Czerwinski (Warsaw Univ.), S. Zamponi, R. Marassi (Univ. di Camerino, Italy), "The Influence of Carbon Monoxide on Hydrogen Absorption by Thin Films of Palladium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 304 (1990), pp 233-239, 25 refs. (FF June 1991) (FF July 1991)

Andrezej Czerwinski et al. (Warsaw Univ., Poland), "The Absorption of Hydrogen and Deuterium in Thin Palladium Electrodes. Part I. Acidic Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem. Interfacial Electrochem.*, vol. 316, nos. 1-2 (1991), pp 211-221. (FF April 1992)

Andrezej Czerwinski, Roberto Marassi (Dip. Sci. Chim., Univ. of Camerino), "The Absorption of Hydrogen and Deuterium in Thin Palladium Electrodes. Part II. Basic Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem., Interfacial Electrochem.*, vol. 322, nos. 1-2 (1991), pp 373-381. (FF June 1992)

K. Czerski, H. Bucka, P. Heide, T. Makubire (Inst. Strahlungs-Kernphys., Tech. Univ., Berlin, Germany), "Subthreshold Resonance Effects in the Mirror Reactions <sup>6</sup>Li(d,p)<sup>7</sup>Be," *Phys. Letter B*, vol. 307, no. 1-2 (1993), pp 20-24. (FF Sept. 1993)

J. Bart Czirr, Gary L. Jensen (Brigham Young Univ.), "High-Efficiency Spectrometers and Detectors," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 101-121, 1 ref, 11 figs, 6 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

Lino Daddi (Accademia Navale, Italy), "Neutrons Observed in Cold Fusion Experiments," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #334, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 259-264, 39 refs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Ron Dagani, "Cold Fusion Takes a Licking, but Keeps on Ticking," *Chem. & Engr. News*, April 6, 1992, p 6. (FF May 1992)

\*\* Ron Dagani, "Cold Fusion: Utah Pressures Pons, Fleischmann," *Chem. & Engr. News*, Jan. 14, 1991, pp 4-5.

J.A. Dagata, J.J. Kopanski (Nat. Inst. Std. & Technol., Gaithersburg, MD), "Scanning Probe Techniques for the Electrical Characterization of Semiconductor Devices," *Solid State Technol.*, July 1995, pp 91-97, 9 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Aug. 1995)

F. Dalard (Domaine Univ., France), M. Ulmann, J. Augustynski, P. Selvam (Univ. Geneva, Switzerland), "Electrochemical Incorporation of Lithium into Palladium from Aprotic Electrolytes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 270 (1989), pp 445-450. (FF Feb. 1991)

Raymond Damadian (Dept. Medicine & Program in Biophys., State Univ. N.Y), Freeman W. Cope (Biochem. Lab., U.S. Naval Air Development Cntr., Pennsylvania), "Potassium Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Relaxation in Muscle and Brain, and in Normal *E-Coli* and a Potassium Transport Mutant," *Physiol. Chem. & Phys.*, vol 5 (1973), pp 511-514, 14 refs, 1 table.

F. D'Amato et al. (1990), "Search for Nuclear Phenomena by the Interaction Between titanium and Deuterium," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, p 170; Ed Stoms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Dale D.A. Danforth, "Molecular Dissociation of Water," *Tuning In* (pub. E.P.M. Power Systems, Ivanhoe, Victoria 3079, Australia), pp 18-19, 1 diagram. (FF June 1992)

\*\*M. Danos, "Coulomb-Assisted Cold Fusion in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 17, May 1990, pp 484-489.

M. Danos (Nat. Inst. Stds. & Technol.), "Neutrons from Chemical Reactions," reporting for A.V. Arzhannikov & G.Ya. Kezerashvili (INP, Novosibirsk, USSR), AIP Conf. Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

M. Danos (Nat. Inst. Stds. & Technol.), V. Belyaev (USSR Acad. of Sci.), "Theoretical Studies/ Theory of Neutron Transfer Fusion," AIP Conf., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

Michael Danos (Nat. Inst. Stds. & Tech., Gaithersburg, MD), V.B. Belyaev (Joint Inst. for Nucl. Res., Dubna), "Estimate of the Neutron Transfer Fusion Rate," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 3, Nov. 1991, pp 354-357, 6 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Michael Danos (Nat. Inst. Stds. & Tech.), "Coulomb-Assisted Cold Fusion in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, May 1990, pp 484-490, 15 refs. (FF May 1990)

G. R. Darling, S. Holloway (Univ. Liverpool), "Translation-to-Vibrational Excitation in the Dissociative Adsorption

of D<sub>2</sub>," *J. Chem. Phys.*, vol. 97, no. 1, July 1, 1992, 12 refs, 2 figs. (FF Aug. 1992)

S. Daroczy, A. Bolyos, Z. Dezso, T. Scharbert, Z. Papp, J. Konya, B. Bertok (Isotope Lab., Kossuth Lajos Univ., Hungary), "Search for Neutrons from Electrochemically Deuterated Palladium Sheets," *Acta Phys., Chim.*, vol 30, no 1 (1995), pp 49-61. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 1`25 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 88, abstract only.

K. Darowicki (Dept. Anticorrosion Protection Tech., Tech. Univ. Gadansk, Poland), "Amplitude Analysis of Functional Harmonic Emittance of a Two-Step Electrode Reactions," *Bull. Electrochem.* (1995), vol 22, no 7, pp 333-342. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

A. D'Arrigo et al. (Gruppo Coll. Messina, Ist. Naz. Fis. Nucl., Italy), "Competition Between the Ground and First Excited Lithium-5 States by the <sup>6</sup>Li(<sup>3</sup>He, p) Reaction at E(helium-3) = 2.0 and 2.2 MeV," *Hadronic J.*, vol. 15, no. 4 (1992), pp 303-313. (FF April 1993)

Henry P. Dart, III, "Anti-Gravity Machine," *FF*, vol 8, no 5, Nov. 1996, p 3.

D. Das, M.K.S Ray (BARC, Bombay, India), "Fusion in Condensed Matter - A Likely Scenario," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 24, no. 1 (1993), pp 115-121, 45 refs, 1 fig. (FF Aug. 1993)

D. Das (BARC, Laser & Plasma Tech. Div., India), M.K.S. Ray (BARC, Proc. Engr. & Sys. Div.. Div., India), "Fusion in Condensed Matter-Plausible Pathway," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 6. (FF July 1995)

B.A. Dasanacharya, K.R. Rao, "Remarks on Cold Fusion," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion (April-Sept. 1989), 2 pages, 7 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

J. Dash, G. Novel (Portland State Univ., Phys. Dept., OR), "Surface Morphology and Microcomposition of Palladium Cathodes after Electrolysis in Acidified Light and Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 299-306, 8 refs, 9 figs. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (FF Dec. 1993)

J. Dash, D. Diman (Dept. of Phys., Portland State Univ., OR), "Localized Melting and Microcomposition of a Pd Cathode after Electrolysis in Acidified Heavy Water," ICCF-4 (1993). (FF Dec. 1993)

J. Dash, G. Noble (Dept. Phys., Portland St. Univ., OR), D. Diman (Carleton Col., Northfield, MN), "Changes in Surface Topography and Microcomposition of a Palladium Cathode Caused by Electrolysis in Acidified Light Water," Minsk Conf. , 1994, 10 pages, 6 refs, 5 figs. (FF April 1994) *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunur. Simp.* (1994), pp 378-390, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

J. Dash, G. Nobel, M. Breiling, E. McNasser (Phys. Dept., Portland St. Univ., Portland, OR), "Excess Heat from a Palladium Sulfate Coated Platinum Cathode During Electrolysis in Heavy Water," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #222, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 136-139, 7 figs.

John Dash (Portland State Univ.), "Microanalysis of Pd Cathodes after Electrolysis in Aqueous Acids," Proc.: Low-Energy Transmutation Conf., Texas A&M Univ., June 19, 1995. (FF July 1995) was renamed and listed under Miguet.

J. Dash (Phys. Dept. Portland St. Univ., OR), "Heat Output During Electrolysis of Heavy Water: Comparison of a Palladium Cathode with a Platinum Cathode," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 83. (FF Nov 1996)

J. Dash, R. Kopecek, S. Miguet (Phys. Dept., Portland State Univ., OR), "Excess Heat and Unexpected Elements from Aqueous Electrolysis with Titanium and Palladium Cathodes," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97368; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 127, abstract only.

J. Dash, M.F. Klopfenstein (Phys. Dept., Portland State Univ., OR), "Thermal Imaging during Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Ti Cathode," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 98-102, 2 refs, 10 figs.

C.H. Dasso (Univ. Copenhagen), R. Donangelo (Univ. Federal do Rio de Janeiro), "Fusion Enhancement Via the Soft Dipole Mode in Neutron-Rich Nuclei," *Physics Letters B*, vol. 276 (1992), pp 1-2, 9 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* April 1992) (*FF* June 1991)

Larry Davenport, "Towards Flight Without Stress or Strain... or Weight," Abs & Bios. 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy. (*FF* May 1996)

R. Davidonis et al. (Inst. Phys., Vilnius, USSR), "Experimental Evaluation of Cold Fusion Probability," *Liet. Fiz. Rinkiny* (1990), vol. 30, no. 6, pp 727-731, in Russian. (*FF* Dec. 1991)

J.D. Davies, J.S. Cohen (Birmingham Univ.), "More on the Cold Fusion Family," *Electromag. Cascade Chem. Exot. At.* (1990), no. 52, pp 269-75, 32 refs. (*FF* Nov. 1991)

Randy Davis, "General Explanation of Radioactivities in the Experiments of Deuterided Metals," presented at 1st. Low-Energy nuclear Changes Conf., Texas, 1995. (*FF* July 1995)

David Deak (Quantum oniX Corp.), "Theory and Design Concepts of Ultrasonic Sources," *Cold Fusion*, no 6, pp 22-31. (*FF* Feb. 1995)

David Deak (USA), "Quantum Oscillations of the Dynamic Coulomb Barrier within a Deuterium-Loaded Palladium Lattice," *Cold Fusion* (1995), no 9, pp 2-5, 7 figs. (*FF* March 1996)

David Deak (Quantum oniX Corp.), "An Ultrasonic Momentum Transfer Pump," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1886, pp 58-62, 5 refs, 4 figs. (*FF* Sept 1996)

Alan DeAngelis, letter, *Cold Fusion*, issue 10, p 10. (*FF* Aug 1995)

Harry DeBell (Aurora, CO), "Cold Fusion, Emerging Technol.," *TESLA 89*, The International Tesla Society's *J. Power & Resonance*, vol. 5, no. 3, Jul./Aug./Sept. 1989, pp 5-7. (*FF* Dec. 1989)

Michael Decker (Math. at Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ., Bonn), "Neutron-Deuteron Problem in the Hyperspherical Formalism," *Univ. Bonn, Phys. Inst. Tech. Rept BONN-IR-91- 13*, 92 pages (1991) in German. (*FF* Oct. 1991)

Michael Dehn (Assoc. Ed. *FF*), "Secondary Neutrons," *FF*, Sept. 1990, pp 27-28, 3 refs.

Michael Dehn, "Neutron Exposures to Researchers," *FF*, Sept. 1990, p 28. [Calculates protection needed.]

Michael Dehn, "Absorption of Cold Fusion Neutrons in Lithium-Rich Environments," *FF*, Oct. 1990, pp 33-34, 3 refs.

Michael Dehn, "Neutron Measurements and Counting Statistics," *FF*, Dec. 1990, pp 20-24, 7 refs.

Michael Dehn, "Tritium Primer," *FF*, Jan. 1991, pp 18-22, 13 refs.

Michael Dehn, "1990 Fusion Year in Review," *FF*, Jan. 1991, pp 2-5.

Michael Dehn, "Primer: Helium and Isotopic Changes," *FF*, Feb. 1991, pp 19-20, 9 refs.

Michael Dehn, "Primer: Charged Particles, X and Gamma Rays," *FF*, March 1991, pp 13-18, 35 refs.

Michael Dehn, "Electrochemistry Primer," *FF*, April 1991, pp 7-13, 31 refs., 1 fig.

Michael Dehn, "International Patent Application: Schoessow," *FF*, April 1991, pp 2-4, 1 fig.

Michael Dehn, "Survey of Cold Fusion Successes," *FF*, June 1991, pp 2-22.

Catherine Dekerckheer, oliver Dahlem, jacques Reisse (Laboratoire de Chim. Org. E.P., univ. libre de Bruxelles, Belgium), "On the Frequency and Isotope Effect in Sonochemistry," [Erratum to document cited in CA127:2477761], *Ultrason. Sonochem.*, vol 5, no 1, p 39, 1998. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 124, abstract only.

E. Del Giudice (INFN, Sezione di Milano, Italy), S. Doglia (Gruppo Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Milano, Italy), M. Milani (Inst. di Scienze Fisiche, Univ. degli Studi, Milan, Italy), "Nonline Properties of Coherent Electric Vibrations in Living Cells," *Phys. Lett.*, vol 85A, no 6,7, 12 Oct. 1981, pp 402-404, 14 refs, 1 table.

E. Del Giudice (INFN, Sezione di Milano, Italy), S. Doglia, M. Milani (Dept. di Fisica dell'Univ. Milano, Italy), C.W. Smith (Dept. Electronic & Electronic Engr., Univ. Salford, U.K.), G. Vitiello (Dipt. di Fisica dell'Univ., Salerno, Italy), "Magnetic Flux Quantization and Josephson Behavior in Living Systems," *Physica Scripta*, vol 40, 1989, pp 786-791, 20 refs, 6 figs.

E. Del Giudice (INFN, Sezione di Milano, Italy), B. Giunta, G. Preparata (Dipt. Fisica dell'Univ. Milano, Italy), "Superradiance and Ferromagnetic Behavior," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. D, no. 11, pp 1145-1155, 12 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* May 1993)

Emilio del Giudice (Sezione de Fisica Teorica, Dip. Fisica, Univ. delgi Studi di Milano), "Fusione Fredda: A Congresso alle Hawaii," *21mo Secolo Scienza e Technolgia*, vol 5, no 1-2, pp 21-23, in Italian. (*FF* Sept. 1994)

Emilio del Giudice (Ist. Nazionale Fisica Nucle., Sezione Milano, Italy), "Inconsistency of the Conventional Theory of Water and Liquids," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), (from 13th annual meeting of the Soc. for Sci. Exploration, TX, 1994), p 436. (*FF* Oct. 1994)

F. Demanins, M. Graziani, J. Kaspar, S. Modesti, F. Raicich, R. Rosei, F. Tommasini, A. Trovarelli (Univ. Trieste), "Search for the Neutron Production in Niobium Deuteride," *Solid State Communications* (1989), vol. 71, no. 7, pp 559-561. (*FF* Jan. 1990)

V.S. Demidenko, V.I. Simakov (Russia), "Deuterium State and Probability of Cold Nuclear Fusion in Solids," *Izv. Vyssh. Uchebn. Zaved., Fiz.*, vol 36, no 10 (1993), pp 20-30, in Russian. (*FF* Jan. 1995)

A. De Ninno, C. Pontorieri, F. Scaramuzzi, P. Zeppa (ENEA, Frascati, Italy), "Emission of Neutron Bursts from a Titanium-Deuterium Gas System in a High-Efficiency Low-Background Experimental Setup," *AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems*, 1990, pp 122-129, 8 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

A. De Ninno et al., "Evidence of Emission of Neutrons from a Titanium-Deuterium System," *Europhysics Letters*, vol 9, 1989, p 221. (FF Oct. 1989)

A. De Ninno et al. (Centro Ricerche Energia Frascati), "Neutron Emission for a Titanium-Deuterium System," Workshop on Cold Fusion Phenomena, Santa Fe, NM (1989). (FF Nov. 1989)

A. De Ninno, F. Scaramuzzi (ENEA, Aerea Energia e Innovazione), A. Frattolillo, S. Migliori (ENEA, Associazione EURATOM-ENEA sulla Fusione), F. Lanza (JRC Euratom), S. Scaglione (ENEA, Aerea Energia e Innovazione), P. Zeppa (ENEA, Frascati, Italy), C. Pontorieri (ENEA student), "The Production of Neutrons and Tritium in Deuterium Gas-Titanium Interaction," *The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2*, 1991, pp 129-137, 12 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF April 1992)

A. De Ninno, V. Violante (ENEA, Frascati, Italy), "'Quasi-Plasma' Transport Model in Deuterium Overloaded Palladium Cathodes," *Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3*, 1992, pp 107-112, 10 refs, 2 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

A. DeNinno (ENEA dip. Innovazione Settore Elettro-ottica e Laser Centro Ricerche Energia Frascati, Rome), V. Violante (Associazione Euratom-ENEA sulla Fusione Centro Ricerche Energia Frascati, Rome), "Study of Deuterium Charging in Palladium by Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4, Dec. 1994, pp 1304-1310, 18 refs, 4 figs. (FF Dec. 1994)

A. DeNinno, A. La Barbera, V. Violante (ENEA/INN/NUMA, Centro Ricerche Casaccia, Rome, Italy), "Study of Palladium Metallurgical Parameters Aimed to Achieving Very High Loading Ratios," *ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs*, p 100. (FF Nov. 1996)

A. DeNinno, A. La Barbera, V. Violante (ENEA/ERG/FUS/ Divisione Tecnologie Speciali, Rome, Italy), "Deformations Induced by High Loading Ratios in Palladium-Deuterium Compounds," *J. Alloys Compd.*, vol 253, pp 181-184 (English) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 21, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 123, abstract only.

A. DeNinno, M. Vittori Antisari, C. Giangiordano (ENEA, Dipt. Energia, Div. Fusione, Frascati, Italy), "Material Science Studies Aimed at Improving the Reproducibility of the Heat Excess Experiments," *Proceedings ICCF-7*, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 103-107, 5 refs, 4 figs.

A. DeNinno,, A. Frattolillo, V. Violante, F. Scaramuzzi (INEA / ERG / FUS, Frascati, Italy), "Cold Fusion at ENEA Frascati: Progress Report," *Proceedings ICCF-7*, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 108-112, 6 refs, 4 figs.

Emilio Del Giudice (INFN, Milano), Matteo Giuffrida, Renata Mele, Giuliano Preparata (Dipart. di Fisica, Univ. di Milano), "Superfluidity of  $^4\text{He}$ ," *Physical Review B*, vol. 43, no. 7, 1 Mar 1991, pp 5381-88, 20 refs. (FF July 1991)

B.V. Derjagin, A.G. Lipson, V.A. Kluev, D.M. Sakov, Y.P. Toporov (Inst. Phys. Chem., Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Possibility of Nuclear Reactions During the Fracture of Solids," translated from *Kolloidnyi Zhurnal*, vol. 48, no. 1, pp 12-14, Jan.-Feb. 1986, 10 refs. (FF Nov. 1989)

B.V. Derjagin et al. "Titanium Fracture Yields Neutrons?," *Nature*, vol. 341, 12 Oct. 1989, p 492, 8 refs. (FF Nov.

1989)

B.V. Derjagin et al. (USSR Acad. of Sci.), "Excitation of Nuclear Reaction under Mechanical Effect (Impact) on Deuterated Solids," *Physica B*, vol. 167 (1990), pp 189-193 (FF Feb. 1991)

B.V. Derjagin et al. (Inst. Phys. Chem., Russian Acad. Sci.), "Mechanical Emissions and Cold Nuclear Fusion," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec., Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technolo., Moscow (1993), pp 45-48, 14 refs. (FF Nov. 1993)

B.V. Derjagin et al. (Otd. Teor. Probl., Russ. Akad. Nauk, Moscow), "Possibility of Nuclear Fusion Initiation of Polarization Reversal Generated in Deuterated Ferroelectrics at  $T < T_c$ ," *Dokl. Akad. Nauk*, vol 334, no 3 (1994), pp 291-295, in Russian. (FF Feb. 1995)

M.W.C. Dharma-Wardana, G.C. Aers (Nat. Res. Council of Canada, Ottawa), "A Model for the Cold Fusion of Deuterium in Deuterated Palladium Systems," submitted to *Chem. Phys. Letters*, Apr. 24, revised June 15, 1989. (FF Dec. 1989)

Silva Diabate, Siegfried Strack (Hauptabteilung Sicherheit Abteilung Biophysik und Okologie Karlsruhe), "Tritium Behavior in Biological Systems and Application of Current Knowledge to Dose Calculation Models," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 2, Sept. 1992, pp 278-280, 14 refs. (FF Sept. 1992)

R.M. Diamond, C.W. Beausang, A. O. Macchiavelli (Comision Nacional de Energia Atomica, Buenos Aires, Argentina), J.C. Bacelar (Kernfysisch Versneller Inst. Univ. Groningen, The Netherlands), J. Burde (Racah Inst. Phys., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Isreal), M.S. Deleplanque, J.E. Draper (Univ. CA, Davis), R.J. McDonald, F.S. Stephens (Nucl. Sci. Div., Lawrence Berkeley Lab., CA), "Line Shapes and Lifetimes in the  $^{135}\text{Nd}$  Superdeformed Band," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol 41, no 4, April 1990, pp R1327-R1331, 15 refs, 4 figs.

J.T. Dickinson, L.C. Jensen, S.C. Langford, R.R. Ryan, E. Garcia (1990), "Fracto-Emission from Deuterated Titanium: Supporting Evidence for a Fracto-Fusion Mechanism," *J. Mater. Res.* Vol 5, no 1, p 109; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

John K. Dienes (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "On Nuclear Reactions in Defects," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 19, no. 3, May 1991, pp 543-546. (FF May 1991)

Carolyn T. Dillon, Brendan J. Kennedy (Dept. Inorg. Chem., Univ. Sydney), "The Electrochemically Formed Palladium-Deuterium System. I. Surface Composition and Morphology," *Aust. J. Chem.* (1993), vol. 46, no. 5, pp 663-679. *Chem. Abs.*, Sept. 1993. (FF Nov. 1993)

Carolyn T. Dillon, Brendan J. Kennedy, Margaret M. Elcombe (Dept. Inorg. Chem., Univ. Sydney), "The Electrochemically Formed Palladium-Deuterium System. II. *In Situ* Neutron Diffraction Studies," *Aust. J. Chem.* (1993), vol. 46, no 5, pp 681-692. *Chem. Abs.*, Oct. 18, 1993. (FF Nov. 1993)

Dino Dini (Italy), "Why Cold and Warm Fusion Reaction Plants for Producing Useful Energy are Very Far from Now," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, 1990. (FF Aug. 1990)

Roland H. Dishington (Pacific Palasades, CA), "The Conservation Law," Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Arizona, 1996. (FF June 1996)

J. Divisek, L. Furst (Inst. of Appl. Phys. Chem., Nucl. Res. Ctr., Julich), "Energy Balance of D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis with a Palladium Cathode. Part I. Theoretical Relations. Part II. Experimental," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 278 (1989), pp 85-117, 40 refs. [A negative report.] (FF Mar. 1990)

V.M. Dmitrenko, I.P. Dryapachenko, M.V. Sokolov (Inst. Yad Issled, Kiev), "Possibility of Electron Screening in Three-Particle Nuclear Reactions," *Ukr. Fiz. Zh.* (Russ. Ed.), vol. 36-7 (1991), pp 993-9, in Russian. (FF Dec. 1991)

Rix Dobbs, "Cold Fusion, Everything Known So Far," June 1990, 55 pages, 45 refs., published by the author, 4375 Old Williamsburg Road, Sandston, VA 23150. (FF July 1990)

D.D. Dominguez, P.L. Hagans (Naval Res. Lab, Washington, DC), R.M. Hart (Hart R&D, Inc., Mapleton, UT), "A High Accuracy Heat Conduction Calorimeter for Measuring Excess Power in Metal Hydride and Metal Deuteride Systems," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 98. (FF Nov. 1996)

D.D. Dominguez, P.L. Hagans, M.A. Imam (Naval Res. Lab, Washington, DC), "The Effect of Microstructure on Deuterium Loading in Palladium Cathodes," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 109. (FF Nov. 1996)

S.Y. Dong et al. (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Precursors to Cold Fusion Phenomenon and the Detection of Energetic Charged Particles in Deuterium/Solid Systems," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20 no. 3, Nov. 1991, pp 330-333, 6 refs, 3 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Qinghya Dong, Wanchuan Qiu, Fuxing Fan, Naicai Cai (Chem. Dept., Wuhan Univ.), "Behavior of Deuterium and Hydrogen in Palladium," *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huazue Xuebao* (1992), vol. 13, no. 6, pp 846-849, in Chinese. (FF Sept. 1992)

D.L. Donohue, Milica Petek (Oak Ridge Nat. Lab.), "Isotopic Measurements of Palladium Metal Containing Protium and Deuterium by Glow Discharge Mass Spectrometry," *Analytical Chem.* 63 (1991), pp 740-744. (FF May 1991)

\*\*John Douglas, "Update on Cold Fusion," *EPRI J.* (Jan.\Feb. 1991), pp 34-35.

George Dragan (AMCO-SA, Bucharest), "Topoenergetic Evidence of Cold Fusion Phenomena," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 3, Nov. 1991, pp 361-364, 16 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Jerome Drexler (Los Altos Hills, CA, U.S.A.), "Electrodeless, Multi-Megawatt Reactor for Room-Temperature, Lithium-6/Deuterium Nuclear Reactions," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 663-666, 4 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Robert B. Driscoll (Oakland, CA, & Instituto per la Ricerca di Base, Molise, Italy), "The Sagnac Effect: Isotropic Light Speed in the Co-Rotating Frame," Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Arizona, 1996. (FF June 1996)

E.M. Drobyshevski (Ioffe Physical-Technical Inst., Russian Acad. Sci., St. Petersburg), "Cold Fusion in Metal Deuterides and Manifestation of the Dark Matter of the Universe," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 140. (FF Dec 1996)

Thomas F. Droege. Lee John Droege (Batavia, Ill.), "A Zero Gradient Calorimeter for the Measurement of Anomalous Heat from the Electrolysis of Deuterated Metals," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 229-242, 13 refs, 13 figs.

(FF Apr. 1990)

Thomas F. Droege, Lee John Droege (Batavia, Ill.), "An Improved Zero Gradient Calorimeter for the Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 243-248, 2 refs, 5 figs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

Thomas F. Droege, letter, "Skeptics Do Biased Reporting?," *FF*, July 1991, pp 31.

Quan Du, Erick Freysz, Y. Ron Shen (Dept. Phys., Univ. Cal. & Mat. Sci. Div., Lawrence Berkeley Lab., CA), "Surface Vibrational Spectroscopic Studies of Hydrogen Bonding and Hydrophobicity," *Science*, vol 264, no 5160, pp 826-828, 19 refs, 2 figs. (FF June 1994)

Shu Yun Duan et al. (S.W. Inst. Phys., Sichuan, China), "Fusion Neutron Emission Induced by Injection of Deuterium Tintoitanium Target in a Mirror Plasma," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 139-143, 2 refs, 4 figs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

S.Y. Duan et al. (S.W. Inst. Phys., Chengdu, China), "The Observation of the Abnormal Nuclear Reaction Phenomenon in the Deuterated Metal," preprint, 3 pages, 1 ref, 1 fig. (FF April 1993)

Marshall Dudley, "Hypothesis for Cold Fusion of Hydrogen Isotopes within Metallic Matrices," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Jul-Aug. 1995, pp 45-46. (FF April 1996)

Jacques DuFour (Shell Res. S.A., Grand-Couronne, France), "Cold Fusion by Sparking in Hydrogen Isotopes," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 24, no. 2 (1993), pp 205-228, 22 refs, 27 figs, 6 tables. (FF Sept. 1993)

J. DuFour (SHELL Res. Lab. Sci. Nucl. CNAM, Paris), Pr. J. Foos, Pr. J.P. Millot (Dept. Sci. Nucl. Appliquées CNAM, Paris), "Cold Fusion by Sparking in Hydrogen Isotopes Energy Balances and Search for Fusion By-Products," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 375-379, 6 refs, 4 figs. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (FF Dec. 1993)

Jacques DuFour (SSRA/CNAM, Lab. Sci. Nucl., Paris), J. Foos, J.P. Millot (CNAM), "Cold Fusion by Sparking in Hydrogen Isotopes," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Conf., 1995, 6 pages, 6 refs, 4 figs. (FF April 1994)

J. DuFour (Shell Res./CNAM, Lab. des Sci. Nucl., Paris, France), J.P. Millot, J. Foos (CNAM Lab. des Sci. Nucl., Paris, France), "Interaction Palladium/Hydrogen Isotopes, Cold Fusion by Sparking in Hydrogen Isotopes," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #604. (FF April 1995)

J. DuFour et al. (Shell Res./CNAM Labs. des Sci. Nucleaires, Paris, France), "Excess Energy in the System Palladium/Hydrogen Isotopes Measurement of the Excess Energy Per 'Atom Hydrogen,'" Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 495-504, 6 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1996)

J. DuFour et al. (CNAM, Paris, France, "Cold Nuclear Fusion Accomplished by a Spark Discharge," *kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy. Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994). pp 203-210, 6 refs, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

J. DuFour et al. (Lab. des Sci. Nucl. Conservatoire Nat. des Arts et Metiers, France), "From Cold Fusion to Hydrex and Deutex States of Hydrogen," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs, p 84. (FF Nov. 1996)

J. DuFour et al. (Shell Res./CNAM Labs. des Sci. Nucleaires, Paris, France), "Interaction of Palladium/Hydrogen and Palladium/Deuterium to Measure the Excess Energy per Atom for each Isotope," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, mar. 1997, pp 198-2-9, refs, 9 figs, 2 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 88, abstract only.

I. Dunlap, D.W. Brenner, R.C. Mowrey, J.W. Mintmire, C.T. White (Naval Res. Lab.), "Linear Combination of Gaussian-Type Orbitals-Local-Density-Functional Cluster Studies of D-D Interactions in Titanium and Palladium," *Phys. Review B*, vol. 41, no. 14, May 15, 1990, pp 9683-9687, 33 refs. (FF June 1992)

A.M. Durachenko, E.Ya. Malinochka (Lenin AI-Rus. Electrotech. Inst., Moscow), "Element-Phase Transitions with the Cold Nuclear Synthesis (CNS) Type Reaction in Metallic Alloys of Glass-Forming Systems," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 127-131, in Russian. Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp., 1994, 4 pages, 5 refs, 2 figs. (FF May 1994) *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

\*\*J.J.F. Durocher et al., "A Search for Evidence of Cold Fusion in the Direct Implantation of Palladium and Indium with Deuterium," *Canadian J. Phys.* vol. 67, June 1989, 624-631.

Robert D. Eagleton, Robert T. Bush (CA St. Poly. Univ.), "Calorimetric Experiments Supporting the Transmission Resonance Model for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 2, pp 239-245, 3 refs, 12 figs. (FF May 1991) (FF Sept. 1991)

Robert D. Eagleton (Phys. Dept., Cal. St. Polytech. Univ. & ENECO, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "Experimental Details for Light Water Cold Fusion Res. at Cal. Poly.-Pomona," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp., 1994, pp 115-118, 8 refs, 6 figs, 4 tables. (FF May 1994)

John Earle, "Without Home Comes of Age," Abs & Bios. 1996, Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1996. (FF May 1996)

Eastman, Richard W. Siegel (Argonne Nat. Lab.), "Nanophase Synthesis Assembles Materials from Atomic Clusters," *Res. & Development*, Jan. 1989, pp 56-60, 3 refs, 6 figs. (FF June 1992)

Claudia Eberlein (Dept. Phys., Univ. Illinois, Champaign-Urbana), "Theory of Quantum Radiation Observed as Sonoluminescence," from the Los Alamos Nat. Lab. Preprint archives; *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Jul-Aug. 1995, p 33. (FF April 1996)

Tony Edwards, "Accident in Lab Creates Super Motor," London *Sunday Times*, 10 December 1995. (FF Dec. 1995)

Y. Egorov, "Can't it Exist?" *Izobretateli I Ratsionalizator* (1992), no 5-6, p 1. Translated/Summarized by Igor Goryachev. (FF Sept. 1994)

Y. Egorov, "Energy Generator as Blaster," *Izobretatel I Ratsionalizator* (1992), no 5-6, p 30. (FF Sept. 1994)

\*\*A. C. Ehrlich, "A Search for Neutrons in Single-Phase Palladium-Deuterium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 16, December 1989, pp 529-531.

Ann Eisenberg (researcher at Polytechnic Univ., Brooklyn, N.Y.), "The Art of the Scientific Insult," *Scientific American*, vol 270, no 5, June 1994, p 116. (FF May 1994)

Melvin Eisner (Univ. of Houston, Phys. Dept., Houston, TX), Theodore V. Lautzenhiser, Daniel W. Phelps (Amoco Production Company), "The Serendipitous Design and Execution of an Early Experiment which Confirmed Heat in the Fleischmann-Pons Effect," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #212. (FF April 1995)

H. Ejiri, K. Matsuoka, E. Choi (Dept. Phys. & Lab. Nucl. Studies, Osaka Univ., Japan), "Limits on Fast Neutrons from the Pd Cold Fusion by Means of Low Background Ge Detectors," Ab submitted to ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

Bent Elbek, "Cold Fusion?" *Gamma* (Copenhagen), vol. 76, pp 19-21 (1989), 2 refs, in Danish. [Cold fusion status is reviewed and it is postulated that a nuclear process has not been proven.] (FF Mar. 1990)

Shalom Eliezer, Zohar Henis (Soreq Nucl. Res. Ctr., Plasma Phys. Dept., Yavne, Isreal), "Muon-Catalyzed Fusion - An Energy Production Perspective," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 26, no 1, Aug. 1994, pp 46-73, 95 refs, 6 figs, 4 tables. (FF Aug. 1994)

John Ellis, N.E. Mavromatos, D.V. Nanopoulos (Theory Div., CERN, Switz.), "On the Evaporation of Black Holes in String Theory," *Phys. Letters B*, vol. 276, nos. 1-2, pp 56-66. (FF June 1992)

C.H. Ellison, James A. Mahaffey (Georgia Tech Res. Inst., Atlanta), "An Investigation of Reports of Fusion Reactions Occurring at the Cathode in Glow Discharges," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 1, January 1996, pp 178-187, 15 refs, 9 figs. (FF Jan. 1996)

Robert Emmerich, "One Energy Measurement," Abs & Bios., 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Energy Policy Committee, statement, Inst. Electrical & Electronics Engineers -- United States Activities, on the FY1993 Department of Energy Budget Request for Fusion Energy, *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 1, January 1993, pp 131-134. (FF Jan. 1993)

S. Engstler, G. Raimann, C. Angulo, U. Greife, C. Rolfs, U. Schröder, E. Somorjai, B. Kirch, K. Langanke, "Test for Isotopic Dependence of Electron Screening in Fusion Reactions," *Physics Letters B*, vol. 279 (1992), pp 20-24, 24 refs, 1 fig, 2 tabs. (FF June 1992)

Michio Enyo (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Is the Cold Fusion Reaction Possible?," *Kagaku to Kogyo*, vol. 44, no. 1 (1991) pp 47-51, 18 refs, in Japanese. (FF Nov. 1991)

Michio Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.) "Hydrogen/Deuterium Concentration in Pd under Cathodic Polarization," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3 1992, pp 255-264, 12 refs, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

M. Enyo, P.C. Biswas (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Hydrogen Absorption in Palladium Electrodes in Alkaline Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 335 (1992), 309-319. (FF Dec. 1992)

M. Enyo, P.C. Biswas (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Hydrogen Absorption in Palladium Electrodes in Alkaline Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 335, nos. 1-2 (1992), pp 309-319, 3 refs, 10 figs. (FF Jan. 1993) (FF Feb. 1993)

M. Enyo, P.C. Biswas (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), "How High is Equivalent Hydrogen Pressure Attainable at Palladium Cathode?," presented at 183rd Electrochemical Society meeting, Hawaii, 1993. (FF July 1993)

M. Enyo (Catalysis Res. Cent., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "The Effective Hydrogen Pressure at Cathode as a Key Concept in Hydrogen Adsorption and Absorption Phenomena," *Proc. Electrochem. Soc.* (1994), vol 94-21 (Electrochem. & Matls. Sci. of Cathodic H. Adsorp. & Absorp.), pp 75-91. (FF July 1995)

EPRI (Electric Power Res. Inst.), "Research Projects Sponsored by EPRI and Power Utilities," 11 Abs from various research facilities, *FF*, vol 3, no 4, October 1991, pp 3-6.

Michael Epstein (Nat. Capital Area Skeptics, Silver Spring, MD), "The Critical Roll of Analytical Chemistry in the Investigation of Anomalies," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), (Ab, 13th annual meeting of the Society for Scientific Exploration, TX, 1994), pp 429. (FF Oct. 1994)

T. Erata (Tsukuba Univ.), "NMR Study on the Behavior of Hydrogen in Palladium Hydride," *KEK Proc.* (1992), vol. 92-1 (Current Status, Future Prospects), pp 14-30, in Japanese. (FF Sept. 1992)

B. Escarpizo, F. Fernández, J. Sevilla, F. Cuevas, C. Sánchez (Dept. of Appl. Phys., Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "Solid State and Electrochemical Phenomena Related to Cold Fusion in Titanium," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 15-20, 2 refs, 5 figs. (FF April 1992)

B. Escarpizo et al. (Dept. Física Aplicada, Univ. Autónoma, Madrid, Spain), "Anomalous X-Ray Diffraction in Electrolytically Deuterated Titanium," Abs of selected papers from the International Symposium on Metal-Hydrogen Systems, Fundamentals & Applications, Uppsala, Sweden, 1992. (FF Aug. 1992)

B. Escarpizo et al. (Dpto. Física de Matl. C-IV, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid, Spain), "Deuterium Concentration Profiles and Crystallization Anomalies in Electrolytically Deuterated Titanium Plates," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, ICCF-3, 1992, pp 285-294, 9 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

A. Eskandarian, I.R. Afnan (Sch. Phys. Sci., Flinders Univ., S. Australia), "The  $\sigma$ -d Resonances and the Low-Lying States of Lithium-6," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol. 46, no. 6, pp 2344-2353. (FF March 1993)

\*\*R.I. Ewing et al., "A Sensitive Multi-Detector Neutron Counter Used to Monitor "Cold Fusion" Experiments in an Underground Laboratory: Negative Results and Positive Artifacts," *I.E.E.E. Transactions on Nucl. Sci.*, vol. 37, June 1990, pp 1165-1170.

\*\*R.J. Ewing et al., "Negative Results and Positive Artifacts Observed in a Comprehensive Search for Neutrons from Cold Fusion Using a Multi-Detector System Located Underground," *Fusion Technol.* vol. 16, November 1989, pp 404-407.

Ted Eyring, "New Science Ctr. Opens in France," *The Catalyst*, Univ. of Utah Chem. Dept., Dec. 1992. (FF April 1993)

Samuel P. Faile, Hal Fox, "What Fusion Theory Must Explain," *FF*, Nov. 1989, pp 1-6, 15 refs.

Samuel P. Faile, "Ion Implantation and Channeling in Pd, (Reporting on Dr. William E. Wells work at Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio)," *FF*, Dec. 1989, pp 11.

Samuel P. Faile, "Fusion - Fission?," *FF*, Jan. 1990, p 15.

Samuel P. Faile, "Some Notes on Hydrides," *FF*, Feb. 1990, pp 19-20, 4 refs.

Samuel P. Faile, "Speculative Lithium Reactions," *FF*, Mar. 1990, pp 16-17.

Samuel P. Faile, "Gleanings from the Computer Nets," *FF*, May 1990, pp 11.

Samuel P. Faile, "New Particles Based on Yukawa-Heisenberg Concepts," *FF*, June 1990, pp 22-23, 1 ref.

Samuel P. Faile, "Pits Destroy Excess Heat," *FF*, June 1990, pp 16-17.

Samuel P. Faile, "Alternatives to Palladium," *FF*, Oct. 1990, p 34.

Samuel P. Faile, "Do Known Events Conspire to Produce Cold Fusion or is a New Phenomenon Involved?," *FF*, Dec. 1990, pp 24-25.

Samuel P. Faile, "Zero-Point Energy and Possible Application to Cold Fusion," *FF*, Feb. 1991, pp 17-19.

Samuel P. Faile, "Comments of Condensed Electrons," *FF*, March 1991, pp 16-19, 3 refs.

Samuel P. Faile, "New Energy Source Patented," United States Patent Number: 5,018,180, Title: Energy Conversion Using High Charge Density. Inventor: Kenneth R. Shoulders, Austin, Texas. *FF*, July 1991, p. 30.

Samuel P. Faile, "Multilayers of Palladium and Silver Could Produce More Energy," *FF*, Aug. 1991, p 18.

Samuel P. Faile, "Ions Could Play a Major Role for Various Energy Producing Techniques," *FF*, Oct. 1991, p 20.

Samuel P. Faile, "Note on H<sub>2</sub>O Dilution," *FF*, Jan. 1992, p 23.

Samuel P. Faile, "Does Use of Free Energy Unscreen Wormholes Leading to Time Contraction?," *FF*, May 1992.

Samuel P. Faile, "Experiments with Non-Inductive Coils while Observing Hot Spots with IR Detectors," *FF*, June 1992, p. 18.

Samuel P. Faile, "Latest Information on Free Energy," *FF*, June 1992, p. 18-20.

Samuel P. Faile, "Organizing Forces During Cold Fusion Explosions," *FF*, June 1992, p. 20.

Sam Faile, "New York Times-Energy Subsidies," article *FF*, Feb. 1993, pp 5-6.

Sam Faile, Hal Fox, "Information on Tungsten Bronze," article, *FF*, Feb. 1993, pp 19-20, 3 refs.

Samuel P. Faile, "Hydrogen Economy," article, *FF*, March 1993, p 13.

Samuel P. Faile, "Article on Gunnerman Patent," article, *FF*, March 1993, p 17.

Samuel P. Faile, "Gunnerman Car Rally," article, *FF*, April 1993, p 5.

Samuel P. Faile, "Summary of Ways Non-Hertzian Waves Could Reduce the Coulombic Barrier to Fusion," article, *FF*, April 1993, p 17.

Samuel P. Faile, "Boeing and the C.F. Baron Invention," letter, *FF*, April 1993, p 19.

Samuel P. Faile, "Could Vacuum Excitations Start a Chain Reaction?" article, *FF*, vol 5, no 12, June 1994, p 20.

S.P. Faile, "Are Ying and Karabut Observations Related?" (J. entry). (*FF* May 1995)

Avard Fairbanks, "Safety for Cold Fusion Experiments," *FF*, Jan. 1992, pp 4-6.

M. Fallavier, J. Kemmler, R. Kirsch, J.C. Poizat, J. Remillieux, J.P. Thomas (Inst. Phys. Nucl. Lyon, Univ. Claude Bernard Lyon I, France), "Search for Nuclear Fusion Induced by  $D_n^+$  Cluster Ions in Deuterated Targets," *AIP Conf. Proc.* (1992), 250 (Towards Unified Pict. Nucl. Dyn.), pp 294-302. (*FF* July, 1992)

M. Fallavier et al. (Inst. Phys. Nucl. Lyon, Univ. Claude Bernard Lyon, France), "Determination of Hydrogen Surface Coverage of Platinum-Nickel ( $Pt_{0.5}Ni_{0.5}$ ) Single Crystals by NRA," *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res., sect. B* (1992), vol. B64, nos. 1-4, pp 83-87. (*FF* July 1992)

M. Fallavier et al. (Inst. Phys. Nucl. Lyon, Univ. Claude Bernard, France), "No Evidence for Enhanced (d+d) Fusion Under Methane- $d_4$  ( $(CD_4)_n^+$ ) Cluster Ion(1+) Impact," *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol. 70, no. 7 (1993), pp 1022-1025. (*FF* May 1993)

S.H. Faller, R.W. Holloway, S.C. Lee, "Investigations of Cold Fusion in Heavy Water," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem. Letters*, vol. 137, no. 1, (1989), pp 9-16, 4 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1990)

P.H. Fang (Boston Col., Mass.), "Deuterium Fusion Through Nonequilibrium Induction," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 19, March 1991, pp 369-370. (*FF* March 1991)

E.G. Fateev (Inst. Prikl. Mekh., UO RAN, Russia), "Possibility of Establishing a Mechanism for Neutron Generation During Mechanical Action on Deuterated Materials," *Pis'ma Ah. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol 21, no 10 (1995) pp 48-52, in Russian. (*FF* Nov. 1995)

J.F. Fauvarque, P.P. Clauzon, F. Joubert (CNAM), "Preliminary Results on CF Experiments," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs, p 155. (*FF* Dec. 1996)

Gennady V. Fedorovich (Russian Acad. of Sci., Theoretical Problems Dept., Moscow, Russia), "Nuclear Fusion in Crystal Hydrides of Light Elements," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 4, pp 442-464, 44 refs. 14 figs, 7 tables. (*FF* July 1993)

Gennady V. Fedorovich (Theoretical Problems Dept., Rus. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "A Possible Way to Nuclear Fusion in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 24, no. 3, pp 288-292, 33 refs, 3 figs. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Gennady V. Fedorovich (Rus. Acad., Theor. Prob. Dept., Moscow), "Screening of the Coulomb Potential in a Nondegenerate Hydrogen Isotope Gas," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1994, pp 120-123, 21 refs, 3 figs. (*FF* Feb. 1994)

G.V. Fedorovich (Theor. Prob. Dept., Rus. Acad. of Sci., Moscow), "Ferroelectrics for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 474-479, 16 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (*FF* Feb. 1994)

G.V. Fedorovich (Rus. Acad. Sci., Theoretical Problem Dept., Moscow), "The Possible Nature of Cold Fusion in the Earth's Mantle," *Fusion Technol.*, Nov. 1995, vol 28, no 4, pp 1749-1762, 34 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1995)

S. Feng (UCLA), "Enhancement of Cold Fusion Rate by Electron Polarization in Palladium Deuterium Solid," *Solid State Comm.*, vol. 72 (1989), pp 205-209. (FF Feb. 1991)

F. Fernández, J. Sevilla, B. Escarpizo, C. Sánchez (Dept. de Física Aplicada, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid, Spain), "Nuclear Effects in Electrolytically Deuterated Ti and Pd," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 130-145, 10 refs, 14 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

F. Fernández, et al. (Dept. Appl. Phys., Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "Solid State and Electrochemical Phenomena Related to Cold Fusion in Titanium," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 15-20, 2 refs, 5 figs. (FF July 1991)

J.F. Fernández et al. (Dept. Fís. de Mat. C-IV, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "Deuterium Concentration Profiles in Electrochemically Deuterated Titanium and Their Evolution After Electrolysis," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, 26 pages, 22 refs, 7 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1993)

J.F. Fernández et al. (Dept. Fís. Materiales, Facultad de Ciencias, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "The Cubic-Tetragonal Phase Transition in Titanium Deuteride and its Possible Relation to Cold Fusion Reactions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 307-312, 4 refs, 4 figs, 2 tables. ICCF-4, Maui, Hawaii, Dec. 6-9, 1993. (FF Dec. 1993)

José F. Fernandez et al. (Dept. Fís. Materiales, Facultad de Ciencias, Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), "Experimental Investigation of Neutron Emissions During Thermal Cycling of  $TiD_x$  ( $x \approx 2.00$ )," *Fusion Tech.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar. 1997, pp 237-247, 32 refs, 8 figs, 4 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 1, Spring 1997, p 89, abstract only.

C. Ferrari, F. Papucci, G. Salvetti, E. Tognoni, E. Tombari (IFAM/CNR, Via del Giardino, Pisa, Italy), "A Calorimeter for the Electrolytic Cell and Other Open Systems," *Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis. D*, vol 18D(11), pp 1333-1346 (English) 1996. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 126, abstract only.

M.C.S. Figueira, E.M. Szanto, A. Szanto, M.P. Pato, M.S. Hussein (Inst. Física, Univ. Federal do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil), "Role of the Breakup Process in the Hindrance of Light-Heavy-Ion Fusion Reactions," *Physical Review C*, vol. 46, no. 3, Sept. 1992, pp 1139-1142. (FF Dec. 1992)

Dr. Veniamin Filimonov, "Russia - Pre-1989 Cold Fusion," article about Andrey Grigoryevich Lipson's Ph.D. thesis in 1986, *FF*, July, 1993, page 16.

Veniamin Filimonov (Inst. of Physicochemical Problems, Belarus State Univ., Minsk), "Synergetic Activation Model: Key to Intense and Reproducible Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 455-460, 38 refs, 3 figs. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (FF Feb. 1994)

Veniamin Filimonov (Inst. Physicochemical Problems, Belarus State Univ., Minsk), "Thomas Kuhn vs. Irving Langmuir: on the Topic of Pathological Science," article, *FF*, March 1994, pp 19-21.

V.A. Filimonov, V.A. Lishnevskii (Inst. Physiochem. Prob., Belarus St. Univ., Minsk), "Cold Fusion and Superfast Low-Temperature Chemical Processes in Solids: Common Basis for Understanding," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Symp., 1994, pp 24-30, 16 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF May 1994); *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. *Kholdnyi*

*Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunar. Simp.*, pp 331-339, 17 refs, in Russian. (FF March 1996)

V.A. Filimonov et al. (Inst. of Physicochemical Problems, Minsk, Belarus), "Nuclear Emission, Excess Heat and Structure Changes under Electrolysis of Heavy Water on Niobium Cathodes," ICCF-5, 1995. (FF March 1995) Book of Abs, #315, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Veniamin Filimonov (Chem. Fac., Belarus State Univ., Minsk), "Synergetic Activation Model - One More Non-Quantum Approach for Solving the Problem of Cold Fusion and Clean Hadronic Energy," presented at inauguration workshops of the Istituto per la Ricerca di Base, in Monteroduni, Molise, Italy, 7-14 August 1995. (FF Sept 1995)

V.A. Filimonov (Chem. Dept., Belarus State Univ., Minsk.), "Cold Fusion and Transmutation of Nuclei: Recent Achievements and Old Problems," from Frolov's St.-Petersburg Abs, paper not in proc. . *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, p 16.

V.A. Filimonov (Chem. Dept., Belarus St. Univ., Minsk), "Cold Fusion and Transmutation of Nuclei: Recent Achievements and Old Problems," translation. *FF*, vol 8, no 3, Sept. 1996, pp 13-14. (Ab)

S.M. Filipek, A.W. Szafranski, M. Warsza, S. Majchrazak (Polish Acad. Sci.), "Isotopic Effects in Ni-Si-H(D) and Ni-V-H(D) Systems," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol. 158 (1990), pp 177-189, 36 refs. (FF June 1990)

U. Fischer, H. Jager W. Lochte-Holtgreven (1973), "Neutron Emission Observed During the Electric Explosion of Deuterated Liquids of Metallic Conductivity," *Phys. Lett. B*, vol 44, no 2, p 161; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Arthur Fisher, "Much Ado About..," *Mosaic*, vol. 21, no. 2, Summer 1990. (FF Jan. 1991)

D. Fisher, S. Chandavarkar, I.R. Collins (Univ. of Liverpool), R. Diehy (Pen State Univ.), P. Kaukasoina, M. Lindroos (Tanpere Inst. of Tech.), "Top Site Adsorption for Potassium on Ni(111)," *Phys. Review Letters*, vol. 68, no. 18, 4 May 1992, pp 2786-2789, 30 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF Aug. 1992) (FF Oct. 1992)

John C. Fisher (Thomas Paine Associates, Carpinteria, California, USA), "Polyneutrons as Agents for Cold Nuclear Reactions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 4, pp 511-517, 5 refs, 8 figs. (FF Jan. 1993)

John C. Fisher (Carpinteria, CA), "The Role of Polyneutrons in Cold Fusion Reactions," presented at ICCF-4, 1994. (FF Jan. 1994) (not in proceedings)

John C. Fisher (Carpinteria, CA), "Liquid-Drop Model for Extremely Neutron Rich Nuclei," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 1, Aug. 1998, pp 66-75, 11 refs, 2 figs, 5 tables. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 1, 1998 (abstract only).

R.S. Fishman, G.D. Mahan, "Binding of Charged Particles in Lattice Defects," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol. 40 (1989), pp 11493-5. (FF Feb. 1991)

Tim Fitzpatrick, JoAnn Jacobsen-Wells, "Fusion Researcher's Death Shocks his Friends at Univ. [Univ. of Utah]," *Salt Lake Tribune*, p A1, Jan. 4, 1992. (FF Jan. 1992)

Tim Fitzpatrick, "Prospectus on Fusion Leaks Out," *Salt Lake Tribune*, May 10, 1990, p B1. (FF May 1990)

Tim Fitzpatrick, "Utahns Rally Help for Home-Grown Cold Fusion," *Salt Lake Tribune*, March 31, 1990, p B1. (FF May 1990)

Fay Flam (science writer), "The Inner Sanctum of the Proton," *Science*, vol 264, no 5167, pp 1843-1844. (FF Aug. 1994)

Fay Flam (Staff Writer), "Theorists Make a Bid to Eliminate Black Holes," *Science*, vol 226, no 5193, 23 Dec. 1994, p 1945. (FF Jan. 1995)

Ted B. Flanagan, W. Lui, J.D. Clewley (Chem. Dept. Univ. VT), "Calorimetric Enthalpies of Absorption and Desorption of Protium and Deuterium by Palladium," *J. the Less-Common Metals*, vol. 172-174, pp 42-55, 21 refs, 6 figs, Aug. 20, 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

M. Fleischmann, S. Pons, M. Hawkins, "Electrochemically Induced Nuclear Fusion of Deuterium." *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 261, pp 301-308, and erratum, vol. 263, p 187 (1989).

M. Fleischmann (Univ. UT, NCFI), "Overview of Cold Fusion Phenomena," *Proc. ICCF-1*, 1990, pp 344-350, 48 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Apr. 1990)

M. Fleischmann, S. Pons, M.W. Anderson, L.J. Li, M. Hawkins (1990), "Calorimetry of the Palladium-Deuterium-Heavy Water System," *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, vol 287, p 293; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Martin Fleischmann, Stanley Pons, "Press Should Separate Facts, Opinion," *Deseret News*, March 28, 1990. (FF May 1990)

Martin Fleischmann (Dept. of Chem., Univ.-Southampton, UK), Stanley Pons (Dept. Chem., Univ. UT), "Calorimetric Measurements on Palladium Based Cathodes Polarized in Heavy Water," *ICCF-2*, 1991. (FF July 1991)

Martin Fleischmann (Dept. Chem., Univ.-Southampton, England), Stanley Pons (Dept. Chem., Univ. UT), "Detection of Neutrons and Gamma-Rays from Cells Containing Palladium Cathodes Polarized in Heavy Water," *ICCF-2*, 1991. (FF July 1991)

Martin Fleischmann (with much assistance by Guiliano Preparata and Stanley Pons), "The Present Status of Research in Cold Fusion," *The Electrochemistry Newsletter*, October 1991, no. 71, pp 1-14 of insert, 1 fig. (FF Dec. 1991) The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 475-527, 1 fig. (FF April 1992)

Martin Fleischmann (Dept. Chem., Univ.-Southampton, UK), Stanley Pons (Dept. Chem., Univ. Utah, USA), "The Calorimetry of Electrode Reactions and Measurements of Excess Enthalpy Generation in the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O Using Pd-Based Cathodes," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 349-362, 8 refs, 11 figs. (FF April 1992)

M. Fleischmann (Univ.-Southampton), S. Pons (Univ. UT), "Some Comments on the Paper Analysis of Experiments on Calorimetry of LiOD/D<sub>2</sub>O Electrochemical Cells," *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, vol. 332, 1992, pp 33-53, 13 refs, 4 figs, 3 tables, paper received 26 March 1992.

M. Fleischmann (Dept. Chem., Univ.-Southampton, UK), S. Pons (IMRA, Valbonne, France), "Excess Enthalpy

Generation in the Region of the Boiling Point in Pd-Type Cathodes Polarized in D<sub>2</sub>O," Frontiers of Cold Fusion. Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 47-66, 9 refs, 10 figs. (FF Nov. & Dec. 1992)

M. Fleischmann, S. Pons, M. LeRoux, J. Roulette (IMRA Europe, S.A. Sci. Ctr., Valbonne, France), "Calorimetry of the Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O System: the Search for Simplicity and Accuracy," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 323-343, 21 refs, 10 figs. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (FF Dec. 1993)

M. Fleischmann, G. Larramona, S. Pons, H. Sugiura (IMRA Europe, S.A. Sci. Ctr.), G. Preparata (Univ. Milan, Italy), "Alfred Cohen and After: the Alpha-Beta-Gamma of the Pd-H System," *Fusion Technology*, vol 26, no 4T, pp 23-43, 27 refs, 18 figs, 2 tables, ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (FF Dec. 1993)

M. Fleischmann, S. Pons, (IMRA, Europe, Valbonne, France), G. Preparata (Dept. Fisica Dell'Univ., Milano, Italy), "Possible Theories of Cold Fusion," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 107A, no 1, Jan. 1994, pp 143-156, 78 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF June 1994)

M. Fleischmann, S. Pons (IMRA S.A. Sci. Ctr., Sophia Antipolis, France), "The Experimenters' Regress," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #215. (FF April 1995); Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 152. (FF Feb. 1996)

M. Fleischmann (IMRO S.A., Sci. Ctr., Valbonne, France.), "More About Positive Feedback; More About Boiling," Proc. ICCF-5 1995, pp 140-151, 10 refs, 8 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

J.W. Fleming, H.H. Law, J. Sapjeta, P.K. Gallagher, W.F. Marohn (AT&T Bell Labs.), "Calorimetric Studies of Electrochemical Incorporation of Hydrogen Isotopes into Palladium," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol. 9, no. 4 (1990), pp 517-523. (FF June 1991)

S.A. Flerova, N.N. Kranik, S.A. Popov (Russia), "Luminescence Induced by the Polarization Switching in the Diffuse Phase Transition Ferroelectric PbMg<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>," *Ferroelectrics*, 1988, vol 82, pp 167-171. (FF April 1996)

A. Florescu, A. Sandulescu, W. Greiner (Inst. At. Phys., Bucharest, Romania), "Isotopic Yields for the Cold Fission of Actinides as a Function of the Fragment Excitation Energies," *J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys.* (1993), vol. 19, no. 11, pp 1947-1952. (FF March 1994)

R.E.F. Florizone, J. Asai, G. Feldman, E.L. Hallin, D.M. Skopik, J.M. Vogt (Saskatchewan Accel. Lab., Univ. Sask., Canada), R.C. Haight, S.M. Sterbenz (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Simultaneous Measurement of the ( , p) / ( , n) Cross-Section Ratio in <sup>4</sup>He as a Test of Charge Symmetry," *Physical Rev. Lett.*, vol 72, no 22, 30 May 1994, pp 3476-3479, 21 refs, 3 figs. (FF June 1994)

S. Focardi (Dip. di Fisica, Univ. di Bologna, INFN, Sezione di Bologna, Italy), R. Habel (Istituto di Fisica, Fac. di Medicina Univ. di Cagliari, INFN, Sezione di Cagliari, Italy), G. Piantelli (Dip. di Fisica, Univ. di Siena, IMO Siena & INFN, Sezione di Siena, Italy), "Anomalous Heat Production in Ni-H System," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. 107A, no. 1, Jan. 1994, pp 163-167, 1 ref, 5 figs. (FF April 1994)

Luciano Fonda (Int'l Ctr. Theoretical Physics, Trieste, Italy), Gordon L. Shaw (Univ. CA, Irvine), "Fluctuations and Nonreproducibility in Cold Fusion from Free Quark Catalysis," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 711-716, 8 refs. (FF Nov. 1990)

Richard A. Forman (Pres. Optimum Technol., Inc., Potomac, MD), "Fusion: An Historical Perspective," *FF*, Jan. 1990, pp 14-15.

Lawrence P.G. Forsley (Dash, Find & Asso., Rochester, NY), "Anomalous Surface Morphology and Composition of Electrolyzed PdD Cathodes," ICCF-4 (1994). (*FF* Dec. 1993) not in proc.

Robert L. Forward (Forward Unlimited, Malibu, CA), "Mass Modification Experiment Definition Study," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 9 (1996), page 53. (*FF* Nov. 1996)

William A. Fowler, "Cold Fusion Results Still Unexplained," *Nature*, vol. 339 (1989), p 345. (*FF* Feb. 1991)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Solid-State Nuclear Reactions (Confirmed and Proposed)," *FF*, July 1989, pp 7-9.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Creating a Working Fusion Cell," *FF*, Aug. 1989, pp 1-3, 4 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Calculating Energy from Deuterium Fusion," *FF*, Aug. 1989, pp 6-7.

Hal Fox (Editor), "FIC's Position Paper - August 1989 Revision," *FF*, Aug. 1989, pp 7-12.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Palladium Cathode Charging Time," *FF*, Aug. 1989, pp 13-14.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Scoreboard on F-P Effect Replications," *FF*, Sept. 1989, pp 1-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Solid-State Fusion, Solid-State Semiconductors, a Comparison," *FF*, Sept. 1989, pp 9-11, 8 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "DoE Curtails Aspects of Fusion Development," *FF*, Oct. 1989, pp 12-13.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Latest on Fusion Cell Preparation," *FF*, Oct. 1989, pp 15-16, 4 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "NSF/EPRI Meeting - Washington, D.C." (Brief review with list of attendees), *FF*, Nov. 1989, pp 8-10.

Hal Fox (Editor), "DoE Panel Meeting and Report," *FF*, Nov. 1989, pp 11-12.

Hal Fox (Editor), "T'was the Night Before Crisis," *FF*, Dec. 1989, pp 9, 12 refs. [A Christmas poem.]

Hal Fox (Editor), "Understanding Cold Fusion," *FF*, Dec. 1989, pp 11-14, 3 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Fusion Scientists of the Year, 1989 (B. Stanley Pons and Martin Fleischmann)," *FF*, Jan. 1990, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "New Director for Nat. Cold Fusion Institute (Dr. Fritz G. Will)," *FF*, Jan. 1990, pp 3-5, 5 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "DoE Expenditures on Fusion," *FF*, Jan. 1990, pp 12-13, 6 refs.

Hal Fox et al., "Fusion Research Direction: a Review," *FF*, Jan. 1990, pp 15-18.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Dr. Will Plans Fusion Research - a Review of Major Efforts," *FF*, Feb. 1990, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "No Neutrons - No Cold Fusion?," *FF*, Feb. 1990, pp 2-4, 11 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Scientific Facts and Scientific Process," *FF*, Apr. 1990, pp 31, 4 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Nat. Cold Fusion Institute Announces Visiting Scientist Appointments," *FF*, May 1990, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Nat. Cold Fusion Institute," *FF*, May 1990, p 2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Cold Fusion Position Paper, Revised May 1990," *FF*, May 1990, pp 18-22, 2 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Understanding Cold Fusion as a New Physical Principle," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Spring 1990, pp 14-15, 4 refs. (*FF* June 1990)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Cold Fusion Research Problems: Where are the Nuclear By-Products?," *FF*, June 1990, pp 23-24.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Impact on Energy Policy," *FF*, Sept. 1990, pp 23-26, 2 refs, names and phone numbers in Dept. of Energy.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Improvements on the Fleischmann-Pons Discovery," *FF*, Sept. 1990, pp 26-27, 6 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Cold Fusion Research Direction," *FF*, Jan. 1991, pp 23-26, 19 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Scientific Review of NCFI: Report of the Committee for the Review of the Nat. Cold Fusion Institute," *FF*, Feb. 1991, pp 1-8.

Hal Fox, Mallove's Book Reviewed, *FF*, May 1991, pp 3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Nuclear Magnetic Resource," *FF*, June 1992, p. 18.

Hal Fox (Editor), "What Happened to the Coulomb Barrier?," *FF*, May 1992, pp. 18-19.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Scientific Method and Peer Review," *FF*, Sept. 1992, pp 1-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Nagoya Conference - General Comments," *FF*, Nov. 1992, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Is Capillary Fusion the Answer?" *FF*, Feb. 1993, pp 1-2, 7 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Four-Year Progress Report," *FF*, March 1993, pp 1-7.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Do Electron Beads Tap ZPE?," *FF*, April 1993, pp 2-3, 4 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "IANS Sponsors Energy Retreat & Conference," *FF*, May 1993, pp 2-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Impact of Cold Fusion and Other Enhanced Energy Systems," Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1993, pp 135-152, 15 refs, 1 fig. (*FF* May 1993)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Atomic Force Microscope," *FF*, May 1993, p 11.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Changing the Energy World," *FF*, July 1993, pp 1-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Pathological Skeptics," *FF*, Aug. 1993, 5 refs, pp 4-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "A New World of Discovery," *FF*, Aug. 1993, pp 13-14.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Newton Versus Einstein, A Book Review," *FF*, Sept. 1993, 5 refs, pp 2-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Summary of the RCCF," Sept. 29 through Oct. 1, 1993 at Abrau Durso, Russia, *FF*, Oct. 1993, pp 1-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Complex New Science of Cold Fusion," *FF*, Oct. 1993, pp 1-4, 1 fig.

Hal Fox "Comments on 'Experiments of One-Point Cold Fusion'," letter to editor, *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 3, p 347.

Hal Fox (Editor), "ICCF-4 Postmortem," *FF*, Dec. 1993, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Morrison and Huizenga are Correct," *FF*, Dec. 1993, pp 2-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Cold Nuclear Fusion & Enhanced Energy Devices: A Progress Report," Proc. ICCF-4, 1993, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), pp 33-1 to 21, 37 refs, 13 figs. (*FF* Dec. 1993)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Summary of International Conference on Possibilities of Ecologically Clean Energy Production and Energy Conservation, Minsk, Belarus, May 25-27, 1993," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 24, no. 4, 1993, pp 431-433. (*FF* Jan. 1994)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Space Energy - Peer Review," *FF*, vol. 5, no. 8, Jan. 1994, pp 2-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Five-Year Anniversary of Cold Fusion," *FF*, March 1994, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Fusion Scientists for 1994," *FF*, March 1994, pp 3-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Book Review of Divine Electromagnetism," *FF*, March 1994, pp 23-24.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Library of Science `Sells Books'," *FF*, vol. 5, no. 11, May 1994, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Editorial," *FF*, vol. 5, no. 11, May 1994, pp 2-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Belarus, Minsk - Cold Fusion Conference," *FF*, vol 5, no 12, June 1994, pp 1-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Beginning 6th Year of Publication," *FF*, vol 6, no 1, July 1994, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Enhanced Energy Systems - Impact on Developing Nations," *FF*, vol 6, no 1, July 1994, pp 16-17.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Cold Fusion and the Electric Vehicle," *FF*, vol 6, no 1, July 1994, pp 17-18.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Expected Fallout from Cold Fusion Research," *FF*, vol 6, no 4, Oct. 1994, pp 1-3, 1 ref.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Economic Problems in Belarus," *FF*, vol 6, no 4, Oct. 1994, pp 17-22.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Energy for Belarus," *FF*, vol 6, no 5, Nov. 1994, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Case for Transmutation," *FF*, vol 6, no 6, Dec. 1994, pp 1-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Songs of the Can't-ers," *FF*, vol 6, no 6, Dec. 1994, pp 5-6.

Harold Fox (Editor), "The Commercialization of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 4, no 1, Fall, 1994, pp 19-21, 7 refs. (*FF* Dec. 1994)

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial "Helping in the Paradigm Shift," *FF*, vol 6, no 6, Dec. 1994, pp 19-20.

Hal Fox (Editor), "*Fusion Facts* Names Fusion Scientists of the Year for 1994," vol 6, no 7, Jan. 1995, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor) Book Review, The Big Bang That Wasn't, *FF*, vol 6, no 7, Jan. 1995, pp 21-22, 3 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor) Book Review, The Homopolar Handbook, a Definitive Guide to Faraday Disk and N-Machine Technologies by Thomas Valone, Integrity Res. Inst., 1377 K Street NW, Suite 204, Washington, DC 20005, c1994, 180 pages, illus., indexed. (*FF* Jan. 1995)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Scientists of the Year," *FF*, vol 6, no 7, Jan. 1995, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "DOE Plans Tritium Manufacturing," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 1-2, 2 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Aspden Effect," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 3-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "Commercialization of New Energy - NOW?" *FF* vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 4-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Maryland - Radio Broadcast on C.F.," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Febr. 1995, p 6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "DOE Plans Tritium Manufacturing," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Welcome to ICCF-5 and the Third Wave," *FF*, vol 6, no 9, March 1995, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (FIC, UT), Mitchell Swartz (JET Technology, MA), "Progress in Cold Nuclear Fusion - Metanalysis Using an Augmented Database," presented at ICCF-5, 1995.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Behind the Scenes at ICCF-5," *FF*, vol 6, no 10, April 1995, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Who is Commercializing Enhanced Energy Systems," *FF*, vol 6, no 11, May 1995, pp 1-3.

Hal Fox (Editor), "It Might Have Been," *FF*, vol 6, no 12, June 1995, pp 1-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Whale-Oil Syndrome," *FF*, vol 6, no 12, June 1995, pp 13-14.

Hal Fox (Editor), "The Cold Fusion Controversy," *FF*, vol 7, no 1, July 1995, pp 6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "2002 - The Big News," *FF*, vol 7, no 1, July 1995, pp 22-23.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Primer on Nuclear Changes," *FF*, vol 7, no 2, Aug. 1995, pp 1-3, 2 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), Editorial, "How to Profit from the Commercialization of Cold Fusion," *FF*, vol 7 no 2, Aug. 1995, pp 16-18.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Coming: The On-Board Battery Charger," *FF*, vol 7, no 2, Aug. 1995, pp 21.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Nuclear Scientists Wanted!" *FF* vol 7, no 3, Sept. 1995, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Cold Fusion Progress: 6 Years, 2,500 Papers Later," *FF*, vol 7, no 3, Sept. 1995, pp 2-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "What Ever Happened with U.S. Cold Fusion Patents?" *FF*, vol 7, no 3, Sept. 1995, pp 5-6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Fusion Technol. and Cold Fusion: A Reading List," *FF*, vol 7, no 3, Sept. 1995, pp 6-7.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Developing New Nuclear Models," *FF*, vol 7, no 3, Sept. 1995, pp 21-22.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Dramatic Cold Fusion Demonstration seen by Hot Fusion Scientists," *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, pp 1-4, 4 figs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "An Open Letter to Thermonuclear Specialists," *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, pp 4-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Who and What is FIC," *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, pp 18-19.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Patterson Cell Impact," *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 1-3, 4 refs.

Hal Fox (Editor), "I Knew It All Along," *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 8-9.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Quit Bad-Mouthing the Anti-Cold Fusion Guys!" *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 9-10.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Meeting the One-Watt Challenge," *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 20-21, 1 ref.

Hal Fox (Editor), "A Visit With Kenneth Shoulders," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995 pp 4-5.

Hal Fox (Editor), A Christmas Poem, "This Year Was It!" *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, pp 5.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Year-End Roundup," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, p 6.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Replace the Polluting Automobile," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, pp 17-19, comments of Dr. Hans Nieper (The German Association of Vacuum Field Energy) documentation of the medical problems associated with the use of catalytic converters.

Hal Fox (Editor), "*FF* Names Fusion Scientists of the Year for 1995," *FF*, vol 7, no 7, Jan. 1996, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Barriers to Commercialization," *FF*, vol 7 no 7, Jan. 1996, pp 3-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "This Month: 7 Years of Cold Fusion R&D," *FF*, vol 7, no 9, March 1996, pp 2-4.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Implications of the Bockris-Minevski & Mizuno, et al. Papers," *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, pp 1-4, 5 refs, 1 fig. Also comments from John O'M. Bockris.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Investing in New Energy," *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, pp 4-5.

Hal Fox, "Three Types of New Energy Technologies Being Commercialized," Abs. & Bios, 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy. (*FF* May 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Subtle Science or Brute Force: The End of the Hot-Fusion Energy Dynasty," *FF*, vol 7, no 11, May 1996, pp 5-7, 6 refs.

Hal Fox, Letter to Editor of *The Economist*, May 4th, 1996, *FF*, vol 7, no 11, May 1996, pp 20-21.

Hal Fox, Book Review, Terrance W. Barrett & Dale M. Grimes, Editors, Advanced Electromagnetism: Foundations, Theory & Applications, c1995, World Scientific Publishing Co., Singapore, River Edge, NJ, 791 pages, 26 chapters. (*FF* May 1996)

Hal Fox, "A Meeting of Dissidents," review of the SWARM meeting held in Flagstaff, AZ, June 2-6, 1996, *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 3-8.

Hal Fox, "Review - Latest *Deutsche Physik*," *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 12.

Hal Fox, Letter to Wayne Green, editor of *Cold Fusion*, *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 17.

Hal Fox, Book Review, Glen Vecchione, Magnet Science, c1995, Published by Sterling Publishing Company., Inc., 387 Park Ave. So., New York, NY 10016, 128 pages, illus., glossary, indexed. (*FF* June 1996)

Hal Fox, Book Review, Jeanne Manning (Freelance Journalist), The Coming Energy Revolution, c1996, published by Avery Publishing Group, Garden City Park, New York, 2130 pages, illus., resource list glossary, indexed, ISBN 0-89529-713-2. (*FF* June 1996)

Hal Fox, Review of Sierra Club Books, *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 19-20.

Hal Fox (Editor), "New-Energy Discoveries That Will Change the World," *FF*, vol 8, no 1, July 1996, pp 1-3, 1 ref.

Hal Fox (Editor), "Seventh Annual Energy Efficiency Forum," conference report, *FF*, vol 8, no 1, July 1996, pp 3-5.

Hal Fox, Robert Bass (FIC, Salt Lake City, UT), "Cold Versus Hot Fusion Deuterium Branching Ratios," Seeking a New Energy Era, Proc. Symp. Fusion Engr., 1995, Champaign, IL, vol 2, pp 1622-1625, 12 refs. (*FF* July 1996)

Hal Fox (Editor), "Administer Aether to Electrodynamics," Editorial, *FF*, vol 8, no 1, July 1996, pp 20-21.

Hal Fox, "Cold Fusion & Consuming Palladium," *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 4-5.

Hal Fox, "Thomas the Doubter and Today's Science," *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 5-6.

Hal Fox, "Chain Reaction," movie review, *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 12-13.

Hal Fox, "Summary of the Second Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions Conference," *FF*, vol 8, no 3, Sept. 1996, p 1-2.

Hal Fox, "Academia: Your Role in Future Energy," *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 5, no 2, Spring/Summer 1996, pp 46-48. (*FF* Sept. 1996)

Hal Fox, "The Best Conference for Cold Fusion," *FF*, vol 8, no 4, Oct. 1996, pp 1-2.

Hal Fox, "Nobel Prize Nominations for Energy," *FF*, vol 8, no 5, Nov. 1996, pp 3-5, 8 refs, 1 fig.

Hal Fox, "Beta-Decay, The Neutron Adjuster," *FF*, vol 8, no 5, Nov. 1996, pp 5-6, 2 refs.

Hal Fox, Patrick Bailey (Inst. New Energy, Salt Lake City, UT), "A Survey of Current International 'Cold Fusion' Research," *Proc. 30th Intersoc. Energy Convers. Engr. Conf.*, vol 3, pp 218-286. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 89, abstract only.

Hal Fox (FIC, S.L.C., UT), Patrick G. Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), "Possible New Applications of Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97231; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 127, abstract only.

Hal Fox (FIC, S.L.C., UT), Patrick G. Bailey (INE, Los Altos, CA), "High-Density Charge Clusters and Energy Conversion Results," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97230; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 127, abstract only.

Hal Fox, Robert Bass (FIC, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "Cold Versus Hot Fusion Deuterium Branching Ratios," IEEE/NPSS Symp. Fusion Eng., 16th (vol 2), pp 1622-1625 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 128, abstract only.

K.A. Frakelmann, "Faster-Than-Light Time Tunnels for Photons," *Science News*, vol 146, no 1, July 2, 1994, p 6, 1 fig. (*FF* July 1994)

"France - Good Morning Fusion," interview aired May 31, 1994, on "Good Morning America," Stanley Pons and Martin Fleischmann were recorded at their Japanese-financed research Ctr. south of Nice. (*FF* June 1994)

S. Freedman, D. Krakauer, "Biases in Cold Fusion Data," and "Jones et al. Reply," *Nature*, vol. 343, pp 703-704, 6 refs. (*FF* Mar. 1990)

Marsha Freeman (*Fusion Facts*, Washington Correspondent), "Workshop on Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Materials," sponsored by Nat. Sci. Foundation (NSF), Electrical Power Res. Institute (EPRI), 1989, Washington, D.C., *FF*, Oct. 1989, pp 2-5.

T. Frederico, J.J. de Groote, J.E. Hornos, M.S. Hussien (Dept. Phys., Univ. Wash., Seattle, Washington), "Microscopic Calculation of the Molecular-Nuclear  $d + d \rightarrow \text{}^3\text{He} + p$  Reactions at Close to Zero Energies," *Braz. J. Phys.*, vol. 23, no. 1 (1993), pp 96-99. (*FF* Aug. 1993)

S. Freud (Univ. of Vienna) "Adam's Complex - Forbidden Fruit Insufficiency - as Primary Cause of Cold Fusion Phobia," *Zietschr. Niergendwoische Psychiatrie*, vol. 291, no. 6 (1991), pp 223-8, 3 refs. [Probably appeared in the April 1st issue. Ed.] (*FF* Feb. 1992)

Jochen Fricke (Fed. Rep. Germany), "Fusion with Fast Deuterium Oxide Clusters," *Phys. Unserer Zeit*, vol. 21, no. 2, pp 61-62. (FF Sept. 1990)

Cynthia M. Friend (Dept. Chem., Harvard), "Catalysis on Surfaces," *Scientific American*, vol. 268, no. 4, April 1993, pp 74-79, 4 refs, 5 figs. (FF April 1993)

F. Frisone, "Study of the Probability of Interaction Between the Plasmons of Metals and Deuterons," *Nuovo Cimento*, 18D (1996), 1279. *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 8. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 120, abstract only.

F. Frisone (Dipt. di Fisica, Univ. di Catania, Corso, Italy), "Can Impurities within a Deuterated Crystalline Lattice have an Effect Favoring Cold Fusion?" Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 133-137, 4 refs.

P. Frodl, O.E. Roessler, M. Hoffmann, F. Wahl (Inst. Phys., Univ. Mainz, Germany), "Possible Participation of Lithium in Fleischmann-Pons Reaction is Testable," *Z. Naturforsch. A: Physical Sci.* (1990), vol. 45, no. 5, pp 757-8. (FF Oct. 1990)

A.V. Frolov (St. Petersburg, Russia), "Free-Energy Interpretation of the Pons-Fleischmann Effect," *FF*, vol 5, no 12, June 1994, pp 20-21, 3 figs.

Yibei Fu, Dalun Wang, Suhe Chen, Daxiao Fan, Wenjiang Chen, Yijun Li (S.W. Inst. of Nucl. Phys. & Chem., Chengdu, P.R. China), Zinwei Zhang (Inst. of Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing, P.R. China), "Experimental Studies on the Anomalous Phenomenon in Pd Metal Loaded with Deuterium," manuscript, 12 pages, 4 refs, 9 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1993)

Yibei Fu et al. (S.W. Inst. of Nucl. Phys. & Chem., Chengdu, P.R. China), Xinwei Zhang (Inst. of Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing, P.R. China), "The Sensitizing Phenomenon of X-Ray Film in the Experiment of Metal Loaded with Deuterium," manuscript, 8 pages, 3 refs, 5 figs. (FF Jan. 1993)

H. Fujii, S. Orimo, K. Yamamoto, K. Yoshimoto, T. Ogasawara (Hiroshima Univ. & Mazda Motor Corp.), "New Composite Materials for Hydrogen Storage Using Magnesium as a Binder," *J. Less-Common Metals* (now retitled as *J. Alloys & Compounds*), Oct. 1, 1991, vol. 175, no. 2, pp 243-257, 13 refs, 12 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Masatoshi Fujii et al. (Dept. of Chem. & Phys., Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metropolitan Univ., Japan), "Measurement of Neutrons in Electrolysis at Low Temperature Range," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 481-484, 4 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

Y. Fujii, N. Takahashi, M. Nakada, T. Kusunoki, M. Okamoto, "Anomalous Neutron Burst in Heavy Water Electrolysis," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 81-85, 1 ref, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF April 1992)

Mitsutane Fujita, Misako Utsumi, Tetsuji Noda (Nat. Res. Inst., Metals, Ibaraki, Japan), "Retrieval System of Nuclear Data for Transmutation of Nuclear Materials," JAERI-Conf., 97-004 (Proc. First Internet Sump. on Nucl. Data, 1996, pp 208-217 (English) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 131, abstract only.

S. Fujita, (Inst. Theor. Phys., Univ. Graz, Austria), "On the Feasibility of Nuclear Fusion in FCC Metals," *Phys. Status Solidi B*, vol. 156, no. 1 (1989) pp K17-K21. (FF Mar. 1990)

S. Fujitani, H. Nakamura, A. Furukawa, T. Yonesaki, K. Nasako, T. Saito, I. Yonezu (Sanyo Electric Co., Ltd.,

Functional Mat. Res. Ctr., Osaka, Japan), "Development of Hydrogen-Absorbing Rare Earth-Ni Alloys for a - 20 C Refrigeration System," *J. of Alloys & Compounds*, vol, 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 170-172, 7 refs, 3 figs. (FF May 1993)

Masanori Fujiwara, Koichi Sakuta (Electrotechnical Lab., Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki, Japan), "Statistically Significant Increase in Neutron Counts for Palladium Plate Filled with Deuterons by Electrolysis," Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 491-494, 4 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF Jan. 1993)

Satoshi Fukada, Shunsuke Furuya, Takeji Sakae, Nobuo Mitsuishi (Dept. Nuc. Eng., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka), "Measurement of Exoelectrons from Palladium and Palladium-Deuteride with Gas Proportional Counter," *J. Alloys & Cmpds.*, vol 204 (1993), pp 223-229, 10 refs, 11 figs. (FF Aug. 1994)

Satoshi Fukada et al. (Dept. Nucl. Eng., Kyushu Univ., Hakozaki, Japan), "Hydrogen Isotope Separation Based on Isotopic Exchange in Palladium Bed," *Fusion Technology*. vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, pp 608-613, 13 refs, 8 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

Yuh Fukai (Dept. Phys., Chuo Univ., Tokyo), "The ABC's of the Hydrogen-Metal System," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 265-274, 7 refs, 3 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

Yuh Fukai (Fac. Sci. Eng., Chuo Univ., Tokyo, Japan), "Present Status of Cold Fusion," *Nippon Butsuri Gakkaishi*, vol. 48, no. 5 (1993), 29 refs, pp 354-360. (FF March 1994)

Mikio Fukuhara (Toshiba Tungaloy, Tech. Res. lab., Kitakase, Saiwai-ku, Kawasaki, Japan), "Possible Dynamic Interaction of Deuterons Between Tetrahedral and Octahedral Interstices of Palladium Lattices at Cryogenic Temperatures," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 2, pp 151-155, 1998. Fusion Facts section in *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 119, abstract only.

Kenji Fukushima (Dept. Phys., Tokyo Metropolitan Univ., Japan), "A New Mechanism for Cold Fusion -- Sono-Fusion," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 609-612, 3 refs, 2 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Kenji Fukushima et al. (Dept. Phys., Tokyo Metro. Univ.), "Sonofusion: Maximum Temperature of Hot Spots," ICCF-4 (1993). (FF Dec. 1993)

Kenji Fukushima (Phys. Dept., Joetsu Univ. Edu., Niigata, Japan), Tadahiro Yamamoto (Dept. Phys., Tokyo Metro. Univ., Japan), "The Upper Bound of Hot Spot Temperatures Induced by a Supersonic Field," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Symp., 1994, 6 pages, 5 refs, 3 figs. (FF April 1994)

Kenji Fukushima (Phys. Dept., Joetsu Univ. Edu., Niigata), "The Stability of Bubbles Induced by Supersonic Field - Sonofusion," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #608. (FF April 1995)

Kenji Fukushima (Phys. Dept., Joetsu Univ. Edu., Japan), "Sonofusion: Compressibility of Liquid and Stability of Spherical Cavity," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 523-530, 8 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Kenji Fukushima (Phys. Dept., Joetsu Univ. Edu, Japan), "Sonofusion - Dynamics of Supersonic Cavity," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 143. (FF Dec 1996)

H. Fukuoka, T. Ikegawa, F.A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Eng., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Measurements of Excess Heat and Nuclear Products in Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O System Using Twin Open-Type Electrolysis Cells," ICCF-6 (1996), Program &

Abs, p 61. (FF Oct 1996)

Randy Furst, Kurt Chanler (Staff Writers), "O'Leary's NSP Work is Springboard for Backers' Praise, Critics' Caution," *Minneapolis Star Tribune*, Dec. 22, 1992, pp 1A and 12A. (FF Jan. 1993)

A.M. Gabovich (Inst. Phys., Nat. Acad. Sci., Kiev, Ukraine), "Possibility of Cold Fusion in Palladium Deuterides: Screening Effects and Connection to Superconducting Properties," *Philos. Mag.B*, vol 76(1), 1997, pp 107-118 (English); *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, pp 123-124, abstract only.

M. Gajda, J. Rafelski (Univ. of AZ), "Astrophysical Limits on Low Energy Fusion," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 591-610, 16 refs, 7 figs, 3 tables. (FF Dec. 1990)

Mariusz Gajda, Johann Rafelski (Dept. Phys., Univ. AZ, USA), "Jovian Limits on Conventional Cold Fusion," *J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys.*, vol. 17, no. 5 (1991), pp 653-61. (FF June 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

Ryszard Gajewski (DoE, Washington D.C.), "Nuclear Fusion: Hope or Illusion?," *Postepz Fiz.*, vol. 42, no. 1 (1991), pp 85-95 in Polish. (FF Jan. 1992)

Bertrand di Galassus (Nucl. attaché, French Embassy, Washington, D.C.), "Nuclear Energy in France and the U.S.," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 7, no 3, Fall 1994, pp 19-21. (FF Nov. 1994)

George Galeczki, Peter Marquardt (both at Soc. for the Adv. of Phys., Cologne, Germany), "The Turn of the Tide: Recent Newtonian Physics in Europe (Germany)," Ab of paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAAS Meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

L. Gamberale, G. Preparata, She-Sheng Xue (Univ. Milano), "Failure of Perturbative Scaling in SU(3) Lattice Gauge Theory," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. 105 A, no. 3, March 1992, pp 309-314, 11 refs, 2 figs. (FF Aug. 1992)

Bruce E. Gammon (Thermodynamics Res. Ctr., Texas A&M Univ.), "Cathode Cooling by Expansion of Hydrogen in Calorimetric Tests for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 3, May 1993, pp 342-345, 11 refs, 1 table. (FF May 1993)

Bruce E. Gammon (Thermodyn. Res. Ctr., Texas A&M Univ.), "Cathode Cooling by Expansion of Hydrogen in Calorimetric Tests for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 3 (1993), pp 342-345. (FF Aug. 1993)

V.V. Gann, V.I. Pokhodyashchii, "Metastable Bound States of Deuterium in Palladium and their Role in Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Vopr. At. Nauki Tekh, Ser. Fiz.* (1990), vol. 1, pp 89-90, in Russian. (FF May 1991)

Moishe Garfinkle (Drexler Univ., Philadelphia, PA), "Ion Implantation as a Definitive Means of Investigating Any Possibility of Intracrystalline Nuclear Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 1, Aug. 1992, pp 160-163, 14 refs, 1 fig. (FF Aug. 1992)

A.B. Garg, R.K. Rout, M. Srinivasan, T.K. Sandaranarayanan, A. Shyam, L.V. Kulkarni (Neutron Phys. Div., & Chem. Engr. Div., BARC, India), "Protocol for Controlled and Rapid Loading/Unloading of H<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>2</sub> Gas from Self-Heated Palladium Wires to Trigger Nuclear Events," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #309, poster session. (FF May 1995) *Cold Fusion*, issue 14, pp 9-12, 3 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 461-464.

Richard L. Garwin (IBM Res. Ctr.), "Fusion: the Evidence Reviewed," *Science*, Nov. 29, 1991, vol. 254, pp 1394-5. (FF Dec. 1991)

Daniel Gauthier, Yifu Zhu, Thomas Mossberg (Univ. OR), "Turning Off the Vacuum with Lasers," *APS News*, vol. 1, no. 3, March 1992, pp 16-17. (FF March 1992)

Lazlo Gazdag (Janus Pannonius Univ., Pecs, Hungary), Beyond the Theory of Relativity, Szenci Molnar Literary and Scientific Society, Hungary, c1995, in Hungarian. (FF Oct. 1995)

Lazlo Gazdag (Janus Pannonius Univ., Pecs), "Einstein's Second Postulate," *Spec. in Sci. & Technl.*, vol 18 (1995), pp 150-152, 1 fig. (FF Dec 1995)

Lazlo Gazdag (Janus Pannonium Univ., Pecs, Hungary), "Einstein's Second Postulate," *Speculation in Sci. & Technol.*, vol 18, pp 150-152, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1995)

S.B. Gazes (Dept. Phys. & Astron., Univ. Rochester, NY), H.R. Schmidt (Gesellschaft für Schwerionenforschung, Germany), Y. Chan, E. Chavez (Inst. de Fisica, Univ. Nacional Autonoma de Mexico), R. Kamermans (Fysisch Lab., Univ. Utrecht, The Netherlands), R.G. Stokstad (Nucl. Sci. Div., Lawrence Berkeley Lab. Univ. CA), "Stripping- and Pickup-Induced Breakup in 11- and 17 MeV / Nucleon  $^{20}\text{Ne} + ^{197}\text{Au}$  Reactions," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol 38, no 2, Aug. 1988, pp 712-727, 30 refs, 24 figs.

H. Gentsch (Univ. of Essen), "Deuterium-Deuterium Fusion Reactions in a Palladium-Silver Deuterium Target in a Minireactor," *Er Bunses - Gex Phys. Chem.*, vol. 95, no. 10 (1991), pp 1283-86. (FF April 1992)

Russ George, "The Top Ten Cold Fusion Experiments," *Cold Fusion Newsletter*. (FF July 1993)

Russ George, Roger Stringham (E-Quest Sci., Palo Alto), "Cavitation Induced Micro-Fusion as Evidenced by the Production of Heat,  $^3\text{He}$  and  $^4\text{He}$ ," ICCF-5, 1995, Book of Abs, #324. (FF April 1995)

H. Gerischer (Fritz Haber Institut, Berlin), "The Impact of Semiconductors on the Concepts of Electrochemistry," *Electrochimica Acta*, vol. 35, nos. 11-12 (1990), pp 1677-99, 129 refs. (FF March 1991)

H. Gerischer (Fritz Haber Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Berlin), "Is Cold Fusion a Reality? The Impressions of a Critical Observer," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 465-474, 14 refs. (FF April 1992)

Heinz Gerischer (Fritz Harber Institut der Max-Planck-Gesellschaft, Berlin), "Memorandum on the Present State of Knowledge on Cold Fusion," a circulated memo. See similar material in "Is Cold Fusion a Reality? The Impressions of a Critical Observer," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 465-474. (FF June 1992)

I.L. Gerlovin, R.Kh. Baranova, P.S. Baranov, "New Approach to Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion," *Zh. Obshch. Khim* (1992), vol. 62, no. 1, pp 230-232, in Russian. (FF Sept. 1992)

I.L. Gerlovin, R.Kh. Baranova, P.S. Baranov, "New Approach to Cold Fusion (Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion)," translated from *Zhurnal Obshchei Khimii, J. of General Chem. of the USSR*, vol. 62, no. 1, Part 2, Jan. 1992, pp 193-194, 5 refs. (FF Oct. 1992)

S.S. Gershtein, L.I. Ponomarev (USSR), "Decisive Experiment in Cold Fusion," *Ref. Zh. Khim.* (1991), in Russian.

Title only translated. (*FF* April 1992)

S.S. Gershtein (Inst. High Energy Phys., Protvino, Russia), "Muon Transfer Processes. Old and New Problems," Muon At. Mol., Proc. Int'l Workshop (1992), pp 169-186. *Chem. Abs.*, Sept. 20, 1993 (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Radu Gherghescu (Inst. At. Phys., Bucharest, Romania), "A Pocket in Cold Fusion Potential Barrier," *NATO ASI Ser., Ser. B.* (1994), vol 334 (Frontier Topics in Nucl. Physics), pp 147-148. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (*FF* March 1996)

S.K. Ghosh, H.K. Sadhukhan, A.K. Dhara (Heavy Water Div., BARC, India), "A Theory of Cold Nuclear Fusion in Deuterium-Loaded Palladium," *Pramana* (1989), vol. 33, no. 2, pp L339-L342. (*FF* Dec. 1989) BARC Studies in Cold Fusion (April-Sept. 1989), 4 pages, 18 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1990)

Peter A. Gibas, Friedrich Greiling, Jean-M. Lehner, Werner Rusterholz (RQF Inst. Switzerland), "Free Energy by Space Quanta Manipulation (RQM)," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97145; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2 Summer 1997, p 127-128, abstract only.

Guido Gigli, Giovanni Balducci, Riccarda Caputo, D. Gozzi (Dip. Chim., Univ. "La Sapienza", Roma), "On and Off Line Helium-4 Measurement in the Gas Phase of Cold Fusion Electrochemical Cells," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #325. (*FF* April 1995)

Michael G. Gilman (Lowe, Price, LeBlanc and Becker, Alexandria, VA), "Licensing Patents and Technology by the Developer of the Technology," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97190; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 128, abstract only.

\*\*D. J. Gillespie et al., "A Search for Anomalies in the Palladium-Deuterium System," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 16, December 1989, pp 529-531.

N. Giordano, A.S. Arico, V. Antonucci (Inst. for Transformation and Storage of Energy, Messina, Italy), "Thermal Effects During the Electrolytic Charging of Deuterium in the Palladium Lattice," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 20, no. 1, Aug. 1991, pp 105-107, 16 refs. (*FF* Aug. 1991)

James Glantz, "Researchers Build a Secure Plasma Prison," *Science*, 28 July 95, pp 478-479. (*FF* Aug 1995)

Peter Glück (Inst. Isotopic & Molecular Tech., Romania), "Cold Fusion - A Preliminary Scientometric Study," *FF*, Aug. 1991, pp 19-22.

Peter Glück, "Cold Fusion Patent Applications III," *FF*, April 1992, pp 27-8.

Peter Glück, "Understanding Reproducibility: Topology is the Key," *FF*, May 1992, pp 19-23.

Peter Glück, "Cold Fusion at Debrecen, Hungary," *FF*, July 1992, pp 16-17.

Peter Glück, "New Patent Applications," *FF*, Aug. 1992, pp 21-23.

Peter Glück, "Nuclear Catalysis Up-to-Date," *FF*, May 1993, pp 22-24.

Peter Glück (Inst. of Isotopic and Molecular Technol., Cluj-Napoca, Romania), "The Surfodyn Concept: An Attempt

to Solve (or Rename) the Puzzles of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp 122-126, 44 refs. (FF Aug. 1993)

Peter Glück, "Patent Literature Up-To-Date," *FF*, Oct. 1993, pp 4-5.

Peter Glück, "Cold Fusion: A Case of Scipiology," unpublished manuscript, 3 pages. Handed out at ICCF-4. (FF Feb. 1994)

Peter Glück, "The Neighbor's Goat," *FF*, March 1994, pp 24-25.

Peter Glück, (Inst. of Isotopic & Mol. Tech., Cluj-Napoca), "Cold Fusion - A Logical Network Approach," *Knolodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energy., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 156-161, in Russian; Cold Fusion Source Book. Proc. Minsk Symp., 1994, pp 99-83. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996) (FF April 1994)

Peter Glück, letter to *Nature*, 9 March 1994. (FF April 1994)

Peter Glück, "C.F. Patents Update," *FF*, vol 6, no 2, August 1994, pp 16-18.

Peter Glück, "A Paradigm Too Far?" *FF*, vol 6, no 7, January 1995, pp 19-21, 13 refs.

Peter Glück, "Patents Published in 1994," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, February 1995, pp 9-13.

Peter Glück, Letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 22-23.

Peter Glück, "The Basic Facts of Our Field," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, pp 1-4.

J.A. Goedkoop, "Cold Nuclear Fusion in Condensed Matter?" *Energiespectrum*, vol. 13, no. 6, pp 156-162 (1989). (FF June 1990)

Fraser Goff, Jamie N. Gardner, William Crisswell (Earth & Environmental Sci. Div., LANL), Lisa Shevenell (Water Resources Ctr., Desert Res. Inst., Reno), H. Gote Ostlund (Tritium Lab., Univ. Miami), Mike Colucci (Stable Isotope Lab., Southern Methodist Univ., TX), "The Tritium Content of Magmatic Water Emitted from the Post-1980 Lava Dome, Mount St. Helens Volcano, Washington," AIP Conf. Proc. Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, (1990). (FF Dec. 1990)

V.I. Goldanskii, F.I. Dalidchik (N.N. Semenov Inst. Chem. Phys.), "On the Possibilities of Cold Enhancement of Nuclear Fusion," *Physics Letters B*, vol. 234, no. 4, pp 465-468 (1990). (FF June 1990) (FF Feb. 1991)

Vitalii I. Goldanskii, Fyodor I. Dalidchik (USSR Acad. of Sci.s), "Mechanism of Solid-State Fusion," *Nature*, vol. 342 (1989), p 231. (FF Feb. 1991)

Mark Goldes, "Supercold Fusion, The Pion Drive, and Nanoscale Robotic Trips to the Stars," *Cold Fusion*, no 6, Jan. 1995, pp 14-15. (FF Feb. 1995)

Mark Goldes (Magnetic Power, Inc.), "Supercold Fusion and the Pion Drive - Is Nanoscale Robotics Exploration of the Stars a Realistic Possibility?" *Futurics*, vol 19, no 3&4, pp 22-23, 10 refs. (FF Aug 1995)

Mark Goldes (CEO, Magnetic Power Inc.), "The Takahashi Magnets and Motor," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, p 16.

Maurice Goldhaber (Dept. Phys., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., NY), "Cold Fusion - Not Nuclear," *Science*, vol. 257, p 310, July 17, 1992, in letter to Editor. (FF Aug. 1992)

Robert Golka, "Laboratory-Produced Ball Lightning," Abs & Bios., 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1996. (FF May 1996)

\*\*P.I. Golubnichiy et al., *Akademiia Nauk S. S. R., Doklady*, vol. 307 (1989), pp 99-101.

P.I. Golubnichiy, V.A. Kurakin, A.D. Filonenkjo, V.A. Tsarev, A.A. Tsarik (1989), "A Possible Mechanism for Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Sov. Phys. Dokl.*, vol 34, p 628; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

P.I. Golubnichiy et al. (Lugansk Mech. Engr. Inst., Inst. of Nucl. Res., & Lebedev Phys. Inst., Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Correlated Neutron and Acoustic Emission from a Deuterium-Saturated Palladium Target," *JETP Letters*, vol. 53, no. 2, 25 Jan. 1991. (FF May 1991)

P.I. Golubnichiy et al. (Lugansk Mechanical Engr. Inst., Moscow), V.A. Tsarev (P.M. Lebedev Physical Inst., Moscow), "Correlation Measurements in Cold Fusion Experiments," ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

P.I. Golubnichiy et al. (USSR), "Detection of a Correlation Between Nuclear, Acoustic and Electromagnetic Emissions During Electrolytic Saturation of Palladium with Deuterium," *Kratk. Soobshch. Fiz.* (1990), no. 8, pp 26-29, in Russian. (FF Jan. 1992)

P.I. Golubnichiy et al. (East-Ukrainian St. Univ., Lugansk, Ukraine), "The Investigation of the Mechanism of Energy Accumulation in Long-Living Lightning Objects, Found after a Powerful Impulse Energy Release in Water," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Symp., 1994, 6 pages, 8 refs, 5 figs. (FF May 1994)

W.R. Good II, "Comments on 'Calorimetry, Excess Heat and Faraday Efficiency in Ni-H<sub>2</sub>O Electrolytic Cells'," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 1, May/June 1996, pp 132, 5 refs. (FF Sept 1996)

David Goodstein (Vice Provost, Prof. Phys., Dept. Phys. & /Appl. Phys., Calz. Inst. Techn., Pasadena, CA), "Pariah Science: Whatever Happened to Cold Fusion?" *The American Scholar*, Autumn 1994, vol 63, no 4, pp 527-641. (FF Dec. 1994)

\*\*Irwin Goodwin, "Fusion in a Flask: Expert DoE Panel Throws Cold Water on Utah Discovery," *Physics Today*, December 1989, pp 43-45.

V.S. Gorelik, C.M. Guro, V.S. Tsarev (Lebedev Physical Inst., Russia Acad. of Sci., Moscow, Russia), "On Effectiveness of Nuclear Reaction Initiation Due to Polarization of Deuterated Ferroelectrics," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #618, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Igor V. Goryachev, Yan R. Kucherov (ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT), "Utilization of Catalysis in Metals for Hydrogen Generation from Water Consuming Ambient Thermal Energy," presented at Minsk Symp. 1994, 7 mss pages, 3 figs. (FF May 1994)

Igor Goryachev (Fusion Information Ctr., Salt Lake City, UT), "Energetics of Cold Nuclear Fusion and the Problem of Radiation Safety," Book of Abs, VI Russian Sci. Conf. on Rad. Shielding of Nucl. Installation, Obninsk, Sept. 20-23, 1994, pp 243-244. (FF Nov. 1994)

Igor Goryachev, article, "Russia - Zaev & Future Energetics; The Close Prospective of Future Energetics," *FF*, vol 6, no 9, March 1995, pp 1820, 1 fig, 1 ref.

William C. Gough (Foundation for Mind-Being Research), Book Review: Too Hot to Handle: The Race for Cold Fusion, *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 1, Aug. 1992, pp 188-192. (*FF* Aug. 1992)

B.V. Govorov, V.M. Gryaznov, N.V. Eremin, A.S.N. Karavanov, N.R. Roshan, A.F. Tulinov, I.V. Tyapkin (Inst. Neftekhim, Sint. Im. Topchieva, USSR), "Study of Neutron Emission from Palladium Saturated with Deuterium," *Zh. Fiz. Khim.*, vol. 64 (1990), no. 2, pp 539-540, in Russian. (*FF* Sept. 1990)

D. Gozzi, P.L. Cignini (Università "La Sapienza," Rome, Italy), S. Frullani, F. Garibaldi, F. Ghio, M. Jodice, G.M. Urciuoli (Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Rome, Italy), "Neutron and Tritium Evidences in the Electrolytic Reduction of Deuterium on Pd Electrodes," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (*FF* Nov. 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 21, no. 1, pp 60-74, 19 refs, 20 figs. (*FF* Jan. 1992)

D. Gozzi et al. (Univ. Roma), "Evidences for Associated Heat Generation and Nuclear Products Release in Palladium Heavy-Water Electrolysis," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol. 103A, no. 1, Jan. 1990, pp 143-154, 14 refs. (*FF* May 1990)

D. Gozzi, P.L. Cignini, M. Tomellini (Dipt. Chimica, Univ. "La Sapienza," Roma, Italy), S. Frullani, F. Garibaldi, F. Ghio, M. Jodice, G.M. Urciuoli (Lab. di Fisica, Istit. Superiore di Sanità & Sezione INFN, Roma, Italy), "Multicell Experiments for Searching Time-Related Events in Cold Fusion," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 21-47, 15 refs, 12 figs, 4 tables. (*FF* July 1991) (*FF* April 1992)

D. Gozzi. P.L. Cignini (Univ. "La Sapienza"), R. Caputo, M. Tomellini (Univ. di Roma), E. Cisbani, S. Frullani, F. Garibaldi, M. Jodice, G.M. Urciuoli (Laboratorio di Fisica, Istituto Superiore di Sanità & Sez. Sanità INFN, Roma), "Experiment with Global Detection of the Cold Fusion By-Products," Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 155-164, 7 refs, 7 figs, 2 tables. (*FF* Nov. 1992)

Daniele Gozzi<sup>1</sup>, P. Luigi Cignini<sup>2</sup>, Riccarda Caputo<sup>1</sup>, Massimo Tomellini<sup>3</sup>, Giovanni Balducci<sup>1</sup>, Guido Gigli<sup>1</sup>, Evaristo Cisbani<sup>4</sup>, Salvatore Frullani<sup>4</sup>, Franco Garibaldi<sup>4</sup>, Mauro Jodice<sup>4</sup>, G. Maria Urciuoli<sup>5</sup>, [in Rome: 1) Dip. Chem., Univ. "La Sapienza"; 2) CNR - Centro di Termodinamica Chimica alle Alte Temperature, Dip. Chim., "La Sapienza"; 3) Dip. di Scienze e Technologie Chim., Univ. Tor Vergata; 4) Lab. di Fisica, Ist. Sup. di Sanità; 5) INFN sez. Sanità.], "Experiments with Global Detection of Cold Fusion By-Products," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of C.F. in Italy, Univ. Roma III, 14-16 Feb. 1993, pp 126-138, 16 refs, 6 figs, 3 tables. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Daniele Gozzi et al. (Dipartimento di Chimica, Università "La Sapienza", Roma, Italy), Salvatore Frullani et al. (Laboratorio di Fisica, Istituto Superiore di Sanità, Roma, Italy), "Excess Heat and Nuclear Product Measurements in Cold Fusion Electrochemical Cells," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 1: Plenary Session, (EPRI), 1994, pp 2-1 to 31, 38 refs, 15 figs. (*FF* April 1994)

Daniele Gozzi et al. (CNR-Centro Termodinamica Chim. alle Alte Temp., Dip. Chim., Univ. "La Sapienza," Roma), Massimo Tomellini (Dip. Sci. e Tec. Chim., Univ. "Tor Vergata," Roma), Salvatore Frullani et al. (Lab. Fis., Ist. Sup. di Sanità, Roma), G. Maria Urciuoli (INFN sez. Sanità, Roma), "Helium-4 Quantitative Measurements in the Gas Phase of Cold Fusion Electrochemical Cells," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 1: Plenary Session 1994 (EPRI) pp 19, 11 refs, 21 figs. (*FF* Dec. 1993) (*FF* April 1994)

Daniele Gozzi et al. (Dip. Chim., Univ. "La Sapienza," Roma), Salvatore Frullani et al. (Lab. Fis., Ist. Sup. di Sanita, Roma), "Deuterium Confinement in Palladium: In Situ Measurements of Excess Heat and Nuclear Products," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs, #322. (FF April 1995)

D. Gozzi, F. Cellucci, P.L. Cignini, G. Gigli, M. Tomellini, E. Cisbani, S. Frullani, G.M. Urciuoli (Dept. Chem., Univ. di Roma La Sapienza, Rome, Italy), "X-Ray, Heat Excess and  $^4\text{He}$  in the D/Pd System," [Erratum to Document cited in CA 128: 146611], *J. Electronanal. Chem.*, vol 452, no 2, pp 251-271, 1998. Fusion Facts section in *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 120, abstract only.

Oliver Graf (Fachbereich Phys., Johann Wolfgang Goethe Univ., Frankfurt, Germany), "Collective Model for Describing Low-Energy Heavy-Ion Collisions," *GSI-Rep.* (1993), GSI-93-25, 140 pp, in German. (FF Nov. 1993)

Rex Graham (staff writer), "Cold Fusion Experiment Yields Power - Los Alamos Researcher Duplicates Earlier Results," *Albuquerque J.*, pp A1 & A4. (FF Aug. 1992)

Cornelia Grama, N. Grama, I. Zamfirescu (Inst. At. Phys., Bucharest, Romania), "New Class of Resonant States for Potentials with Coulomb Barrier: Quasimolecular States," *Ann. Phys. (San Diego)*, vol 232, no 2 (1994), pp 243-291. (FF Jan. 1995)

J.R. Granada, R.E. Mayer, P.C. Florido, G. Guido, V.H. Gillette, S.F. Gómez, N. E. Patiño, A. Larreteguy (Centro Atómico Bariloche, Argentina), "Neutron Measurements on Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolytic Cells under Pulsed Current Conditions," *AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems*, 1990 pp 158-176, 11 refs, 7 figs, 3 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

J.R. Granada et al. (Univ. Nacional de Cuyo, Río Negro, Argentina), "Neutron Measurements on Electrolytic Cells Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O Performed Under Very Low Background Conditions." Accepted for publication in *J. Nucl. Sci. & Technol.* Paper dated December 1989, 4 refs, 2 tables. (FF May 1990)

J.R. Granada et al. (Univ. Nacional de Cuyo, Río Negro, Argentina), "Thermal Neutron Measurements on Electrolytic Cells with Deuterated Palladium Cathodes Subjected to a Pulsed Current," accepted for publication in *J. Nucl. Sci. & Technol.*, 9 refs, 9 figs. (FF May 1990)

Peter Graneau, "Notes on the Possibility of Impact Fusion with Ampère Forces," *FF*, Dec. 1991, pp 16-18.

Peter Graneau (Northeastern Univ.), Neal Graneau (Univ. of Oxford), "The Role of Ampère Forces in Nuclear Fusion," *Physics Letters A*, vol. 165, no. 1, May 4, 1992, pp 1-13, 29 refs, 10 figs. (FF June 1992) (FF Feb. 1993)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. for Electromagnetics Res., Northeastern Univ., Boston), "Heavy-Water-Arc Gun for Impact Fusion," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, July/Aug. 1992, vol. 3, no. 4, pp 63-65, 11 refs, 2 figs. (FF July 1992)

Peter Graneau, "Concept of a Capillary Fusion Reactor," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. New Energy, pp 153-168, 18 refs, 2 figs. (FF May 1993)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. for Electromag. Res., N.E. Univ., Boston, MA.), Neal Graneau (Dept. Eng. Sci., Oxford Univ., UK), "Ampère Force Calculation for Filament Fusion Experiments," *Physics Letters A*, vol. 174, 1993, pp 421-427, 14 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF May 1993)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., NE Univ., MA), "Amperian Recoil and the Efficiency of Railguns." *J. Appl. Phys.*, vol. 62, no. 7, Oct. 1987, pp 3006-3009, 11 refs, 3 figs. (FF Aug. 1993)

Peter Graneau (MIT, Francis Bitter Nat. Magnet Lab., Cambridge, MA), "First Indication of Ampère Tension in Solid Electric Conductors," *Physics Letters*, vol. 97A, no. 6, 5 Sept. 1983, pp 253-355, 6 refs, 1 fig. (FF March 1994)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., N.E. Univ., Boston, MA), Neal Graneau (Phys. Dept., King's Col. London, The Strand, London, UK), "Electrodynamic Explosions in Liquids," *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, vol. 46, no. 5, 1 March 1985, pp 468-470, 6 refs, 4 figs. (FF March 1994)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. for Electromagnetics Res., Northeastern Univ., Boston, MA), "Cold Fusion at the SSE Meeting in Austin," Conf. report, *FF*, vol 6, no 1, July 1994, pp 9-10.

Peter Graneau (Ctr. for Electromag. Res., Northeastern Univ., Boston), "Capillary Fusion," invited paper for the Annual Conf. of the Society for Scientific Exploration, Austin, Texas, June 8-11, 1994. (FF Sept. 1994) *J. of Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), (13th annual meeting of the Soc. Sci. Exploration, TX, 1994), pp 428. (FF Oct. 1994)

Peter Graneau & Neal Graneau, *Newtonian Electrodynamics*, c1995, illus., 146 refs, 132 figs, 19 tables, indexed, ISBN 981-02-2681-0, \$58, (paper \$36), World Scientific Publishing Co., Suite 18, 1060 Main Street, River Edge, NJ 07661, USA. (FF July 1996)

Peter Graneau (Ctr. Electromag. Res., NE Univ., Boston, MA), "Extracting Intermolecular Bond Energy from Water," *Infinite Energy*, nos 13-14, Mar-June 1997, pp 92-95, 13 refs, 4 figs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 120-121, abstract only.

Evan Granite, Jacob Jorné, Howard Saltsburg (Dept. of Chem. Engr., Univ. of Rochester, NY), "A Novel Method for Studying Electrochemically-Induced Cold Fusion Using a Deuteron-Conducting Solid Electrolyte," presented at ICCF-2 (1991), *J. Electroanalytical Chem., Interfacial Electrochem.*, vol. 317, nos. 1-2, 1991, pp 285-290. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

Patrick M. Grant, Richard E. Whipple, Armando Alcaraz, Jeffrey S. Haas, Brian D. Anderson (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab., Forensic Sci. Ctr., Livermore, CA), "Hydrocarbon Oil Found in the Interior of a 'Cold Fusion' Electrolysis Cell after Fatal Explosion," *Fusion Technol.*, March 1994, vol. 25, no. 2, pp 207-208, 3 refs. (FF March 1994)

P.M. Grant, R.E. Whipple, F. Bazan, J.L. Brunk, K.M. Wong, R.E. Russo, B.D. Andresen (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab., CA), "Search for Evidence of Nuclear Involvement in the Fatal Explosion of 'Cold Fusion' Experiment," *J. Radioanal. Nucl. Chem.* (1995), vol 193, no 1, pp 165-169. (FF March 1996)

Lars Grasjo, Masahari Seo (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Measurement of Absorption of Hydrogen and Deuterium into Palladium During Electrolysis by a Quartz Crystal Microbalance," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol. 296 (1990), pp 233-239. (FF Feb. 1991)

T.A. Green, T.I. Quickenden (Dept. Chem., Univ. Western Aust., WA, Australia), "Calorimetric Studies of Highly Loaded Deuterides and Hydrides of Palladium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 389, no 1-2 (1995), pp 91-103. (FF Nov. 1995)

Some comments of Reader's Response column in Wayne Green's newsletter *Cold Fusion Update*, no 4, September

1994, p 5. (FF Dec. 1994)

Wayne Green, "Never Say Die," column, *Amateur Radio Today*, August 1995, p 74. (FF Sept 1995)

Wayne Green (Editor), "Dr. Patterson Wins BIG!" editorial, *Cold Fusion*, issue 16 (1996), pp 1-3. (FF April 1996)

\*\*G.L. Greene et al., "Determination of the Neutron Magnetic Moment," Precision Measurement and Fundamental Constants II, B.N. Taylor and W.D. Phillips, Eds., U. S. Natl. Bur. Stand. Spec., Publication 617, pp 233-236, 1984.

P.T. Greenland (Harwell), "Issues Connected with Cold Fusion: A Room Temperature Mechanism for the Production of X-Rays," *J. Physics B; Atomic, Molecular, & Optical Physics* (1990), vol. 23, no. 10, pp 1679-90. (FF Oct. 1990)

Walter Greiner, Aurel Sandulescu (Inst. Theor. Phys., Johann Wolfgang Goethe Univ., Frankfurt/Main, Germany), "New Radioactivities," *Scientific American*, March 1990, pp 58-67.

Walter Greiner (Inst. Theor. Phys., Johann Wolfgang Goethe Univ., Frankfurt/Main, Germany), "Cluster Phenomena in Nuclear Physics," *Spectrosc. Struct. Mol. Nucl. Int'l Symp.* (1992), pp 87-109, 52 refs., published by World Sci., Singapore. (FF Sept. 1993)

Admiral Sir Anthony Griffin (Chairman, British Maritime Charitable Foundation, West Sussex, UK), "Water as Fuel," from Proc. of the Impact of New Technol. on the Marine Industries, 1993, Southampton Inst., UK. (FF Oct. 1993)

J.L. Griggs (1994), "A Brief Introduction to the Hydrosonic Pump and the Associated Excess Energy Phenomenon," Proc. ICCF-4, 1993, EPRI TR-104188-V4, p 43. U.S. Patent #5,188,090, Feb. 23, 1993; "Apparatus for Heating Fluids.;" Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

James L. Griggs (Hydro Dynamics Inc., Cartersville, GA), "Calorimetric Study of Excess Heat Production Within the Hydrosonic Pump System Using Light Water," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Symp. 1994, 6 pages. (FF April 1994)

James L. Griggs, Keynote: "The Hydrosonic Pump," Abs & Bios. 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

S. Grigorian (Russia), D. Pestre (France), co-chairmen, Int'l Conf. on Space, Time, Gravitation, Program & Abs, May 23-28, 1994, sponsored by Russian Acad. of Sci., Res. Inst. of Radio and Electronics, & Inst. of History of Sci. & Tech. (FF June 1994)

Yu.V. Grigoriev, Yu.V. Lizichkin, A.G. Novikov, I.S. Prokhorov, P.P. Scheobinin, E.L. Tadrovksi (Inst. Power Engr., Obninsk), "Neutron and Tritium Release During Cold Fusion Reactions," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conven. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 37-40, 2 refs, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1993)

M.S. Grilikhes, V.B. Bozhevol'nov (NPP Burevestnik, St-Petersburg, Russia), "Interaction Between Hydrogen and Metals in Electrochemical Processes in Electrolytic Solutions," *Zh. prikl. Khim.* (1995), vol 68, no 3, pp 353-365, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 2 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

K.H. Gronemeir, O. Kranz, (Tech. Univ. Braunschweig, Germany), "Calculation by Approximation of the Binding Energy of the Deuterium Nucleus," *Prax. Naturwiss., Phys.*, vol. 40, no. 8 (1991), pp 14-15. (FF April 1992)

Toby Grotz, "Working Models of Free Energy and Transmutation Systems," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. New Energy, pp 169-188, 21 refs, 15 figs, 8 illus. (FF May 1993)

T. Grotz (Wireless Engr., Inc., Craig, CO), "Investigation of Reports of the Synthesis of Iron via Arc Discharge through Carbon Compounds," Proc. of the Second Conf. on Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions, 1996, *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, pp 106-110, 10 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Sept 1996)

Josef Gruber (Chair of Statistics & Economics, Dept. Econ., Univ. Hagen), "On Economic Effects of New Energy Technologies for Individuals and Society," presented at the Symp. New Energy, of the Scandinavian Assoc. of Vacuum Field Energy, Stockholm, 1994, 73 mss pages, 49 refs, 4 appendices. (FF Oct. 1994)

Josef Gruber (Univ. Hagen, Germany), "New Energy Technologies (NET): Effects on Individuals, the Economy and the Environment," invited paper at the Symposium "New Energy" of the Scandinavian Assoc. of Vacuum Field Energy, Stockholm, Sept. 1994, second ed. (FF Jan. 1996)

Josef Gruber, Ph.D., "Economic Effects of Space Energy Technologies (DET) on Individual and Society," Abs & Bios., 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Josef Gruber (Dept. Econ., Univ. Hagen), W. Bahman (PACE, Int'l Committee of INE), "Testing Over-Unity Devices in Germany," letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 15-16.

V.M. Gryaznov (A.V. Topchiev Inst. of Petrochemical Synthesis, Russian Acad. of Sci.s, Moscow), "Platinum Metals as Components of Catalyst-Membrane Systems," *Platinum Metals Rev.* (1992), vol. 36, no. 2, pp 70-79, 47 refs, 6 figs. (FF July 1992)

M. Gryzinski (Institute for Nucl. Studies), "Can Monocrystalline PD-Electrode Help Cold Fusion?" *FF*, July, 1990, p 12, 3 refs.

M. Gryzinski (Inst. for Nucl. Studies, Otwock-Swierk, Poland), "Molecular Nature of Cold Fusion in Condensed Matter," AIP Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 717-733, 28 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

K.A. Gschneider, Jr. (Ames Lab. & Dept. Mat. Sci. & Eng., Iowa State Univ., USA), "Systematics and Anomalies," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol. 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 1-10, 45 refs, 15 figs. (FF May 1993)

Albert G. Gu, Robert K. F. Teng, Mark S. Miller, Wayne J. Sprouse, "Preliminary Experimental Study on Cold Fusion Using Deuterium Gas and Deuterium Plasma in the Presence of Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 16, Sept. 1989, pp 248-250. (FF Sept. 1989)

D.M. Gualtieri, W.E. Wallace (Chem. Dept., Univ. Pittsburgh), "Hydrogen Capacity and Crystallography of ErFe<sub>2</sub>-Based and ErCo<sub>2</sub>-Based Ternary Systems," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol. 55, pp 53-59, 1977, 4 refs. (FF Aug. 1990)

D.M. Gualtieri, K.S.V.L. Narasimhan, T. Takeshita (Chem. Dept. Univ. Pittsburgh), "Control of the Hydrogen Absorption and Desorption of Rare-Earth Intermetallic Compounds," *J. Appl. Physics*, vol. 47, no. 8, August 1976, pp 3432-3435, 8 refs. (FF Aug. 1990)

Guangda Lu, Guoqiang Jiang, Cansheng Shen (SW Inst. Nucl. Phys. & Chem., China), "An Experimental Investigation for Hydrogen and Deuterium Separation by Thermal Cycling Absorption Process," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, pp 572-675, 5 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

Rudolph W. Gunnerman (Inventor), "Aqueous Fuel for Internal Combustion Engine and Method of Combustion," U.S. Patent No. 5,156,114; Date of Patent, Oct. 20, 1992, 113 claims, no drawings. (FF Feb. 1993)

Jingdong Guo, M. Stanley Whittingham\* (Chem. Dept. & Mat. Res. Cent., SUNY Binghamton, NY), "Tungsten Oxides and Bronzes: Synthesis, Diffusion and Reactivity," *Int'l. J. Modern Physics B*, vol. 7, no. 23 (1993), pp 4145-4146, 56 refs, 13 figs, 5 tables. (FF Dec, 1993)

Joseph Peter Guokas (J&J Manufacturing, Verdugo City, CA), "Cold Fusion and Nuclear Proliferation," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 4: Theory & Special Topics (EPRI), pp 39-1 to 8, 18 refs. (FF Jan. 1994); *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 44-47. (FF Sept. 1994)

B.Ya. Gupsovskii (USSR), "Experiments for Seeding Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Kholod. Yader. Sintez*, vol M (1992), pp 49-52, in Russian, from *Ref. Zh. Fiz (A-Zh)* (1993). (Title only has been translated) (FF Jan. 1995)

Raj K. Gupta (Gesellschaft Schwerionenforschung mbH, Germany), "Cold Synthesis of Z = 110 and 112 Elements," *J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys.*, vol 21, no 12 (1996), pp L89-L94. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 1, Spring 1997, p 89, abstract only.

T.M. Gur, M. Schreiber, G. Lucier, J.A. Ferrante, J. Chao, R.A. Huggins (Stanford), "Experimental Considerations in Electrochemical Isoperibolic Calorimetry," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 82-90, 4 refs, 5 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

Turgut M. Gur et al. (Stanford Univ.), "Experimental Considerations Involved in the Generation of Excess Power as a Result of the Electrochemical Insertion of Hydrogen and Deuterium in Palladium," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, 1990. (FF Aug. 1990)

Turgut M. Gur et al. (Stanford Univ., Dept. Math. Sci. & Engr., Sanford, CA), "An Isoperibolic Calorimeter to Study Electrochemical Insertion of Deuterium into Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 25, no 4, July 1994, pp 487-501, 25 refs, 11 figs. (FF July 1994)

S. Guruswamy, J.G. Byrne, H. Li, M.E. Wadsworth (1989), "Metallurgical Aspects of the electrochemical Loading of palladium with Deuterium," Workshop on Cold Fusion Phenomena, 1989; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

S. Guruswamy, M.E. Wadsworth (Univ. of Utah, NCFI), "Metallurgical Aspects of Cold Fusion Experiments," Proc ICCF-1, 1990, pp 314-327, 14 refs, 7 figs, 4 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

Sivaraman Guruswamy, Raj K. Rajamani, Jun Li, Milton E. Wadsworth, "Calorimetric Measurements During Electrochemical Loading of Deuterium in Palladium and Palladium Alloys," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (NCFI, Univ. UT) (1991), pp 185-262, 18 refs, 32 figs, 7 tables. (FF Aug. 1991)

Sivaraman Guruswamy, Michael K. McCarter, Milton E. Wadsworth, "Explosive Compaction of Electrode Materials and Metal Deuterides," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (NCFI, Univ. UT) (1991), pp 277-291, 9 refs, 6 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

Sivaraman Guruswamy, Jun Li, Narendran Karattup, "Measurement of D/Pd Ratio Using Dilatometry and Factors Influencing the Deuterium Loading Level," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (NCFI, Univ. UT) (1991), pp 292-309, 7 refs, 13 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

B.Ya. Guzhovskii (Sci. Res. Inst. for Exp. Phys.) "Looking at the Cold Nuclear Fusion Experiments," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conven. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 49-52, 4 refs. (FF Nov. 1993)

A.R.A. Haasz, K.T. Aust (Dept. of Metallurgy & Matr, Sci., Canada), "Hydrogen Transport in Nickel," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1169-1172, 19 refs. 5 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

Jonathan Haber, "A New Solar Electric Invention," *Solar Today*, May/June 1993, pp 24-25. (FF Aug 1995)

P.L. Hagans, E.F. Skelton, D.D. Dominguez, S.B. Qadri, D.J. Nagel (Naval Res. Lab., Washington, DC), "*In Situ* Determination of Structural Changes Accompanying the Electrochemical Absorption of Deuterium in Pd Using Synchrotron Wiggler Radiation," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 50. (FF Oct 1996)

Patrick L. Hagans et al. (Naval Res. Lab., Washington, DC), "Surface Composition of Pd Cathodes," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs, p 110. (FF Oct 1996)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT), "Coherent Fusion Theory," presented at ASME Winter Meeting held in San Francisco, CA, Dec. 1989. (FF Dec. 1989)

Peter L. Hagelstein (Res. Lab. of Electronics, Massachusetts Inst. of Tech.), "Coherent Fusion Reaction Mechanisms," AIP Conf. Proc. Anomalous Nucl. Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 734-781, 67 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT), "Status Report on Coherent Fusion Theory," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 99-118, 94 refs, 4 figs, 2 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

Peter L. Hagelstein (summary by Hal Fox), "Status of Coherent Fusion Theory," *FF*, May 1990, pp 4-6. [A non-mathematical summary of Hagelstein's paper.]

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT), "Coherent and Semi-Coherent Neutron Transfer Reactions," The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 991, pp 205-209, 1 ref, 1 fig. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT), "Coherent and Semi-Coherent Neutron Transfer Reactions I: The Interaction Hamiltonian," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 22, no. 1, Aug. 1992, pp 172-180, 18 refs, 1 fig. (FF Aug. 1992)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT Res. Lab. of Electronics, Massachusetts), "Coherent and Semicoherent Neutron Transfer Reactions II: Transition Operators," submitted to *Fusion Technol.*, to be published, 16 manuscript pages, 14 refs. (FF Sept. 1992)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT Res. Lab. of Electronics), Giuliano Preparata (Univ. of Milano, Italy), Vitaliy A. Romodanov (Head Engr. SRI, SPA "Lutch", Russia), Jean-Pierre Vigié (Lab. Physique Théorique, U. P. et M. Curie, Paris), were panel members at the ICCF-3, 1992 Conf. Topic: "Panel Discussion on Theoretical Model." (FF Nov. 1992)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT Res. Lab. of Electronics), "Possible Instabilities in Heat Production," ICCF-3 (1992). (*FF* Dec. 1992)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT Res. Lab. of Electronics), "Coherence Effects: Theoretical Considerations," Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 297-306, 4 refs, 4 figs. (*FF* Dec. 1992)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT), "Summary of ICCF-3 in Nagoya," submitted to *Fusion Technol.*, 37 manuscript pages, 85 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1993)

Peter L. Hagelstein (MIT Res. Lab. of Electronics, Massachusetts), "Coherent and Semicoherent Neutron Transfer Reactions III: Phonon Frequency Shifts," *Fusion Technol.*, vol. 23, no. 3, May 1993, pp 353-361, 49 refs. (*FF* May 1993)

Peter L. Hagelstein (Res. Lab. Electr., MIT, Cambridge, MA), "Neutron Transfer Reactions and Lattice-Induced Nuclear Decay," ICCF-4 (1993) (*FF* Dec. 1993)

Peter Hagelstein, Sumanth Kaushik (Res. Lab. Electr., MIT, Cambridge, MA), "Delocalization of Virtual Neutrons," ICCF-4 (1993). (*FF* Jan. 1994)

Peter L. Hagelstein (Mass. Inst. of Tech., Res. Lab. of Electronics, Cambridge, MA), "Lattice-Induced Atomic and Nuclear Reactions," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 1: Plenary Sessions (EPRI), 1993, pp 11-1 to 26, 28 refs, 10 figs; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994. ICCF-4, Hawaii, 1993. (*FF* Sept. 1994)

Peter L. Hagelstein, Sumanth Kaushik (Mass. Inst. of Tech., Res. Lab. of Electronics, Cambridge, MA), "Neutron Transfer Reactions," (final Ab significantly changed from preprint material reviewed in *FF* Dec. 93), Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 1: Plenary Sessions, July 1994, Hawaii, pp 10-1 to 30 , 45 refs, 2 tables. (*FF* Sept. 1994) (*FF* Oct. 1994)

Alexander Laforgue (Univ. de Reims, France), "Cold Fusion and Quantum Mechanics: New Model of the Waage-Corpuscle," ICCF-5, Book of Abs., #425, poster session. (FF May 1995); Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 635-638, 9 refs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Michel Laguès, Xiao Ming Xie, Hassan Tebbji, Xiang Zhen Zu, Vincent Mairet, Christophe Hatterer, Cristian F. Beuran (École Sup. Phys. et Chim. Indust. de la Ville de Paris), Catherine Deville-Cavellin (Lab. D'Elect., Univ. Paris), "Evidence Suggesting Superconductivity at 250 K in a Sequentially Deposited Cuprate Film," *Science*, vol 262, 18 Dec. 1993, pp 1850-1852, 23 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1994)

\*\*P.K. Lam, Rici Yu, "Comment on 'Cold' Fusion: How Close Can Deuterium Atoms Come Inside Palladium?" *Physical Review Letters*, vol 63, 23 Oct. 1989, p 1895.

Win Lambertson, "The Yo-Yo Game," *FF*, vol 6, no 6, Dec. 1994, pp 21-22.

Wingate Lambertson, "Phase Out of the Fossil Fuel Industries," *Explore More!*, no 8 (1994), pp 12-13. (FF Jan. 1995)

Wingate Lambertson, Letter to Editor, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, pp 105- 106.

S.K. Lanoreaux, "Demonstration of the casimir Force in the 0.6 to 6  $\mu\text{m}$  Range," *Physical Rev. Lett.*, vol 78, no 1, 6 Jan 1997, pp 5-8, 4 figs, 15 refs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 90-91, abstract only.

J.B.J.M. Lanen, R.G. Lovas, A.T. Kruppa, H.P. Blok, J.F.J. Van den Brand, R. Ent, E. Jans, G.J. Kramer, L. Lapikas et al. (Rijksuniv, Utrecht), "An (e,e'p) Study of Triton + Deuteron + Proton Clustering in Lithium-6," *Phys. Rev. Letters.*, vol 63, no 26, pp 2793-6. (FF Mar. 1990)

K. Langanke, H.J. Assenbaum, C. Rolfs (Univ. Munster, Germany), "Screening Corrections in Cold Deuterium Fusion Rates," *Z. Phys. A*, vol 333 (1989), pp 317-8. (FF Feb. 1991)

I. Langmuir (1989), "Pathological Science," *Physics Today*, Oct. 1989, p 36; Ed Stroms (Bib.), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

F. Lanza, G. Bertolini, V. Vocino, E. Parnisari, C. Ronsecco (Comm. Euro. Communities, Joint Res. Ctr., Ispra, Italy), "Tritium Production Resulting from Deuteration of Different Metals and Alloys," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 151-155, 9 refs, 2 tables. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

F. Lanza et al. (Jt. Res. Cent., Comm. Eur. Communities, Ispra, Italy), "Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena Using Gas-Metal Loading Experiments," Comm. Eur. Communities Report EUR 13908 (1992), 31 pages. (FF July 1992)

F. Lanza et al. (Inst. Adv. Mats., JRC Ispra, Italy), "Influence of Temperature on the Production of Tritium Due to Deuteration of Ti-Zr Shavings and Pd Based Catalysts," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Università di Roma III, 14-16 Feb. 1993, pp 42-49, 3 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables, in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

Vladimir N. Larin (Geol. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Rift Zone as an Inexhaustible Source of Hydrogen of Earth (New Perspectives of Ecologically Clean Energetics)," *J. of New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, July 1996. (FF July 1996)

Vladimir N. Larin (Russia), Edited by Warren Hune (Canada), Hydridic Earth, The New Geology of Our Primordially Hydrogen-Rich Planet, c1993 by Polar Publishing, P.O. Box 4220, Station C, Calgary, Alberta, Canada T2T 5N1, 247 pages, illus., 263 refs. (FF July 1996)

A. Lasia (Dept. Chem., Univ. Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada), "Studies of the Mechanism and Kinetics of Hydrogen Adsorption and Absorption," *Pol. J. Chem.* (1995), vol 68, no 5, pp 639-650, 38 refs. (FF March 1996)

Lech Lason, Marian Przytula, Ryszard Wojtkiewicz, Janusz Baczynski, Jaroslaw Bauer (Inst. Phys., Univ. Lodz, Poland), "Search for Neutrons from Cold Fusion of Deuterium Absorbed in Palladium," *Acta Univ. Lodz, Folia Phys.* (1992), vol 16, pp 3-12. (FF Feb. 1994)

Andrew Lawler, "Walker Bill to Boost Hydrogen Sparks Democratic Grumbling," *Science*, vol 267, 3 Feb. 1995, pp 613. (FF Feb. 1995)

Andrew Lawler (Staff writer), "Fusion Plan Gathers Steam," *Science*, 22 Mar. 1996, vol 271, no 5256, p 1660. (FF April 1996)

Del R. Lawson, Michael J. Tierney, I.F. Cheng, Leon S. Van Dyke, M.W. Espenscheid, Charles R. Martin (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), "Use of a Coulometric Assay Technique to Study the Variables Affecting Deuterium Loading Levels within Palladium Electrodes," *Electrochimica Acta*, vol 36, no 9, pp 1515-22, 6 figs, 37 refs. (FF Sep. 1991) (FF Nov. 1991)

Steve Lazarus, Chuck Bennett, Warren Cooley (Fullerene Fusion Group, CA), "Electrodynamic Cold Fusion," *FF*, vol 7, no 9, March 1996, p 12.

Steve Lazarus, Chuck Bennett, Warren Cooley (USA), "The Connection Between the Particle and the Wave in the Zero Point Energy Field as Applied to Cold Fusion Energy," *Cold Fusion*, 1996, 18, pp 26-29. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, abstract only, p 180.

Sam L. Leach (Inventor), "Electric Arc Plasma Steam Generation," U.S. Patent No. 4,772,775, Date of Patent, Sept. 20, 1988, 19 claims, 7 figs. (FF Feb. 1995)

N.Yu. Lebedev, A.L. Samgin. V.I. Tsidilkovski (Ural Branch Russian Acad. Sci. Inst. Electrochem., Urals Polytechnical Inst.), "Conductance Band Screening in Low-Energy Cold Fusion," *Cold Nuclear Fusion*, Ctr. of Intersectoral Sci., Engr. Abs. Venture, Non-Conventional Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 14-16, 4 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Lecture: "Whatever Happened to Cold Fusion," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 3, no 3, Fall 1995, p 10. (FF Nov. 1995)

\*\*A.T. Lee, T.M. Kalotas, "On the Feasibility of Cold Fusion," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 102, Oct. 1989, pp 1177-80.

A. Lee, X.D. Zhu, A. Wong, L. Deng (Dept. Phys., Univ. Cal., Davis), U. Linke (Inst. Surface Res. & Vacuum Physics, Jülich Res. Ctr., Germany), "Observation of Diffusion of H and D on Ni(111) from Over-Barrier Hopping to Nonactivated Tunneling," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 48, no 15, 15 Oct. 1993, pp 256-259, 32 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Dong-Bok Lee (Dept. Metallurgical Engr., Sung Kyun Kwan Univ., S. Korea), G. Simkovich (Dept. Matr. Sci. & Engr., Penn. State Univ.), "Oxidation Resistant Mo-W-Cr-Pd Alloys with Palladium Coatings," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 169, no 1, 5 figs, 9 refs, April 15, 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

Kwang Pil Lee, Won Sik Kim, Kil Ung Choi, Sun Tae Hwang (Korea Stand. Res. Inst., S. Korea), "Cold Fusion," *Analytical Sci. Technol.*, vol 4, no 1 (1991), 8 refs, pp 103-107, in Korean. (FF Jan. 1993)

\*\*A.J. Leffler, "Tritium in Cold Fusion," *Chemical & Engineering News*, 18 Dec. 1989, p 2.

A.J. Leggett, G. Baym (Univ. IL, Urbana), "Can Solid-State Effects Enhance the Cold Fusion Rate?," *Nature*, vol 340, no 6228 (1989), pp 45-6. (FF Dec. 1989)

A.J. Leggett, G. Baym, "Exact Upper Bound on Barrier Penetration Probabilities in Many-Body Systems: Application to Cold Fusion," *Phys. Rev. Letters*, vol 63 (1989), pp 191-4 [companion to the authors' article in *Nature*, vol 340 (1989), pp 45-6]. (FF Feb. 1991)

Volker Lehmann (Dept. ZFE, Siemens AG, Munich, Germany), "Porous Silicon Preparation: Alchemy or Electrochemistry?" *Advanced Materials*, vol 4, no 11 (1992), pp 762-764, 21 refs, 3 figs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Y.Q. Lei, D.L. Sun, Y.L. Chen, J. Wu, Q.D. Wang (Dept. Matr. Sci. & Engr., Zhejiang Univ. Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China), "Diffusion Coefficients and Trapping Density of Deuterium in Annealed and As-Cast Palladium," abstract of selected papers from the Int'l Symp. on Metal-Hydrogen Systems, Fundamentals and Applications, Uppsala, Sweden. (FF Aug. 1992)

S. Lemaître, Gennant Paetz, H. Schieck (Inst. Kernphys., Univ. Koeln, Cologne, Germany), "Complete Determination of the Transition Amplitudes from a Comprehensive Data Analysis of the Fusion Reactions  $D(d,p)^3H$  and  $D(d,n)^3He$  for  $E_d < 500$  keV," *Ann. Phys., Leipzig 1003*, vol 2, no 6, pp 503-521, in German. (FF Feb. 1994)

Dennis Letts (Austin, TX), "Collisionless Disintegration of Deuterium and its Role in the Cold Fusion Effect," unpublished paper, received Feb. 18, 1992, 7 manuscript pages, 5 refs, attached copies of published data. (FF March 1992)

Dennis Letts (Energy Res. Group LC, San Antonio, TX), "Triggering Exothermic/Endothermic Effects in Deuterated Palladium," presented at ICCF-4 (1993) (FF Dec. 1993)

Barbara Goss Levi (Senior Associate Editor), "Experiments Remove Resistance to the Notion of Persistent Currents," *Physics Today*, vol 45, no 4, April 1992, 2 figs, 8 refs. (FF May 1992)

Y. Levirtin, J. Bloch, M.H. Mintz (Nuclear Res. Ctr. & Ben Gurion Univ. Negev, Beer-Sheva), "Kinetic Study of the Hafnium-Hydrogen Reaction," *J. Less-Common Metals* (name changed to *J. Alloys & Compounds*), vol 175, no 2, Oct. 1, 1991, pp 219-34, 14 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

B.V. Lewenstein (Dept. Comm., Cornell Univ.), "Cornell Cold Fusion Archive Finding Aid," current working draft, Aug. 13, 1990, 39 pages, 138 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Bruce V. Lewenstein (Prof. Communication, Cornell Univ.), "Energy in a Jar - The Search for Morals to the Cold Fusion Fiasco," *The Sciences*, pp 44-9, July/Aug. 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

B. V. Lewenstein, W. Baur (Dept. Comm., Cornell Univ.), "A Cold Fusion Chronology," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem.*, vol 152, no 1 (1991), pp 273-97. (FF April 1992)

Bruce Lewenstein, article, "Cold Fusion Archive," *FF*, March 1993, p 13.

Derek Lewis, Kurt Skold (Studsvik Energy & Uppsala Univ.), "A Phenomenological Study of the Fleischmann-Pons Effect," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 294 (1990), pp 275-88. (FF Jan. 1991)

Derek Lewis (Consult. Group, Studsvik Energitek., Sweden), "Some Regularities and Coincidences in Thermal, Electrochemical and Radiation Phenomena Observed in Experiments at Studsvik on the Fleischmann-Pons Effect," *J. Electroanalytical Chem. Interfacial Electrochem.*, vol 316, nos 1-2 (1991), pp 341-5. (FF April 1992)

Derek Lewis (Dept. Inorganic Chem., Royal Inst. Technol., Stockholm, Sweden), "Simultaneous Thermal, Electrochemical and Radiation Events in Experiments on the Fleischmann-Pons Effect." Abstracts of selected papers from the Int'l Symp. on Metal-Hydrogen Systems, Fundamentals & Applications, Uppsala, Sweden, June 8-12, 1992. (FF Aug. 1992)

Edward Lewis (Chicago, IL), Letter, *FF*, vol 6, no 3, Sept. 1994, pp 22-23.

Edward H. Lewis, "Some Important Kinds of Plasmoid Traces Produced by "Cold Fusion" Apparatus," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 16-17, 3 figs, 4 refs.

Edward Lewis, "Plasmoid Phenomena," and "Plasmoid Phenomena and Cold Fusion Phenomena," and "Gorgons, Tornadoes, and Plasmoid Phenomena," *Space Energy J.*, vol 7, no 2, pp 16-26, 46 refs. (FF July 1996)

Edward Lewis (Chicago, IL), "Recent Experiments that Produced Fundamental Anomalies for Novel Hypotheses Concerning the Production of Elements, Superconductivity, and Anomalous Radiation," abstract only, *FF*, vol 8, no 3, p 7.

F.A. Lewis, X.Q. Tong (Queen's Univ., Belfast, N. Ireland), "Gorsky Effect Origins of Uphill Hydrogen Diffusion in Pd<sub>81</sub>Pt<sub>19</sub>, Pd<sub>77</sub>Ag<sub>23</sub> and Palladium Membranes," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 179, Feb. 21, 1992, pp L13-9, 4 figs, 20 refs. (FF April 1992)

F.A. Lewis et al. (Queen's Univ.), "Limits of Hydrogen Contents Introduced by Electrolysis into Palladium and Other Transition Metals." Abstracts of selected papers from the Int'l Symp. on Metal-Hydrogen Systems, Fundamentals and Applications, Uppsala, Sweden, June 8-12, 1992. (FF Aug. 1992)

L.N. Lewis et al. (General Electric Schenectady, N.Y.), "On the Search for Nonelectrochemical Cold Fusion: Production of Deuterium Off of High Surface Area Palladium Colloid," *J. Radioanalytic Nuclear Chem.*, vol 145, no 2 (1990), pp 81-91. (FF Oct. 1990)

\*\*N. Lewis et al., "Analysis of the Published Calorimetric Evidence for Electrochemical Fusion of Deuterium in Palladium," *Science*, vol 246, 10 Nov. 1989, pp 793-6.

Nathan S. Lewis et al., "Searches for Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion of D in Palladium," *Nature*, vol 340, pp 525-30 (1989), 20 refs, 3 figs, 3 tables. [Paper claims no excess heat but published data shows otherwise.]

D. Li (Joshou Dazue Xuebao), "Principle and Experimental Method for the Measurement of the Cold Fusion - Reaction Cross Section," *Ziran kexueban*, vol 17, no 3 (1996), p 65 (Chinese, English abstr.); *Cold Fusion*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 15; *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 2, Summer 1997, p 124, abstract only.

Qiang Li, J.R. Clem, D.K. Finnemore (Ames Lab. & Dept. Phys., Iowa State Univ.), "Nucleation and Motion of an Isolated Abrikosov Vortex," *Phys. Review B*, vol 43, no 12, pp 843-7, 5 figs, 9 refs. (FF Oct. 1991)

Xing Zhong Li, Shiyuan Dong, Keli Wang, Yueying Feng, Lee Chang, Chengmo Luo, Renyong Hu, Pingli Zhou, Dawei Mo, Chongli Song, Yingtang Chen, Minyan Yao, Chuang Ren, Qiankun Chen (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "The Precursor of Cold Fusion Phenomenon in Deuterium/Solid Systems," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 419-429. 6 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

Xing Zhong Li (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China) "Chinese Effort in Understanding the Cold Fusion Phenomena," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, ICCF-2, 1991, pp 309-317, 16 refs, 1 fig. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

Xing Zhong Li (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "China - Review of Work," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 337-340, 3 refs. (FF Nov. 1992)

Xing Zhong Li et al. (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing China), Xin-Wei Zhang, Wu-Shou Zhang (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Phys., Beijing, China), "Combined Resonance Tunneling in Low Energy D-D Nuclear Reaction," ICCF-3 (1992) (FF Dec. 1992)

Xing-Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ.), "Cold Fusion Researches in China - From Confirmation to Analyzing the Mechanism," preprint, 4 pages, 3 refs. (FF April 1993)

Xing-Zhong Li et al. (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ.), "The Combined Resonance Tunneling and Semi-Resonance Level in Low Energy D-D Reaction," preprint, 4 pages, 2 refs. (FF April 1993)

Xing Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "The 3-Dimensional Resonance Tunneling in Chemically Assisted Nuclear Fission and Fusion Reactions," Fusion Technol., vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 480-485, 112 refs, 4 figs. ICCF-4 (1993) (FF Jan. 1994); Proc. ICCF-4: Volume 4: Theoretical Papers & Special Topics (EPRI), pp 2-1 to 2-13, 12 refs, 5 figs. (FF Jan. 1994)

Xing-Zhong Li et al. (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ.), "Enhancing the Loading Ratio (D/Pd) in the Gas Phase," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf., 6 mss pages, 22 refs. (FF April 1994)

Xing Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Searching for Truth with High Expectations - 5 Year Studies on Cold Fusion in China," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Advanced Energy Sources, 24-26 May 1994, 6 mss pages, 22 refs. (FF May 1994) (FF Sept. 1994)

Xing-Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Solving the Puzzle of Excess Heat without Strong Nuclear Radiation," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #402. (FF April 1995)

Xing Zhong Li (Dept Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Anomalous Nuclear Phenomenon and Laser-Plasma Interaction," Proc. SPIE-Int. Soc. Opt. Engr., 1992, Int'l Symp. on Laser-Plasma Interactions, pp 231-241. (FF Jan. 1995)

Xing Zhong Li et al. (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Anomalous Nuclear Phenomena and Solid State Nuclear Track Detector," Nucl. Tracks Radiat. Meas., vol 22, no 1-4 (1993), pp 599-604. (FF Feb. 1995)

Xing Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "Revisit to Gamow Factro," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #403, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Xing Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "Solving the Puzzle of Excess Heat Without Strong Nuclear Radiation," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 285-292, 18 refs, 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1996)

X.Z. Li (Univ. Tsinghua, Beijing, PR China), "Searching for Facts on Cold Fusion] with a View of the Future," *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995; *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Isochniki Energ. Mezhdunar. Simp.*, 10994, pp 211-218, 14 refs, in Russian. (*FF* March 1996)

Xing Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "News from China," *FF*, vol 7, no 9, March 1996, pp 22-23.

Xing Z. Li et al. (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), Feng S. Bu (Beijing General Res. Inst. for Non-Ferrous Metals, Beijing, China), "'Excess Heat' Measurement in Gas-Loading (D/Pd) System," ICCF-6, Program & Abs., p 65. (*FF* Oct. 1996)

Xing Z. Li et al. (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), Jie F. Yang (Dept. Phys., Hunan Normal Univ., China), "Fine Tuning Mechanism for Resonance Tunneling in D/Pd Systems," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 88. (*FF* Nov. 1996)

Xing-Zhong Li (Dept. Phys., Qinghua Univ., Beijing, P.R. China), "A New Approach Towards Nuclear Fusion Without Strong Nuclear Radiation," *Hejubian Yu Dengliziti Wuli*, vol 16, no 2 (1996), pp 1-8 (in Chinese). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 91, abstract only.

Ying Gang Li, Goran Wahnstrom (Inst. Theoretical Phys., Chalmers Univ. Tech., Goteborg), "Nonadiabatic Effects in Hydrogen, Diffusion in Metals," *Phys. Rev. Letters*, vol 68, no 23, pp 3444-7, 26 refs, 1 fig. (*FF* July 1992)

Yuanjie Li (Dept. Phys., Huazhong Univ. Sci. & Tech., PR China), "Vacuum Energy Gap Inside a Nucleus and a New Mechanism of Nuclear Energy Release," *Huazhong Ligong Daxue Xuebao*, vol 20, no 1 (1992), pp 135-7, in Chinese. (*FF* Jan. 1993)

Guozhu Liang, Shaolin Kuang (Guangzhou Municipal No. 2 Light Industry Inst., Canton), "Electro-Deposition of Nickel - Mechanism and Additives," *Diandu Yu Tushi*, vol 10, no 1 (1991), pp 2-9, in Chinese. (*FF* Feb. 1992)

W.X. Liang, D.M. Xu, G.Y. Zhang, Z.L. Yai, E.Y. Wang (SW Inst. Phys., Sichuan, China), "Neutron Measurements in a AC-Discharged Tube," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 445, 2 refs, 3 figs. (*FF* Dec. 1992) (*FF* April 1993)

Bor Yann Liaw, P.L. Tao, P. Turner, B.E. Liebert, "Excess Heat Using Molten Salt Electrochemical Cell," *FF*, Oct. 1990, pp 1-14, 8 figs, 3 tables, 4 refs. [Article also includes the editor's review of all of the references.], "Elevated Temperature Excess Heat Production Using Molten Salt Electrochemical Techniques," being published in the Proc. Special Symp. on Cold Fusion, World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Honolulu, Hawaii, July 22-27, 1990. (*FF* Aug. 1990)

Bor Yann Liaw et al., "Elevated-Temperature Excess Heat Production in a Pd-D System," submitted to *J. Electroanalytical Chem.* (*FF* April 1991)

Bor Yann Liaw, Peng Long Tao, Bruce E. Liebert\* (Hawaii Natural Energy Inst., & \*Dept. Mech. Engr., Univ. HI), "Recent Progress on Cold Fusion Research Using Molten Salt Techniques," The Science of Cold Fusion, ICCF-2, 1991, pp 55-64, 17 refs, 11 figs, 2 tables. (*FF* July 1991) (*FF* April 1992)

Bor Yann Liaw et al. (Hawaii Nat. Energy Inst., Univ. HI), "Elevated-Temperature Excess Heat Production in a Pd+D System," *J. Electroanalytical Chemistry Interfacial Electrochem*, vol 319, nos. 1-2 (1991), pp 161-75. (*FF*

June 1992)

Bor Yann Liaw et al. (Univ. HI), "On Charging Palladium in an  $\text{AlLiCl-KCl}$  Eutectic, Excess  $\text{LiH(D)Pd}$  Cell," Proc. Eight Int'l Symp. on Molten Salts, 181st Electrochemical Society Meeting, vol 16 (1992), p 1-13, 9 refs, 8 figs, 2 tables. (*FF* July 1992) (*FF* Jan. 1993)

Bor Yann Liaw, Bruce E. Liebert (Hawaii Natural Energy & Dept. Mech. Engr., Univ. HI), "A Potential Shuttle Mechanism for Charging Hydrogen Species into Metals in Hydride-Containing Molten Salt System," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 401-404, 9 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (*FF* Dec. 1992)

Bor Yann Liaw et al. (Univ. HI), "Helium Analysis of Palladium Electrodes after Molten Salt Electrolysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 23, no 1, Jan. 1993, pp 92-97, 16 refs, 4 figs, 4 tables. (*FF* March 1993)

Bor Yann Liaw, "183rd Electrochemical Society Meeting Report," *FF*, July 1993, pp 6-7.

Bor Yann Liaw (Hawaii Natural Energy Inst., Univ. HI), "Hydride-Containing Molten Salts and Their Technology Implications," presented at European Workshop of Electrochemical Tech. Molten Salts, Mar. 14-17, 1993, 13 pages, 31 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (*FF* Oct. 1993)

Bor Yann Liaw, Bruce E. Liebert\*, Yi Ding (Hawaii Nat. Energy Inst., School of Ocean & Earth Sci. & Tech., & Dept. Mech. Engr.\*; Univ. HI), "Charging Hydrogen into Ni in Hydride-Containing Molten Salts," Proc. ICCF-4: Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (1994) (EPRI), pp 30-1 to 30-10, 18 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (*FF* Dec. 1993); *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T (1994), pp 63-68. (*FF* Feb. 1994)

Bor Yann Liaw (Hawaii Nat. Energy Inst., School of Ocean & Earth Sci. & Tech., Univ. Hawaii), "Some Thermodynamic Aspects Related to Charging Hydrogen Species into Metal Lattice," ICCF-4 (1993). (*FF* Dec. 1993)

Bor Yann Liaw (HI Nat. Energy Inst., Sch. Ocean & Earth Sci. & Tech., Univ. HI), "Molten Salt Techniques for Excess Heat Production and the Loading Issue," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf., 6 mss, 13 refs. (*FF* April 1994)

Richard L. Liboff, "Fusion via Metallic Deuterium," *Phys. Letters A*, vol 71, 1979, pp 361-2. (*FF* Feb. 1991)

Bruce Liebert (Univ. HI), Nate Hoffman (Rockwell Int'l.), "Helium-4 Found in Pd Electrode," *FF*, Nov. 1990, pp 1-2. [From a verbal report made at the BYU Conf. on Anomalous Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems.]

C.J. Lihn, C.C. Wan, C.M. Wan, T.P. Perng (Nat. Tsing-Hua Univ., Hsinchu, Taiwan), "The Influence of Deposits on Palladium Cathodes in  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$  Electrolysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 3, pp 324-331, 18 refs, 15 figs. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Toshiyuki Lika (Fac. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Deuteron Fusion Experiments with Some Foils Implanted with Deuteron Beams," *Genshikaku Kenkyu*, vol 40, no 5 (1996), pp 77-83. (*FF* July 1996)

\*\*G.H. Lin, J.O'M. Bockris, et al., "On Electrochemical Tritium Production," *Int'l J. Hydrogen Energy*, vol 15, no 8, pp 537-550.

G.H. Lin, R.C. Kainthla, N.J.C. Packham, J.O'M. Bockris (Texas A&M), "Electrochemical Fusion: A Mechanism

Speculation," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 280 (1990), pp 207-11. (FF Feb. 1991)

G.H. Lin, J.O'M. Bockris (Dept. Chem., Texas A&M Univ.), "Anomalous Radioactivity and Unexpected Elements as a Result of Heating Inorganic Mixtures," Proc. 2nd. Conf. on Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions (1996), *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, pp 100-105, 12 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1996)

Tsang-Lang Lin, Chi-Chang Liu (Nat. Tsing-Hua Univ., Taiwan), "Cold Fusion Experiment at Department of Nuclear Engineering, National Tsing-Hua Univ.," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 487-490, 5 refs. (FF June 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

John D. Lindle, E. Michael Campbell (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab.) Robert L. McCroy (Univ. Rochester, NY), "Progress Toward Ignition and Burn Propagation in Inertial Confinement Fusion," *Physics Today*, vol 45, no 9, Sept. 1992, pp 32-40, 8 figs, 24 refs. (FF Oct. 1992)

David Lindley, "Setting on the Fence," *Nature*, vol 342, 21-28 Dec. (1989). [This review of Peat's book calls it "stubbornly uninformative."] (FF Jan. 1990)

David Lindley (American Office), "The Embarrassment of Cold Fusion," *Nature*, vol 344, p 375, 29 March 1990. (FF May 1990)

David Lindley (Staff), "Out, Out Brief Candle...," *Nature*, vol 357, 25 June 1992, p 635, no refs. (FF July 1992)

Gerald Lindley, Letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 7, Jan. 1996, pp 14-15, 1 fig, 3 refs.

Thomas W. Lippman (*Washington Post*, staff writer), "A Wet Blanket at the [Hot] Fusion Party," *Washington Post* National Weekly Edition, May 4-10, 1992, p 39. (FF June 1992)

Thomas W. Lippman, "Will [Hot] Fusion Ever Come to Pass?," *The Columbus Dispatch*, Sunday, May 3, 1992. (FF June 1992)

A.G. Lipson, D.M. Sakov, V.A. Klyuev, B.V. Deryagin, Yu.P. Toporov (1989), "Neutron Emission During the Mechanical Treatment of Titanium in the Presence of Deuterated Substances," *JEPT Lett.*, vol 49, no 11, p 675; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Phys. Chem., Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Mechanoemission from High-Temperature  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-x}$  Superconductors," *Sov. Phys. Solid State*, vol 32, no 8, pp 1455-1456. (FF May 1991)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim, Moscow), "Reproducible Neutron Emission During the Combined Effects of Cavitation and Electrolysis on the Surface of a Titanium Cathode in Heavy-Water-Based Electrolytes," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol 17, no 21 (1991), pp 33-7. (FF April 1992)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow, Russia), "Yield of Cold Fusion Products During Energy Absorption by Metal Deuterides," *Dokl. Akad. Nauk*, vol 323, no 6 (1992), pp 1097-1101. (FF April 1993)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Russia), "Parallel Recording of the Pulsed Thermal Effects and Neutron Bursts in Gold/Palladium/Palladium Monoxide Heterostructures Saturated with Deuterium by Electrochemical Means," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol 18, no 20 (1992), pp 58-63, in Russian. (FF April 1993)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Phys. Chem., Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Cold Nuclear Fusion Induced in  $KD_2PO_4$  Single Crystals by a Ferroelectric Phase Transition," *J. Experimental & Theoretical Physics--Russian*, vol 103, no 6, pp 1070-1076, 28 refs, 4 figs, 2 tables. [Similar information was also presented by Dr. Lipson at the RCCF on Sept. 30, 1992 at Abrau Durso.] (FF Oct. 1993)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fis. Khim., Russ. Acad. Nauk., Russia), "Cold Nuclear Fusion Induced by the Ferroelectric Phase Transition in Potassium Deuterium Phosphate ( $KD_2PO_4$ ) Single Crystals," *Zh. Eksp. Teor. Fiz.* (1993), vol 103, no 6, pp 2142-2153, in Russian. (FF Feb. 1994)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Rus. Acad. Nauk., Moscow), "Does the Anomalous Heat Production in the Palladium-Deuterium (Hydrogen) System Need the 'Cold Fusion' Hypothesis to Understand It?" *Dokl. Akad. Nauk* (1993), vol 331, no 1, pp 39-42 (Phys.) in Russian. (FF Feb. 1994)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Initiation of Nuclear Fusion Reactions During Cavitation on Deuterium-Containing Media," *Zh. Tekhn. Fiz.* (1992), vol 62, no 12, pp 121-130. (FF Aug. 1994)

A.G. Lipson, D.M. Sakov (Inst. Phys. Chem. Rus. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Amplification of the Neutron Flux Transmitted Through  $KD_2PO_4$  Single Crystal at the Ferroelectric Phase Transition State," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #320. (FF April 1995)

A.G. Lipson, I.I. Bardyshev, D.M. Sakov (Inst. Phys. Chem. Rus. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "High-Energy  $\gamma$ -Emission in  $KD_2PO_4$  Single Crystal upon the Ferroelectric-Phase Transition: Possible Observation of the First Excited State of He4 Nucleus Decay," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #612, poster session. (FF May 1995)

A.G. Lipson, D.M. Sakov (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Increasing the Intensity of an External Neutron Flux During Irradiation of a  $KD_2PO_4$  Crystal in the Moment of a Ferroelectric Transition," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, 1994, vol 20, no 23, pp 46-52, in Russian. (FF July 1995)

A.G. Lipson, I.I. Bardyshev, D.M. Sakov (Inst. Phys. Chem., Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Possible Observations of the First Excited State of He<sup>4</sup> Nucleus According to the  $\gamma$  Emission Data in  $KD_2PO_4$  Crystals upon Transition Through Curie Point," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 563-570, 11 refs, 3 figs, 1 table.

A.G. Lipson, D.M. Dakov (Inst. Phys. Chem. Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Amplification of the Aneutron Flux Transmitted Through  $KD_2PO_4$  Single Crystal at the Ferroelectric Phase Transition State," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 571-578, 11 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Generation of Products from Nuclear DD-Fusion in High Temperature Superconductors  $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}Dy$ ," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 144-149, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 14 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Generation of Nuclear DD Fusion Products in High-Temperature Superconductors  $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-8}Dy$  in the Region of a Superconducting Phase Transition," *Zh. Tekh. Fiz.* (1995), vol 65, no 8, pp 166-178, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 8 Jan. 1996. (FF March 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Energy Yield of the Thermal Effect and Intensity of Nuclear Processes in the Heterostructure Pd/PdO:H(D)," *Zh. Tekh. Fiz.* (1995), vol 65, no 7, pp 68-80, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 30 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Nature of Excess Energy Liberated in a Pd/PdO Heterostructure Electrochemically Saturated with Hydrogen (Deuterium)," *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* (1995), vol 69, no 11, pp 1989-1993, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 25 Dec. 1995. (FF March 1996) *Russian J. Physical Chem.*, vol 69, no 11 (1995), pp 1810-1813, 12 refs, 1 fig (in English) (FF Sept. 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (deceased) (Russia), "Generation of D-D Nuclear Fusion in  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-\delta}\text{D}_\gamma$  High Temperature Superconductors at the Superconductivity Phase Transition," *J. Technical Phys.*, vol 65, no 8 (1995), pp 166-178, 25, refs. (FF Sept. 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Russia), "The Energetic Yield of the Thermal Effect and the Intensity of the Nuclear Processes in Pd/PdO:H(D) Hetero-Structures," *J. Technol. Phys.*, vol 65, no 7, July 1995, pp 68-80. (FF Sept. 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Phys. Chem., Rus. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Excess Heat Production and Nuclear Ash in PdO/Pd/PdO Heterostructure After Electrochemical Saturation with Deuterium," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Ab., p 62. (FF Oct. 1996)

A.G. Lipson et al. (Inst. Phys. Chem., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Cold Fusion and Electrophysical Processes in Ferroelectric Deuterated Crystals. Influence of Thermal Neutron Background Level D-H Substitution and Crystal Mass," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 89. (FF Nov. 1996)

William Liscom, "Environmental Report: Further Tests Lend Credence to Significant Potential of Water-Gasoline Fuel," *Oil Market Listener*, Document ID OML888, 22 Jan. 1993, pp 1-5, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1993)

Scott Little, H.E. Puthoff (EarthTech Int'l.), "Preliminary Test Results on the Potapov Device," pre-print from authors. (FF July 1995)

Chang B. Liu, Guo Z. Wang (Beijing Yuan Heng Physicochemical High Sci. & Tech.I Corp., Beijing), Jie Wang (Inst. Geology, Acad. Sinica), Xi Y. Li (Inst. Semiconductor, Acad. Sinica), Da W. Mo (Inst. Nucl. Energy, Tsingjua Univ.), Xing Z. Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Preliminary Study on Tritium and Elements Transmutation in Water Under Simulated Aerospace Conditions," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 154. (FF Oct. 1996)

Feng Liu, et al., "Nature of Short Range Interaction between Deuterium Atoms in Pd," *Solid State Comm.*, vol 72 (1989), pp 891-894. (FF Feb. 1991)

Fu-Sui Liu (Phys. Dept., Beijing Univ., P.R. China), "The Phonon Mechanism of the Cold Fusion," *Mod. Phys. Lett. B.*, vol 10, no 23, pp 1129-1132 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 127, abstract only.

Rong Liu, Dalun Wang, Suhe Chen, Yijun Li, Yibei Fu, Xinwei Zhang, Wushou Zhang (SW Inst. Nucl. Phys. Chem., Chengdu, China), "Measurement of Neutron Energy Spectra from the Gas Discharge Facility," *Yuanzi Yu Fenzi Wuli Xuebao*, vol 11, no 2 (1994), pp 115-119, in Chinese. (FF Jan. 1995)

Shu-I Liu (Univ. Sci. & Tech. China, Beijing), Qihong Shi (Chem. Dept., Shantou Univ., Guangdong, China), "Thermodynamic Dissipation Criteria and its Principles for Cold Nuclear Fusion," presented at ICCF-4 (1993). (FF Feb. 1994)

Fu-Sui Liu (Phys. Dept., Beijing Univ.), "The Phonon Mechanism of the Cold Fusion," *Mod. Phys. Lett. B*, vol 10, no 23 (1997), pp 1129-1132. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 126 (1997). *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 1, Spring 1997, p 95, abstract

only.

S.Y. Lo (Inst. for Boson Studies, Pasadena CA), "Enhancement of Nuclear Fusion in a Strongly Coupled Cold Plasma," *Mod. Phys. Letters B*, vol 3 (1989), pp 1207-11. (FF Feb. 1991)

V.V. Lobanov, A.S. Zetkin, G.E. Kagan, V.B. Demin, I.I. Mil'man, A.I. Syurdo (USSR), "Study of Neutron Emission from Deuterium-Saturated Titanium-Iron Alloys at Room Temperature," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh, Fiz.*, vol 17, no 23 (1991), pp 22-25. (FF April 1992)

Lawrence L. Lohr, "Electronic Structure of Palladium Clusters: Implications for Cold Fusion," *J. Phys. Chem.*, vol 93 (1989), pp 4697-8. (FF Feb. 1991)

\*\*O. I. Lomovsky et al., "Isotope Heat Effect in Reactions Involving Hydrogen Evolution on Palladium Catalyst Particles," Proc. Indian Academy of Sci., vol 102, April 1990, pp 173-176.

G. Lonchamp (CEREM/CENG, France), L. Bonnetain, P. Hicter, (ENSEEF, Saint Martin d'Herès, France), "Reproduction of Fleischmann and Pons Experiments," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 66. (FF Oct. 1996)

*London Sunday Times*, 1 Dec. 1996, "End of Road for Car that Runs on Water." (FF Dec. 1996)

Heqing Long, Sihai Sun, Hongquan Liu, Renshou Xie (Inst. Sichuan Matr. & Tech., China), Xinwei Zhang (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing, China), "Anomalous Effects in Deuterium/Metal Systems," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 447-454, 5 refs, 9 figs, 4 tables. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF Jan. 1993)

Heqing Long et al. (Inst. Sichuan Matr. & Tech., China), Xinwei Zhang, Wushou Zhang (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., China), "The Anomalous Nuclear Effects Induced by the Dynamic Low Pressure Gas Discharge in a Deuterium/Palladium System," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 455-459, 4 refs, 2 figs, 6 tables. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF Jan. 1993)

He-Qin Long, Wen Yin (Inst. Sichuan Mats. & Tech.), Xin-Wei Zhang et al. (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Computational Math., Beijing), Hong-Qing Tang et al. (Ch. Inst. Atomic Energy, Beijing), "New Experimental Results of Anomalous Nuclear Effect in Deuterium/Metal Systems," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 170-175, 8 figs, 10 refs; Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 4: Nuclear Measurements Papers (1993), EPRI, p 24. (FF Jan. 1994)

A.R. López García, H. Vucetich (Dept. Phys., Univ. Nacional de La Plata), A.E. Bolzán & A. Arvía (Dept. Exact Sci., Univ. Nacional de La Plata), "Gamma-Radiation Detection Limits for Electrochemically Induced Deuterium Cold-Fusion Rates," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 105 A, no 7, July 1992, pp 987-992, 3 figs, 2 tables, 7 refs. (FF Jan. 1993) (FF Feb. 1993)

E. López, B. Neuhauser (San Francisco State Univ.), F. Ziemba (Quantrad Corp.), J. Jackson (IICO Corp.), E. Mapoles (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab.), J. McVittie (CIS, Stanford Univ.), R. Powell (Varian Associates), "Search for Charged-Particle D-D Fusion Products in an Encapsulated Pd Thin Film," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 430-444, 8 refs, 12 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

K. Lou, C. Petitjean, T. Case, K.M. Crowe, W.H. Breunlich, M. Jeitler, P. Kammel, B. Lauss, J. Marton, et al. (Paul Scherrer Inst., Villigen, Switzerland), "Direct Measurement of Sticking in Muon Catalyzed Deuterium-Tritium Fusion and Physics of 'Hot' Muonic Tritium Atoms," Muonic At. Mol., Proc. Intl. Workshop (1992), pp 147-155. (FF Nov. 1993)

A.I. L'vov, M. Schumacher (Lebedev Phys. Inst., Moscow), "Electromagnetic Polarizability of the Bound Nucleon: Kinematic Effects," *Nucl. Phys. A*, vol A548, no 4 (1992), pp 613-636. (FF March 1993)

Ren-bao Lu (Beijing Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comput. Math., Beijing, China), "The X-Ray Emission from Elements of First Period and Cold Fusion," *Cold Fusion Source Book*, Proc. Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources (1994), 3 mss pages, 6 refs. (FF April 1994)

Ren-bao Lu (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., China), Two Topics: 1. "Electron-Ions Bound State and its Introducing of Nuclear Fusion," 2. "Solar Flare," ICCF-6 (1996), *Program & Abs.*, p 90. (FF Nov. 1996)

R. Lu, "X-Ray Emission and Cold Nuclear Fusion in Glow Discharge Process of a Kind of Gas," *Trends Nucl. Phys.*, vol 12, no 1 (1995), p 44 (in Chinese, Engl. Abstr.); *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 15; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 124, abstract only.

Renbao Lu (Beijing Inst., App. Phys. & Computational Math., Peop. Rep. China), "Analysis of X-Ray and  $\gamma$ -Ray production Mechanism Under the Condition of Discharge with  $D_2$  Gas," *Yuanzihe Wuli Pinglun*, 14(2), pp 114-117, 1997. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 180, abstract only.

Renbao Lu (Beijing Inst., App. Phys. & Computational Math., Peop. Rep. China), "Electron-Ion Bound State and its Initiation of Nuclear Fusion," *Qiangjiguang Yu Lizishu*, 10(2), 1998, pp 315-320. Proc. INE'98 Symp., Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 180, abstract only.

Yale Jay Lubkin, in a letter, "Thoughts Unbottled on Cold Fusion," *Physics Today*, Sept. 1989, p 144. (FF Feb. 1991)

Joseph Lucas (Student, Oxon Hill High School, Temple Hills, MD), "A Physical Model for Atoms and Nuclei," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 7, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1996, pp 3-12, 11 refs, 13 figs, 5 tables. (FF Aug. 1996)

Chukiang Lui. Yiwu Duan, Duzhi Huang (Dept. Phys. Xiangtan Norm. Col., Xiangtan), "Three Body Dynamics of Light Neutron Rich Nuclei  $^{11}\text{Li}$ ,  $^{14}\text{Be}$ , and  $^{17}\text{B}$ ," *Wuli Xuebao*, vol 43, no 1 (1994), pp 14-19, in Chinese. (FF Jan. 1995)

Xihui Luo (Fushun Res. Inst. Pet. Petrochem., PR China), "Recent Approach of PASCA in Catalysis Study," *Shiyou Xeubao*, *Shiyou Jiagong* (1992), vol 8, no 2, pp 77-84, a review with 22 refs, in Chinese. (FF Nov. 1993)

B.F. Lyakhov, A.G. Lipson, D.M. Sakov, A.A. Yavich (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Anomalous Heat Evolution in a Palladium/Palladium Monoxide System Electrolytically Saturated with Hydrogen," *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* (1993), vol 67, no 3, pp 545-550, in Russian. (FF Nov. 1993)

B.F. Lyakhov et al. (Inst. Fiz. Khim., Moscow), "Nature of Excess Energy Produced at a Palladium Electrode Under Conditions of Cathodic Polarization in Aqueous Electrolytes," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunur. Simp.* (1994), pp 170-174, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

J.F. Lynch, J.D. Clewley, T.B. Flanagan (1973), "The Formation of Voids in Palladium Metal by the Introduction and Removal of Interstitial Hydrogen," *P{hil. Mag.}*, vol 28, p 1415; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Yongli Ma, Hongziu Yang, Xianxi Dai (Dept. Phys., Fundan Univ., Shenghai), "Theoretical Study of the Possibility

of Cold Nuclear Fusion in Condensed Matter," *Hejubian Yu Denglizitt Wuli*, vol 12, no 3 (1993), pp 171-177, in Chinese. (FF Jan. 1995)

Z.Q. Ma, Y.T. Chen, G.S. Huang, W.Z. Yu, D.W. Mo, X.Z. Li (Dept. Phys., Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "The Analysis of the Neutron Emission from the Glow Discharge in Deuterium Gas Tube," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 3: Nuclear Measurements (1993), pp 7-1 to 5, 3 refs, 4 figs, 2 tables. (FF Sept. 1994)

Digby D. MacDonald (Director, Ctr. For Advanced Studies, Penn. State), "Corrosion in Boiling Water Nuclear Reactors," *Earth & Mineral Sciences*, vol 61, no 2 (1992), pp 27-32, 8 figs, 9 refs. (FF Sept. 1992)

R. Machacek (Ontario Hydro Int'l, Toronto, Ontario, Canada), "Heavy Water - Source of Deuterium in the Pd-D System," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #508. (FF April 1995)

John P. MacLean (MacLean Engr. Innovations, Stafford, TX), "A New Renaissance in the Scientific Method," *J. Sci. Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994) (abstract from the 13th annual meeting of the Society for Scientific Exploration, Austin, TX, June 9-11, 1994), p 431. (FF Oct. 1994)

Bogdan C. Maglich (Chief Scientist, Advanced Phys. Corp.), "Maglich Testimony," *Cold Fusion Update*, no 4, Sept. 1994, pp 23-24. (FF Dec. 1994)

Robert F. Mahfoud, James N. Beck (McNeesh State Univ., Lake Charles, Canada), "Why the Middle East Fields May Produce Forever," *Offshore Magazine*, April 1995 issue, pp 56-106. (FF Aug. 1996)

D.S. Maili, E.G. Batyrbekov, S. Hora, D. Patel, D. Tomkins, R. Sih (Inst. Yad. Fiz., Apatity, Kazakhstan), "Energy Amplifier Based on Multi-Layer Thin-Film Electrodes," *Kholdnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp* (1994), pp 181-186, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Ramtanu Maitra, "India Joins the Race to Prove Cold Fusion," *21st Cent. Sci. & Tech.*, Sept.-Oct. 1989. (FF Oct. 1989)

Ramtanu Maitra, "Cold Fusion: New Findings Overpower Stale Lies," (Interviews with various U.S. scientists working in cold fusion) *21st Cent. Sci. & Tech.*, Nov.-Dec. 1989. (FF Oct. 1989)

Ramtanu Maitra, "The 'Utah Experiment': What It Might Mean," *Fusion Asia*, vol 6, no 1 (1989), pp 10-15. (FF Dec. 1989)

Ramtanu Maitra, "Cold Fusion: A Failed Hatchet Job," *The New Federalist*, Jan. 19, 1990, p 11. (FF Feb. 1990)

Ramtanu Maitra, "A New Problem for Cold Fusion Non-Believers," *Fusion Asia*, vol 6, no 2 (1989), pp 12-13. (FF Dec. 1989) (FF May 1990)

Ramtanu Maitra, "Fusion Information Center Formed to Monitor Cold Fusion Activities," *Fusion Asia*, vol 6, no 2 (1989), p 13. (FF May 1990)

G. Maizza, K. Nakamura, M. Fujitsuka, M. Kitajima, "Study on Deuterium Absorption of Pd at High-Pressure D<sub>2</sub> Gas and Low Temperatures," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 14 D, no1, pp 27-32, 15 refs, 1 table, 3 figs. (FF June 1992)

Shahnaz Malik, M. Mohammad, A.Y. Khan (Electrochem. Group, Dept. Chem., Quaid-I-Azam, Islamabad),

"Superconducting Ceramics with Zero Resistance At and Near Room Temperature," submitted to *Nature*, and reported in *High Tc Update*, vol 3, no 11, June 1, 1992, published by Ames Lab., Iowa State Univ. (FF July 1992)

Eugene Mallove, "A How-To Lesson," *FF*, Feb. 1992, pp 15-16.

Eugene Mallove, "DoE Woefully Misinformed," *FF*, March 1992, p 16.

Eugene Mallove, Frank Close, "Authors Debate on Cold Fusion," recorded by Wisconsin Public Radio 3/8/91, *FF*, April 1991, pp 18-23.

Eugene Mallove, Fire From Ice, Searching for the Truth Behind the Cold Fusion Furor, John Wiley and Sons, Inc., c 1991.

Eugene Mallove (Starbound Engr., NH), "Statement on Cold Fusion for the Subcommittee on Energy and Water of the House Committee on Appropriations," representing Cold Fusion Res. Advocates, April 1, 1992. (FF May 1992)

Eugene F. Mallove (MIT News Office), "One Year Later. The Cold Fusion Mystery Continues," *MIT Tech. Talk*, vol 34, no 27, Wed. April 11, 1990. (FF June 1992)

Eugene Mallove, "Cold Fusion: Real and Revolutionaly," presented at the Univ. UT, May 21, 1992. (FF June 1992)

Eugene Mallove, David Deak (Deak Sonotech, Inc.) "The Manhattan Project, Part II: Peace," Conf. on June 24, 1993, *FF*, July 1993, pp 7-8.

Eugene Mallove, Jed Rothwell, "Cold Fusion Information Seminar," held in the Rayburn House Office Building, July 23, 1993, *FF*, Aug. 1993, pp 1-4.

Eugene F. Mallove (Starbound Engr., NH), "Cold Fusion: The High Frontier Implications for Space Technology," Proc.: ICCF4: Volume 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), pp 35-1 to 35-12, 20 refs, 3 figs. (FF Dec. 1993)

Eugene Mallove (Editor, *Cold Fusion*), "Bockris Exonerated," from Update #2 of the new *Cold Fusion* magazine. (FF March 1994)

Eugene F. Mallove (past Editor, *Cold Fusion Mag.*, Peterborough, NH), "Cold Fusion: Heat (and Light) After Death," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), abstract, 13th annual meeting of the Society for Scientific Exploration, Austin, TX, 1994, p 424. (FF Oct. 1994)

Eugene Mallove, Letter to the Editor, "On E-Quest Helium Results," *FF*, vol 6, no 4, Oct. 1994, p 22.

Eugene F. Mallove (Director, Cold Fusion Tech. Pub. & Res. Org., Peterborough, NH), "Cold Fusion: Life After Death," *Frontier Perspectives*, vol 4, no 1, Fall 1994, pp 14-18, 6 refs. (FF Nov. 1994)

Eugene F. Mallove (Director, Cold Fusion Tech. Pub. & Res. Org., Peterborough, NH), "Commentary Letter from Eugene Mallove," to Professor Goodstein, *FF*, vol 6, no 6, Dec. 1994, pp 8-9.

Eugene Mallove (Sc.D., meeting organizer), "Memo on IAP Cold Fusion Day at MIT," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 14-15.

Eugene Mallove (MIT), Letter, published as part of a full page advertisement in *The Tech* (MIT newspaper), vol 115, no 27, Fro., 9 June 1995, p 19. (FF June 1995)

Eugene Mallove (Editor), "Excess Heat in Cavitation Devices: World-Wide Testing and Reports," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Jul-Aug. 1995, pp 16-32. (FF April 1996)

Eugene F. Mallove, "Cold Fusion: Vanguard of the New Energy Age," Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

Gene Mallove (Editor, *Infinite Energy*), Letter, "Cold Fusion Vindication?" letter printed in *C&EN*, June 17, 1996, pp 93-93. (FF Sept. 1996)

Gene Mallove (Editor, *Infinite Energy*), Letter, "CETI Sells Samples," *FF*, vol 8, no 5, Nov. 1996, p 22.

Eugene Mallove, Jed Rothwell (Cold Fusion Technology, Inc., Concord, NH), "Preliminary Assessment of the 'Kinetic Furnace' of Kinetic Heating System, Inc. - An Apparently Massive Excess Energy-Producing Technology Employing Unknown Non-Chemical Reactions of Water in Contact with Metals," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 210-214, 6 refs.

José María Malo-Tamayo, Jesús Morales Rivas, Blanca Zamora Celis, Francisco Pablo Ramírez García, Octavio Novaro Peñaloza, "Cold Fusion Experiments at IMP," *Rev. Inst. Méx. Pet.*, vol 22, no 1 (1990), pp 42-47, in Spanish. (FF May 1991) (FF Nov. 1991)

Jaromir A. Maly, Jaroslav Vávra (Appl. Sci. Consultants, Los Altos), "Electron Transitions on Deep Dirac Levels I," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 3, pp 307-318, 17 refs, 13 tables. (FF Nov. 1993)

J.A. Maly, J. Vavra (Appl. Sci. Consultants, San Jose & Palo Alto, CA), "Electron Transitions on Deep Dirac Levels II," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 27, no 1, Jan. 1995, pp 59-70, 18 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1995)

P. Mandal, K. Dutta, K. Ramakrishna, O.N. Srivastava (Tech. Innovation Products, Troy, MI), "Synthesis, Characterization and Hydrogenation Behavior of Mg-xwt. % FeTi(Mn) and La<sub>2</sub>Mg<sub>17</sub>-xwt % LaNi<sub>5</sub> - New Hydrogen Storage Composite Alloys," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 184, no 1, June 5, 1992, pp 1-9, 6 figs, 15 refs. (FF Aug. 1992)

C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni, E. Milli, L. Riccardi (Dip. Fisica, "G. Galilei," Padua), G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (IPELP CNR, Padua), A. Buffa (IGI CNR, Padua), "Anomalous Effects During the Interaction of Subatmospheric D<sub>2</sub> (H<sub>2</sub>) with Pd from 900°C to Room Temperature," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 107 A, no 2, Feb. 1994, pp 171-183, 16 refs, 6 figs, 3 tables. (FF Aug. 1994)

Claudio Manduchi (Dip. Fisica, Univ. Padova, Italy), "Neutron Isochronous Flight Path Spectrometer," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #301. (FF April 1995)

Nicola Manini, Erio Tosatti (E.S.R.F., B.P. 220, Grenoble, Fr.), "Exact Zero-Point Energy Shift in the e-(nE), t-(nH0) Many-Models Dynamic Jahn-Teller System at Strong Coupling," *Phys. Rev. B: Condens. Matter Matl. Phys.*, vol 58, no 2, pp 782-790, 1998. *J. NewEnergy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 124, abstract only.

Jeane Manning, "New Energy: One Woman's Odyssey," Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996), Denver, CO. (FF May 1996)

Jeane Manning, Letter, "Environmentalists Misinformed about Emerging Energy Technology," *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, p 16.

C. Maples, G.W. Goth, J. Cerny, "Nuclear Reaction Q-Values," *Nuclear Data*, vol 2, nos. 5-6, Dec. 1966, pp 429-613. (*FF* Dec. 1989)

William D. Marbach (*Developments to Watch*, Editor), "In Japan, Yet Another Cold-Fusion Mystery," *BusinessWeek* (Sci. & Tech. Section), July 27, 1992, p 83. (*FF* Aug. 1992)

\*\*M. Marinelli et al., "Heat Release from Deuterated Ti Fe or La Ni<sub>5</sub> on Exposure to the Air," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 102 A, Sept. 1989, pp 959-961.

Stefan Marinov (Inst. Fundamental Phys., Graz), "On the Newton-Lorentz Equation," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 1, no 4, Oct.-Dec. 1992 [sic], pp 5-9, 5 refs. (*FF* June 1992)

Stefan Marinov, "The Generator 'Venetin Coliu' Produces Free Energy," *Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy*, 1993, pp 219-237, 12 figs, 1 table, 5 refs. (*FF* May 1993)

Stefan Marinov, "Editorial," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 13, Jan.-Mar. 1995, p 3. (*FF* Jan. 1995)

Stefan Marinov, "Two Experiments of Rimiliy Avramenko," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 13, Jan.-Mar 1995, pp 55-60, 4 refs, photograph. (*FF* Jan. 1995)

Stefan Marinov, "Experimental Violation of Newton's Third Law," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 14, April-June 1995, pp 5-28, 15 refs. (*FF* March 1995)

Stefan Marinov (editor), "Latest From Marinov," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 4, no 15, Oct.-Dec., 1994. (*FF* Aug. 1995)

Stefan Marinov, Editor, "Latest *Deutsche Physik*," vol 5, no 18. (*FF* April 1996)

Stefan Marinov, "Marinov: Annus Horribilis," *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, pp 13-16.

Stefan Marinov (Inst. Fundamental Phys., Graz, Austria), "Segner-Marinov Turbine as a Perpetual Motion Machine," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 130 -136, 6 refs, 4 figs. (*FF* July 1996)

Stefan Marinov, "An Attempt to Make the Siberian Coliu Rotors of Permanent Magnets," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 5, no 19, July-Sept. 1996, pp 5-16, 5 refs, 8 figs. (*FF* July 1996)

Stefan Marinov, "Wang's First-Order-Effect Prediction is Due to Elementary Calculations Error," *Deutsche Physik*, vol 5 no 19k, July-Sept. 1996, pp 27-29, 7 refs, 1 fig. (*FF* July 1996)

V.E. Markushin (Kurchatov Atom. Energy Inst., Moscow), "Kinetics of Muon Catalyzed Fusion in Hydrogen/Deuterium/Tritium Mixtures," *Muonic At. Mol. Proc. Intl. Workshop* (1992), pp 267-273. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

V.E. Markushin et al. (Kurchatov Atom. Energy Inst., Moscow), "Epithermal Effects in Muon Catalyzed Fusion in H/D/T Mixtures at Low Deuterium and Tritium Concentrations," *Hyperfine Interact.* (1993), vol 82, no 1-4, pp 373-389. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 120 (1994). (*FF* Aug. 1994)

Paul Marmet (Dept. Phys., Univ. Attawa, Canada), "The Non-Reality of Time Dilation," abstract of paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

Linda Marsha, "Scientific Fraud," *Omni*, vol 14, no 9, June 1992, p 38. (FF June 1992)

G.M. Marshall, J.L. Beveridge, J.M. Bailey, G.A. Beer, P.E. Knowles, G.R. Mason, A. Olin, J.H. Brewer, B.M. Forster, et al. (TRIUMF, Vancouver, BC, Canada), "Hot Muonic Deuterium and Tritium from Cold Targets," Muonic At. Mol., Pro. Intl. Workshop (1992), pp 251-260. (FF Nov. 1993)

M.I. Martinov, A.I. Meldianov, A.M. Cherepovski (Kurchatov Atomic Energy Inst.), "Investigation of Anomalous Nuclear Events in Metals Saturated with Deuterium," *Cold Nuclear Fusion*, Ctr. of Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conventional Technologies, Moscow (1993), pp 84-91, 6 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

José Luis Martis (Univ. MN), "Equations of State of Alkali Hydrides at High Pressures," *Physical Review B*, vol 41, no 11, April 15, 1990, pp 7883-7886, 20 refs. (FF May 1990)

Arnold J. Maseland (Mats. Res. Ctr., Allied Chem. Corp., NJ), "Hydrogen Absorption in Crystalline and Non-Crystalline TiCu," paper available through company at Morristown, NJ 07960. (FF July 1990)

Thaddeus B. Massalski (Editor-in-Chief), Binary Alloy Phase Diagrams (two volumes), published by American Society for Metals, Metals Park, Ohio 44073. Reviewed. (FF Feb. 1992)

Ubaldo Mastromatteo (STMicroelectronics, Cornaredo, Italy), "Very Thin Nickel Layers Heated over Curie Temperature Show High Temperature Spots in Hydrogen Loading Experiments," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 215-219, 3 refs, 5 figs.

C.K. Mathews, G. Periaswami, K.C. Srinivan, I. Gnanarsekatan, S. RaJan. Babu, C. Ramesh, B. BhavagaraJan. (Radiochem. Programme, Indira Gandhi Ctr. Atomic Res., Kalpakkam), "On the Possibility of Nuclear Fusion by the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Indian J. Technol.*, vol 27, pp 229-231, May 1989, 2 refs. [Paper received 1 May 1989]. (FF Mar. 1990)

M.S. Mathur, H.L. Johnston, A. Mirzai, J.S.C. McCkee, G.R. Smith, J.J.G. Durocher, K. Furutani, J.K. Mayer, Y.H. Yeo, H. Hnatiuk, S. King, A. Hempel (Univ. Manitoba Accel. Ctr., Dept. Phys., Canada), K.S. Sharma, G. Williams (Dept. Phys., Univ. Manitoba, Canada), "Recent Modifications to the Manitoba Deuterium Implantation Accelerator and a Study of the Properties of the Online Neutron Monitor Detector," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 283-288, 6 refs, 4 figs. (FF April 1992)

Rex L. Matlock, Frank E. Collins, Gary R. Boucher (Louisiana St. Univ., Shreveport, LA), "Anomalous Tritium Found in the Recombined Off-Gasses During Electrolysis Using Single Crystal Cathodes," *Elem. Energy (Cold Fusion)*, issue 26, pp 28-32, 1998. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 121, abstract only.

K. Matsui (1993), "New Hydrogen Energy (NEH) Research Project in Japan," presented at ICCF-4 1993, no in proceedings; Ed Stroms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Osuma Matsumoto, Kan Kimura, Yuko Saito, H. Oyama, Tsuyoshi Yaita (Aoyama Gakuin Univ., Japan), "Tritium Production Process," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 494-506, 24 refs, 6 figs, 5 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

O. Matsumoto et al. (Dept. Chem., Aoyama Gakuin Univ., Tokyo, Japan), "Detection of Neutron and Tritium During Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>-D<sub>2</sub>O Solution," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF3, 1992, pp 495-502, 3 refs, 3 tables. (FF Dec. 1992)

R. Matsumoto (1991), "Observations of Quad-Neutrons and Gravity Decay Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, p 2125; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

R. Matsumoto (1992), "Observations of Stars Produced During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, p 518; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

\*\*R. Matsumoto, "Searching for Tiny Black Holes During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, Sept. 1992, pp 281-6.

R. Matsumoto (1993), "Experiments of One-Point Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, p 332; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

R. Matsumoto (1993), "Observations of Mesh-Like Traces on Nuclear Emulsions During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 23, p 103; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

R. Matsumoto (1994), "Cold Fusion Experiments Using Electric Discharge in Water," Proc. ICCF-4, 1993, EPRI TR-104188-V3, p 10; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ., Dept. Nucl. Engr., Japan), "Observation of New Particles Emitted During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 2, Sept. 1990, pp 356-60, 6 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

T. Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Progresses of NATTOH Model and New Particles Emitted During Cold Fusion," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 827-839, 11 refs, 4 figs, 4 photos. (FF Nov. 1990)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ.), "NATTOH Model for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, no 4, Dec. 1989, pp 532-4. (FF Jan. 1990)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ.), "Special Session for Cold Fusion, Japanese Atomic Energy Society, April 2-4, 1990," *FF*, May 1990, pp 15-6.

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ.), "Prediction of New Particle Emitted by Cold Fusion," submitted Feb. 1990 to *Fusion Technol.* (FF May 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 4, Dec. 1990, pp 647-651. (FF Jan. 1991)

Takaaki Matsumoto, "Theory for Cold Fusion Reactor," submitted to *Fusion Technol.*, Feb. 1990. (FF May 1990)

Takaaki Matsumoto, "Cold Fusion Observed with Ordinary Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, March 1990, pp 490-3, 4 refs. (FF May 1990)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ.), "Microscopic Observations of Palladium Used for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 3, May 1991, pp 567-575. (FF May 1991)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ.), "Observation of Quad-Neutrons and Gravity Decay During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 4, July 1991, pp 2125-30, 7 refs. (FF June 1991)

Takaaki Matsumoto, Kazuya Kurokawa (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Observation of Heavy Elements Produced During Explosive Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 3, Nov. 1991, pp 323-9, 17 figs, 4 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ.), "Interference Phenomena Observed During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 21, no 2, March 1992, pp 179-182, 4 refs, 6 figs. (FF March 1992)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Observation of Gravity Decays of Multiple-Neutron Nuclei During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, no 1, Aug. 1992, pp 164-171, 9 figs, 10 references to other Matsumoto papers. (FF Aug. 1992)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Searching for Tiny Black Holes During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, no 2, Sept. 1992, pp 281-286, 4 figs, 6 refs (all are papers by Matsumoto). (FF Sept. 1992)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Review for NATTOH Model and Experimental Findings During Cold Fusion," Frontiers in Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 613-616, 19 refs, 1 fig. (FF Dec. 1992)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Hokkaido Univ., Dept. Nucl. Engr., Japan), "Observation of Stars Produced During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, no 4, Dec. 1992, pp 518-523, 6 refs, 6 figs. (FF Jan. 1993)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Observation of Mesh-Like Traces on Nuclear Emulsions During Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 23, no 1, pp 103-113, 14 refs, 10 figs. (FF Jan. 1993), *Laser Chem.*, vol 12, nos. 3-4 (1992), pp 103-113. (FF March 1993)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Experiments of One-Point Cold Fusion," preprint (FF Feb. 1993). *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 3, pp 332-339, 13 refs, 12 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Cold Fusion Experiments with Ordinary Water and Thin Nickel Foil," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 3, pp 296-306, 17 refs, 9+ figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion Experiments by Using Electrical Discharge in Water," Proc.: ICCF-4, Volume 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (1993), EPRI, pp 10-1 to 10-6, 4 refs, 2 figs. (FF Jan. 1994) (FF Sept. 1994) (FF April 1994)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Mechanisms of Cold Fusion: Comprehensive Explanations by the Nattoh Model," submitted to *Fusion Technol.*, 35 manuscript pages, 31 refs, 1 fig. (FF March 1994)

T. Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Two Proposals Concerning Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4, Dec. 1994, p 1337. (FF Dec. 1994)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Artificial Ball-Lightning - Photographs of Cold Fusion," ICCF-5 (1995). (FF April 1995)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Cold Fusion Experiments by Sparking Discharges in Water," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 583-588, 3 refs, 7 figs; Book of Abs., #331, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Extraordinary Traces Produced During Pulsed Discharges in Water," bulletin of the Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., No. 175 (1995) (FF Dec 1995) *Cold Fusion*, no 9, pp 17-21. (FF March 1996)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion Experiments Using Sparking Discharges in Water," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 583-588, 3 refs, 7 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Takaaki Matsumoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Mechanisms of Cold Fusion: Comprehensive Explanations by the Nattoh Model," paper published by Hokkaido Univ., 36 refs, 1 fig. (FF May 1996)

Noriaki Matsunami (Crystalline Mat'ls Sci. School of Engr., Nagoya Univ., Japan), "A Mechanism for Cold Nuclear Coherent Flow of Deuterium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 637-640, 16 refs. (FF Dec. 1992)

R. Matsushita (Kyoto Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion Experiment," *Kyoto Diagaku Genshiro Jikkensho [Tech. Rep.]* (1992), KURRI-TR-371, pp 35-55, in Japanese. (FF Sept. 1993)

Masao Matsuoka, Katsuhiko Asai, Kazuaki Asai, Yukio Fukumoto, Chiaki Iwakura (Dept. Appl. Chem., Univ. Osaka Prefecture, Japan), "Electrochemical Characterization of Surface-Modified Negative Electrodes Consisting of Hydrogen Storage Alloys," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 149-151, 7 refs, 2 figs. (FF May 1993)

Robert Matthews (writer for *Sunday Telegraph* in London), "Inertia: Does Empty Space Put Up the Resistance?" *Science*, vol 263, 4 Feb. 1994, pp 612-613. (FF March 1994)

Robert Matthews (Sci. correspondent for *Sunday Telegraph*), "Nothing Like Vacuum," *New Scientist*, 25 Feb. 1995, pp 30-33. (FF March 1995)

Thomas Maugh II, "Cold Fusion Faithful Still Fan the Flames of Research," *Los Angeles Times*, April 9, 1990. (FF May 1990)

F.J. Mayer, J.S. King, J.R. Reitz (1990), "Nuclear Fusion from Crack-Generated particle Acceleration," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 3, p 269; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Frederick J. Mayer, John R. Reitz (Mayer Appl. Res., Ann Arbor, MI), "Nuclear Energy Release in Metals," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 3, May 1991, pp 552-7. (FF May 1991)

Frederick J. Mayer, John R. Reitz (Mayer Appl. Res.), "On Very Low Energy Hydrogenic Nuclear Reactions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 3, Nov. 1991, pp 367-72, 2 figs, 16 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Frederick J. Mayer (Mayer Appl. Res., Inc.), "Comments on Excess Heat Production by the Electrolysis of an Aqueous Potassium Carbonate Electrolyte and the Implications for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 4, Dec. 1991, p 511, 1 ref. (FF Dec. 1991)

F.J. Mayer, J.R. Reitz, "Summary of Progress in Hydron Physics," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 211-6, 13 refs, 3 figs. (FF April 1992)

K.J. Maynard, W.T. Shnayda, A.G. Heics (Ont. Hydro Tech., Toronto, Canada), "Tritium Aging Effects in Zirconium-Cobalt," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1391-1398, 14 refs, 6 figs, 3 tables. (FF Nov.

1995)

\*\*R. K. Maziton, "On the Possibility of Nuclear Transformation in Chemical Reactions," *Akademiia Nauk S.S.S.R. Doklady*, vol 307 (1989), pp 1158-1160, in Russian.

Roy E. McAlister, "Improved Energy-Conversion Efficiency will Spark Transition to Hydrogen in Commercial Applications," Proc. Int'l Symp. on New Energy (1993), pp 239-250, 17 refs, 2 figs, 3 tables. (FF May 1993)

\*\*J. McBreen, "Absorption of Electrolytic Hydrogen and Deuterium by Pd: the Effect of Cyanide Adsorption," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 287, 25 July 1990, pp 279-291.

J.S.C. McKee, G.R. Smith, C.B. Kwok, H.L. Johnston, M.S. Mathur, J.K. Mayer, A. Mirzai, Y.H. Yeo, K.S. Sharma, G. Williams (Univ. Manitoba, Canada), "Neutron Emission from Low Energy Deuteron Injection of Deuteron-Implanted Metal Foils (Pd, Ti and In)," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems pp 275-286, 13 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1990) (FF Nov. 1991)

J.S.C. McKee et al. (Univ. Manitoba Accelerator Ctr., Canada), K.S. Sharma, G. Williams (Dept. Phys., Univ. Manitoba), "Recent Modifications to the Manitoba Deuterium Implantation Accelerator and a Study of the Properties of the Online Neutron Monitor Detector," abstract provided only, ICCF-2 (1991). (FF Aug. 1991)

J.S.C. McKee et al. (Univ. Manitoba), "The Role of Fractofusion in the Creation of Anomalies in Neutron Production from Deuterium-Implanted Solids," *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res., Sect B* (1992), vol B67, no 1-4, pp 448-451. (FF Aug. 1992)

L.W. McKeehan (Affiliation may have been with Frank Inst.), "The Crystal Structures of the System Palladium-Hydrogen," *Physical Review*, vol 21, 1923, pp 334-339, 15 refs, plus bibliography 1900-1921 of over 60 refs. (FF Sep. 1990)

Joseph L. McKibben (Los Alamos, NM), "Particles Considered as Standing Waves in a Superdense Aether," Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

Richard L. McKie, Michael A.P. Kenrick (Gamma Star Int'l), "PODMOD - Power Generation for a Brave New World Order," 26th Intersoc. Energy Conversion Engr. Conf. - 1991 Proc., vol 4, pp 479-483, 11 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Michael C.H. McKubre, Romeu C. Rocha-Filho, Stuart Smedley, Francis Tanzella, Bindi Chexal, Tom Passell, Joseph Santucci (Stanford Resource Inst.), "Calorimetric and Electrochemical Studies of the Deuterium-Palladium System," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 20-31, 4 refs, 10 figs, 2 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l. Menlo Park, CA), S. Crouch-Baker, T.O. Passell, J. Santucci (EPRI), "Isothermal Flow Calorimetric Investigations of the D/Pd System," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 419-443, 6 refs, 14 figs. (FF April 1992)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), "Excess Power Production in D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Cells: a Comparison of Results from Differing Cell Designs," Frontiers of Cold Fusion Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 5-19, 6 refs, 7 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park CA, EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Calorimetry Studies of the D/Pd System,"

Proc. ICCF-4: Volume 1: Plenary Session Papers (1994), pp 5-1 to 5-28. (FF Dec. 1993)

M. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, CA), "Chemical and Metallurgical Issues in the Loading of D into Pd and Associated Production of Excess Heat," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf. (FF April 1994)

Michael McKubre, "SRI Experiments Explore Excess Heat," *21st Cent. Sci. & Tech.*, Spring 1994, pp 76-80. (FF June 1994)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), T.O. Passell, J. Santucci (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Isothermal Flow Calorimetric Investigations of the D/Pd and H/Pd Systems," *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, vol 368 (1994), pp 55-66, 11 refs, 9 figs. (FF Sept. 1994)

Michael McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), "An Overview of Excess Heat Production in the Deuterated Palladium System," EPRI, pub. by the Am. Inst. of Aeronautics and Astronautics, Inc., 6 refs, 4 figs. (FF Sept. 1994)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park), "The Measurement of Excess Power in the D/Pd System under Nearly Isothermal Conditions," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #201. (FF April 1995)

Michael C.H. McKubre, et al., "Development of Advanced Concepts for Nuclear Processes in Deuterated Metals," SRI Int'l, Res. Project 3170-01, Final Report, Aug. 1994, (FF Sept. 1995)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), "Concerning Reproducibility of Excess Power Production," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, p 1733, 15 refs, 4 figs, 5 tables. (FF Feb. 1996)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), "New Hydrogen Energy Research at SRI Int'l." ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 35. (FF Oct. 1996)

M.C.H. McKubre et al. (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), D. Cravens (CETI, NM), "Electrochemistry and Calorimetry in a Packed-Bed Flow-Through Electrochemical Cell," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 42. (FF Oct. 1996)

Gary M. McMurty (Univ. HI), Steven E. Jones (Brigham Young Univ. UT), "Investigations of Tritium in Hot Spot Volcanic Emissions as Evidence of Natural Cold Fusion Reactions in the Earth," AIP 1990 Conf., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems. (FF Dec. 1990)

J. Rand McNally, Jr., "On the Possibility of a Nuclear Mass Energy Resonance in D + D Reactions at Low Energy," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, Sept. 1989, p 237ff. (FF Oct. 1989)

J. Rand McNally, Jr., "Cold Fusion and Graser Prospects," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 7, 1985, pp 331-3. (FF Feb. 1991)

J.A. McNeil, "Relativistic Hyperfine Interaction and the Spence-Vary Resonance," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 217-219, 8 refs, 2 figs. (FF April 1992)

T. Mebrahtu, J.F. Rodríguez, M.E. Bothwell, I.F. Cheng, D.R. Lawson, J.R. McBride, C.R. Martin, M.P. Soriaga (Texas A&M), "Observations on the Surface Composition of Palladium Cathodes after D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis in LiOD Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 267 (1989), pp 351-357. (FF Jan. 1990)

Bruce Meland, "Over-Unity: the Quantum Leap for EV's," *Electrifying Times*, vol 2, no 3, Winter '94-'95 p 1, 13-17.

(FF March 1995)

Simone Melchionna (Chem. Dept., "La Sapienza" Univ., Roma), Alexander Tenenbaum (Phys. Dept., "La Sapienza" Univ., Roma), "Atomistic Simulation of Thermodynamic Instability in Pd-D," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), pp 205-218, 29 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables, in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

L. Meléndez, E. Chàvez, R. López, G.J. Cruz, M.G. Ollayo, A. Chávez, M. Balcàzar (Inst Nacional de Investigaciones Nucleares, Plasma, Phys. Lab., Mexico), "Titanium Deuteration with Neutron Emission through Electrical Discharges," *Fusion Technology*, vol 35, no 1, Jan 1999, pp 71-77, 16 refs, 7 figs. *J New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 119, abstract only.

Michael E. Melich (Phys. Dept., Naval Postgrad. Sch., Monterey, CA), Wilford N. Hansen (Phys. Dept., UT St. Univ., Logan), "Back to the Future, the Fleischmann-Pons Effect in 1994," Proc. ICCF-4: Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (1993), pp 10-1 to 10-10, 12 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1994)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio, C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni, L. Riccardi, F. Veronese, A. Buffa (Univ. di Padova, Italy), "The Observation of Tritium in the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O at Palladium Sheet Cathodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 304 (1991), pp 279-287, 11 refs. (FF June 1991)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (IPELP-CNR, Padova, Italy), C. Manduchi, L. Riccardi, G. Zannoni (Dip. Fisica "G. Galelei," Padova, Italy), A. Buffa (IGI-CNR, Padova, Italy), "Tritium and Neutron Emission in the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O at Pd and Ti Cathodes," (work performed in collaboration with ENEA, Frascati, Italy), presented at ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

Giuliano Mengoli et al. (Padua), "Tritium and Neutron Emission in Heavy Water Electrolysis at Palladium and Titanium Cathodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem. Interfacial Electrochem.*, 1919, vol 322, no 1-2, pp 107-17. (FF June 1992)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (IPELP-CNR, Padova, Italy), C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni, L. Riccardi (Dip. Fisica "G. Galelei," Padova, Italy), A. Buffa (IGI-CNR, Padova, Italy), "Tritium and Neutron Emission in Conventional and Contact Glow Discharge Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O at Pd and Ti Cathodes," (work performed in collaboration with ENEA-Frascati), The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 65-70, 4 figs. (FF April 1992)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (IPELP CNR, Padova, Italy), C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni (Dip. di Fisica, Univ. G. Galilei, Padova, Italy), "Surface and Bulk Effects in the Extraction of Hydrogen from Highly Loaded Pd Sheets Electrodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 350, no 1-2 (1993), pp 57-72, 15 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. (FF Jul. 1993)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (IPELPDNR, Padova), C. Manduchi, E. Milli, G. Zannoni (Dip. Fisica "G. Galilei," Padova), "Anomalous Effects During the Electrochemical Insertion of Deuterium into PdRh 5% Alloy," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), pp 60-67, 6 figs, 1 table, in Italian, (FF Dec. 1993)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (IPELP CNR, Padova), C. Manduchi, E. Milli, G. Zannoni (Dip. Fisica "G. Galilei," Padova), "Neutron Emission from the Interaction of D<sub>2</sub> with either Ti or Pd Based Alloys," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), pp 68-73, 1 ref, 3 figs, in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

G. Mengoli, M. Fabrizio (CNR-IPELP, Italy), C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni (Dip. di fisica del'Univ. di Padova, Italy),

"Absorption/Desorption of Deuterium at Pd and Pd/Au Electrodes: Indication of the (Quasi) Ionic State of Deuterium at the Metal/Electrolyte Boundaries," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #507. (FF April 1995)

G. Mengoli, M. Faabrizio (CNR IPELP, Italy), C. Manduchi, G. Zannoni (Dip. Fis., Univ. di Padova, Italy), "Neutron Emission from Transient and/or Steady-Non-Equilibrium States of Pd Deuterides," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #310. (FF April 1995)

H.O. Menlove, T.N. Claytor, M.A. Paciotti, D.N. Tuggle (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), S.E. Jones (BYU), "Reproducible Neutron Emission Measurements from Ti Metal in Pressurized D<sub>2</sub> Gas," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 287-301, 10 refs, 7 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

H.O. Menlove (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "High Sensitivity Measurements of Neutron Emission from Ti Metal in Pressurized D<sub>2</sub> Gas," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 250-251, 2 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

H.O. Menlove et al. (LANL), S.E. Jones (BYU), "Measurement of Neutron Emission from Ti and Pd in Pressurized D<sub>2</sub> Gas and D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Cells," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 495-506, 15 refs. (FF June 1991)

H.O. Menlove et al. (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Low-Background Measurement of Neutron Emission from Ti Metal in Pressurized Deuterium Gas," The Science of Cold Fusion Proc. ICCF-2, 1991 pp 385-394, 7 refs, 5 figs, 4 tables. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

H.O. Menlove et al. (Los Alamos Natl. Lab., NM), S.E. Jones (BYU), "Measurement of Neutron Emission from Titanium and Palladium in Pressurized Deuterium Gas and Deuterium Oxide Electrolysis Cells," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4, pp 495-506 (1990). (FF Oct. 1991)

Stanley A. Meyer, "Atomic Energy Balance of Water ... Using Water as Fuel," Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1993, pp 389-407, 10 figs. (FF May 1993)

Stan Meyer, The latest "International News Release" about the Water Fuel Cell technology (dated May, 1994) suggests that "Military funding is anticipated." This eight-page news sheet reports that Meyer has moved cautiously and quote Meyer as saying, "If any part was blocked by a foreign entity or patent-filing irregularity, the entire process could be blocked," the news sheet cites 13 U.S. Patents ranging from number 3,970,070 (Solar Heating System) to 5,293,857 (Hydrogen Gas Fuel Management System). (FF Aug. 1994)

W.E. Meyerhof (Stanford Univ.), "Statistical Analysis of a Cold Fusion Experiment," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 302-308, 7 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

A. Michrowski, "Vacuum Energy Developments," Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1993, pp 407-417, 3 figs, 48 refs. (FF May 1993)

A. Michrowski & J. Van Rhee, "Brown's Gas in Autonomous Energy Homes," *Abs. & Bios.*, Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

A. Michrowski (President of P.A.C.E.), "The Planetary Association for Clean Energy, Twenty Years of Science," *The AEN Newsletter*, vol 3, no 1, March 1996, pp 8-12. (FF June 1996)

A. Michrowski (President, P.A.C.E., Inc., Canada), "Advanced Transmutation Processes and Their Application for the Decontamination of Radioactive Nuclear Wastes," Proc. Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Energy (1996), *J. New*

*Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, pp 122-130, 30 refs, 2 figs. (FF Sept. 1996)

S. Miguët, J. Dash (Phys. Dept., Portland State Univ., OR), "Microanalysis of Palladium Cathodes After Electrolysis in Acidified Heavy Water," *Cold Fusion* (1995), no 10, p 7. (FF March 1996)

M. Milanese, R. Moroso, J. Pouzo (Inst. Fis. Arroyo Seco, Univ. Nac. Centro, Tandil), "Plasma Filamentation and Upper Pressure Limit for Neutron Yield in a DPF Device," *IEEE Trans. Plasma Sci.*, vol 21, no 5 (1993), pp 606-608. (FF Jan. 1995)

M.H. Miles, K.H. Park, D.E. Stilwell (Naval Weapons Ctr. China Lake, CA), "Electrochemical Calorimetric Studies of the Cold Fusion Effect," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 328-334, 9 refs, 7 refs, 3 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

M.H. Miles, K.H. Park, D.E. Stilwell (Naval Weapons Ctr., China Lake, CA), "Electrochemical Calorimetric Evidence for Cold Fusion in the Palladium-Deuterium System," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 296 (1990), pp. 241-254. (FF Feb. 1991)

M.H. Miles, R.E. Miles (Naval Weapons Ctr., CA), "Theoretical Neutron Flux Levels, Dose Rates, and Metal Foil Activation in Electrochemical Cold Fusion Experiments," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 295 (1990), pp 409-414. (FF Feb. 1991)

M.H. Miles, B.F. Bush, G.S. Ostrom (Chem. Div., Naval Weapons Ctr., CA), J.J. Lagowski (Dept. Chem., Univ. TX, Austin), "Heat and Helium Production in Cold Fusion Experiments," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 363-372, 20 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

M.H. Miles et al. (Chem. Div. Navy Weapons Ctr., China Lake, CA), "Experimental Evidence for Correlated Heat and Helium Production in Cold Fusion Experiments," *Proc. Electrochemical Society* (1992), pp 287-297. (FF June 1992)

M.H. Miles, B.F. Bush (Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Chem. Div., Res. Dept., China Lake), "Calorimetric Principles and Problems in Electrochemical Cold Fusion Experiments," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 113-132, 5 figs, 12 refs. (FF March 1993) (FF Dec. 1992)

M.H. Miles, B.F. Bush (Naval Warfare Ctr., Res. Dept., China Lake, CA), "Search for Anomalous Effects Involving Excess Power, Helium and Tritium During D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Using Palladium Cathodes," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. of ICCF3, 1992, pp 189-199, 9 refs, 8 figs, 3 tables. (FF Nov. 1992) (FF March 1993)

M.H. Miles, R.A. Hollins (Chem. Div., Res. Dept., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., China Lake, CA), B.F. Bush, J.J. Lagowski (Dept. Chem., Univ. TX), R.R. Miles (Nuc. Safety Dept., EG&G, CO), "Correlation of Excess Power and Helium Production During D<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Using Palladium Cathodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 346, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 99-117, 8 figs, 46 refs, 3 tables. (FF May 1993)

M.H. Miles, B.F. Bush (Chem. Div., Res. Dept. Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA, SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), "Heat and Helium Measurements in Deuterated Palladium," Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (1994) (EPRI) pp 6-1 to 6-7, 6 refs, 3 tables. (FF Dec. 1993) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 156-159. (FF Feb. 1994)

Melvin H. Miles (Dept. Navy, Naval Air Warfare Ctr., China Lake, CA), David E. Stilwell (Conn. Ag. Expt. Station, New Haven, CT), "Calorimetric Principles and Problems in Measurements of Excess Power During Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O

Electrolysis," *J. Phys. Chem.*, vol 98, no 7 (1994), pp 1948-1952, 13 refs, 5, figs, 2 tables. (FF March 1994)

M.H. Miles, B.F. Bush (Chem. Div., Res. Dept., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., China Lake, CA), "Excess Power and Helium Production in the Pd/D<sub>2</sub>O + LiOD Electrolysis System," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf. (FF April 1994)

Melvin H. Miles, Benjamin F. Bush (Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Res. Dept., Chem. Div., China Lake, CA), Joseph J. Lagowshi (Univ. Texas, Chem. Dept., Austin), "Anomalous Effects Involving Excess Power, Radiation, and Helium Production During D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Using Palladium Cathodes," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 25, no 4, July 1994, pp 478-486, 22 refs, 5 figs, 4 tables. (FF July 1994)

M.H. Miles (Chem. & Mats. Br., Res. & Tech. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake), "Calorimetric Problems in Measurements of Excess Power During Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #214. (FF April 1995)

Melvin H. Miles (Chem. & Matls. Br., Res. & Technol. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "The Extraction of Information from an Integrating Open Calorimeter in Fleischmann-Pons Effect Experiments," *Cold Fusion*, issue 12, pp 24-28, 11 refs, 3 figs, 4 tables. (FF Aug. 1995)

Melvin H. Miles (Chem. & Mats. Branch, R.& Tech. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "The Extraction of Information From an Integrating Open Calorimeter in Fleischmann-Pons Effect Experiments," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 367-371, 8 refs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Melvin H. Miles, Kendall B. Johnson (Chem. & Matls. Branch, Res. & Technol. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Anomalous Effects in Deuterium Systems," preprint mss courtesy of Dr. Miles. *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, pp 6-7.

Melvin H. Miles, Kendall B. Johnson (Chem. & Matls. Branch, Res. & Technol. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Systems," final report, March 1996. (FF May 1996)

M.H. Miles, K.B. Johnson (Chem. & Matls. Branch, Res. & Technol. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Electrochemical Insertion of Hydrogen into Metals and Alloys," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, July 1996, pp 32-36, 3 refs, 1 fig, 3 tables. (FF July 1996)

Melvin H. Miles, Kendall B. Johnson (Chem. & Mats. Branch, R&Tech. Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), M. Ashraf Imam (Physical Metallurgy Branch, Mats. Sci. & Tech. Div., Naval Res. Lab., Washington, DC), "Heat and Helium Measurements Using Palladium and Palladium Alloys in Heavy Water," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 28. (FF Oct. 1996)

M.H. Miles, Benjamin F. Bush, Kendall D. Johnson (R&T Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Systems," NAWCWPNS TP 8302, Sept. 1996, 99 pages, 36 refs, 35 figs. (FF Nov. 1996)

Melvin H. Miles (Chem. & Matls. Branch, R&T Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Reply to S.E. Jones and L.D. Hansen Concerning Claims of Miles et al., in Pons-Fleischmann-Type Cold Fusion Experiments," ICCF-6 (1996), Program Abs., p 91. (FF Nov. 1996)

Melvin H. Miles, Kendal B. Johnson (Chem. & Matls. Branch, R&T Div., Naval Air Warfare Ctr. Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), M. Ashfar Imam (Physical Metallurgy Branch, Matls. Sci. & Tech. Div., Naval Res. Lab., Washington, D.C.), "Electrochemical Loading of Hydrogen and Deuterium into Palladium and its Alloys," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 103. (FF Nov. 1996)

Melvin H. Miles, Kendall B. Johnson (Chem. & Materials Branch, R&T Group, Naval Air Warfare Center Weapons Div., China lake, CA), M. Ashraf Iman (Physical metallurgy Branch, Mats. Sci. & Technol. Div. Naval Es. Lab., Washington, DC), "Anomalous Heat and Helium Production Using Palladium-Boron Alloys in Heavy Water," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97538; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 129, abstract only.

Melvin H. Miles (Chem. & Matls. Branch Res. & Tech. Div. Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Reply to 'An Assessment of Claims of Excess Heat in Cold Fusion Calorimetry,'" *J. Phys. Chem. B*, vol 102, no 18, pp 3648, 1998. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 123, abstract.

Melvin H. Miles (Chem. & Matls. Branch Res. & Tech. Div. Naval Air Warfare Ctr., Weapons Div., China Lake, CA), "Reply to 'Examination of Claims of Miles et al. in Pons-Fleischmann-Type Cold Fusion,'" *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 123, abstract only.

George H. Miley, Magdi Ragheb, Heinrich Hora (Univ. IL, Urbana), "On Aspects of Nuclear Products," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 202-212, 36 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Apr. 1990)

G.H. Miley (Univ. IL, Urbana), H. Hora (Univ. New South Wales, Australia), J.C. Kelly, B. Temple (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL), "Study of Cold Fusion at Interfaces," ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

George H. Miley, M. Ragheb (Univ. IL, Urbana), H. Hora (Univ. New South Wales, Australia), A. Scharmann (Univ. Giessen), "Plasma-Surface Tension Model of Cold Fusion Reactions," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii (1990). (FF Aug. 1990)

George H. Miley, Magdi Ragheb (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL, Urbana), Heinrich Hora (Dept. Theor. Phys., Univ. New South Wales, Australia), "Comments about Diagnostics for Nuclear Reaction Products from Cold Fusion," NSF/EPRI Workshop, Oct. 16-18, 1989, 23 pages, 10 figs, 15 refs. (FF Oct. 1991)

G.H. Miley, J.U. Patel, J. Javedani (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL, Urbana), H. Hora, J.C. Kelly (Phys. Dept., Univ. New South Wales, Australia), J. Tompkins (Rockford Tech. Assoc., Champaign, IL), "Multi-Layer Thin Film Electrodes for Cold Fusion," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 659-662, 10 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

George Miley (Editor, *Fusion Technol.*), Editorial, *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 2 (1993). (FF Sept. 1993)

G.H. Miley (Fus. Studies Lab., Univ. IL), E.G. Batyrbekov (Nul. Phys. Inst., Akma-Ata, Rep. Kazakhstan), J.U. Patel (NASA, Johnson Space Ctr., TX), H. Hora (Dept. Theor. Phys., Univ. N.S. Wales, Australia), R.L. Zich (Microelectronics Lab., UIUC, Urbana, IL.), J.W. Tompkins (Rockford Tech. Corp., Vancouver, BC, Canada), "Heat Production with Multi-Layer Thin-Film Electrodes," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 313-320, 5 figs, 26 refs. (FF Dec. 1993)

G.H. Miley, E.G. Batyrbekov, H. Hora, J.U. Patel, J.W. Tompkins, R.K. Zich (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL, Urbana), "Energy Amplifier with Multi-Layer Thin-Film Electrodes," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Conf. Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources (1994), 4 mss pages, 8 refs, 2 figs. (FF May 1994)

George H. Miley (Fusion Studies Lab., Urbana, IL), "Comments About Nuclear Reaction Products," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry & Materials (1993), pp 9-1 to 12, 11 refs, 4 tables. (FF Sept. 1994)

George Miley (Editor, *Fusion Technol.*, Univ. IL.), "Comments," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, Fifth Topical Meeting on Tritium Tech. in Fission, Fusion, & Isotopic Applications, Italy (1995), pp 433-434. (FF Nov. 1995)

G.H. Miley, G. Narne, M.J. Williams (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL, Urbana), J.A. Patterson, J. Nix, D. Cravens (CETI, Dallas, TX), H. Hora (Univ. New So. Wales, Australia), "Design Considerations for Multi-Layer Thin-Film Patterson-Type Microspheres," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 40. (FF Oct. 1996)

G.H. Miley, G. Narne, M.H. Williams (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL, Urbana), J.A. Patterson, J. Nix, D. Cravens (CETI, Dallas, TX), H. Hora (Univ. New So. Wales, Australia), "Experimental Observation of Massive Transmutations Occurring in Multi-Layer Thin-Film Microspheres after Electrolysis," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 41. (FF Oct. 1996)

G.H. Miley, G. Mane. M.J. Williams (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL), J.A. Patterson, J. Nix, D. Cravens (Clean Energy Tehcnol. Inc., Dallas, TX), H. Hora (Univ. New South Wales, Australia), "Quantitative Observation of Transmutation Products Occurring in Thin-Film Coated Microspheres during Electrolysis," pre-print from ICCF-6 Proceedings; *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec. 1996, pp 71-84, 14 refs, 5 figs, 3 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 107, abstract only.

Ken Miller (Gannett News Service), "Meet Uncle Sam, the Worst Polluter," *Salt Lake Trubune*, 1 Sept. 1995, pp A-1, A-11. (FF Oct. 1995)

Marc G. Millis (NASA Lewis Res. Center), "Breadthrough Propulsion Physics Research Program," NASA Technical Memorandum 107381, prepared for the Space technology and Applications International Forum, Jan. 1997. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no1, Spring 1997, p 91, abstract only.

Marc G. Millis (NASA Lewis Res. Center), "The Challenge to Create the Space Drive," NASA Technical Memorandum 107289, prepared for the Interstellar Flight Symposium, May 1996. *J. New Energy*, voll 2 no 1, Spring 1997, p 91, abstract only.

Randell L. Mills, Steven P. Kneizys (HydroCatalysis Power Corp., PA)"Excess Heat Production by the Electrolysis of an Aqueous Potassium Carbonate Electrolyte and the Implications for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, Aug. 1991, vol 20, no 1, Aug. 1991, pp 65-81, 9 figs. (FF Aug. 1991) (FF May 1991)

Randell L. Mills (Inventor), Patent Title: "Energy/Matter Conversion Methods and Structures," Int'l Publication No.: WO 90/13126; Publ. Date: 1 Nov. 1990; Priority Date: U.S. 21 & 28 April 1989. (FF Dec. 1991)

R.L. Mills, W.R. Good, J.J. Farrell (1992), Unification of Spacetime, The Forces, Matter and Energy, Science Press, Ephrata, PA 17522; Ed storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Randell L. Mills, William R. Good (HydroCatalysis Power Corp., PA), Robert M. Schaubach (Thermacore, Inc., Lancaster, PA), "Dihydrino Molecule Identification," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 25, no 1, Jan. 1994, pp 103-119, 15 refs, 12 figs, 9 tables. (FF Feb. 1994)

Randell Mills, William R. Good (HydroCatalysis Power Corp., PA), "Fractional Quantum Energy Levels of

Hydrogen," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 4, Nov. 1995, pp 1697-1719, 19 refs, 15 figs, 10 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

J. Minato, T. Nakata, S. Denzumi, Y. Yamamoto, H. Aida, M. Kobayashi, N. Miki, K. Kunitatsu (IMRA Japan Co. Ltd., Sapporo), "Materials/Surface Aspects of Hydrogen/Deuterium Loading into Pd Cathode," ICCF-5 (1995), *Book of Abs.*, #501. (FF April 1995) *Proc. ICCF-5*, 1995, pp 383-406, 23 refs, 29 figs, 2 tbles. (FF Feb. 1996)

S. MilJan.ic, N. Jevtic, S. Pesic, M. Ninkovic, D. Nikolic, M. Josipovic, Lj. Petkovska, S. Bacic (Boris Kidric Inst. Nucl. Sci., Ctr. Fusion Res., Vinca, Yugoslavia), "An Attempt to Replicate Cold Fusion Claims," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 2, Sept. 1990, pp 340-6, 6 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

J.W. Mintmire et al., "Chemical Forces Associated with Deuterium Confinement in Palladium," *Phys. Letters A*, vol 138 (1989), pp 51-54. (FF Feb. 1991)

Hiroshi Mishima (Therm. Energy Combust. Engr. Dept., NIRE, Japan), "Experimental Trial for Cold Fusion Using Electrolysis Technique of Heavy Water with Palladium Electrode. Part 1," *Shigen to Kankyo*, vol 1, no 4 (1992), pp 273-281, in Japanese. (FF May 1993)

R. Mishima (Mitsubishi Kasei Corp. Res. Ctr., Yokohama, Japan), H. Miyamura, T. Sakai, N. Kuriyama, H. Ishikawa, I. Uehara (Govt. Indust. Res. Inst., Osaka, Japan), "Hydrogen Storage Alloys Rapidly Solidified by the Melt-Spinning Method and Their Characteristics as Metal Hydride Electrodes," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 176-178, 2 refs, 5 figs. (FF May 1993)

V.K. Mishra, G. Fai, P.C. Tandy (Ctr. Nucl. Res., Dept. Phys., Kent State Univ., OH), M.R. Frank (Dept. Phys., Hampton Univ., VA and Continuous Electron Beam Accelerator Facility, *Newport News*, VA), "Nonlocal Field Theory Model for Nuclear Matter," *Physi. Rev. C*, vol 46, no 3, Sept. 1992. (FF Dec. 1992)

G.M. Miskelly, M.J. Heben, A.Kumar, R.M. Penner, M.J. Sailor, N.S. Lewis (1989), "Analysis of the Published Calorimetric Evidence for Electrochemical Fusion of Dueterium in Palladium," *Science*, vol 246, p 793; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

David H. Mitchell, "Fusion Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation," *FF*, Oct. 1989, pp 6-10, 5 refs.

N. Mitsuishi, S. Fukada, N. Tanimura (Kyushu Univ., Japan), "Absorption Breakthrough of Hydrogen Isotopes in Inert Gas Mixture and Desorption Characteristics with Zr-Ni Alloy Particle Bed," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 123, 1986, pp 65-74. (FF June 1990)

Nobuo Mitsuishi, Satoshi Fukada, Katsuya Kuroiwa (Dept. Nucl. Engr, Kyushu Univ., Japan), "Selective Absorption of Hydrogen Isotopes in an Inert Gas in a Zirconium Particle Bed," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 113, 1985, pp 23-31. (FF June 1990)

N. Mitsuishi, S. Fukada, H. Tokuda, T. Nawata, Y. Takai (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hyushu Univ., Japan), "Absorption Breakthrough of Hydrogen Isotopes and Desorption in a Zirconium-Vanadium Particle Bed," *Fusion Engr. & Design*, vol 10 (1989), pp 343-347. (FF June 1990)

Hiroyuki Miyamaru, Akimasa Mega, Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Periodically Current-Controlled Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O/Pd System for Excess Heat Production," *Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. of ICCF-3*, 1992, pp 393-396, 3 figs, 3 refs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Hiroyuki Miyamaru, Yasuhiro Chimi, Toshihiro Inokuchi, Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Search for Nuclear Products of Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 151-155, 6 figs, 8 refs, 2 tables. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry & Mat'ls Papers (1993), pp 2-1 to 2-10. (EPRI) (FF Dec. 1993)

S. Miyamoto, K. Sueki, H. Iwai, F. Fujii, T. Shirakawa, H. Miura, T. Watanabe, H. Toriumi, T. Uehara, Y. Nakamitsu, M. Chiba, T. Hirose, H. Nakahara (Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metro. Univ., Japan), "Measurement of Protons and Observation of the Change of Electrolysis Parameters in the Galvanostatic Electrolysis of the 0.1M-LiOD/D<sub>2</sub>O Solution," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. of ICCF-3, 1992, pp 523-526, 6 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables. (FF Dec. 1992)

Shinya Miyamoto, Keisukie Sueki, Masatoshi Fujii, Toshiaki Shirakawa, Masami Chiba (Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metro. Univ.), Takayuki Kobayashi (Sch. Hygienic Sci., Kitasato Univ.), Minoru Yanokura, Michi Aratani (Inst. Phys. & Chem. Res.{RIKEN}), Hiromichi Nakahara (Tokyo Metro. Univ., Japan), "Movement of Li During Electrolysis of 0.1 M-LiOD/D<sub>2</sub>O Solution," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers, pp 28-1 to 28-6, 4 refs, 6 figs, 5 tables. (FF Jan. 1994)

William C. Mitchell, "Big Bang Theory Under Fire," *Physics Essays*, vol 10, no 2, 1997, pp 370-378, 26 refs; *J. NewEnergy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 134, abstract only.

Kiro Miyazaki (Osaka Univ.), "Effects of Negative-Energy Propagations in Deuteron-Nucleus Scatterings," *Prog. Theoretical Physics*, vol 87, no 6 (1992), pp 1421-1433. (FF Sept. 1992)

T. Mizuno, T. Akimoto, N. Sato, "Neutron Evolution from Annealed Palladium Cathode in LiOD - D<sub>2</sub> Solution," *Electrochemistry*, vol 57, no 7, July 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

Tadahiko Mizuno (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Diffusion of Hydrogen and Deuterium under Cathodic Polarization," *J. Japan Inst. Metals*, vol 5 (1991), pp 553-557, 10 figs, 9 refs, in Japanese, translated by BARC. [Translation available from FF.] (FF July 1992)

Takahiko Mizuno, T. Akimoto, K. Azumi, M. Enyo (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Diffusion Rate of Deuterium in Pd During Cathodic Charging," *Denki Kagaku Zasshi*, Feb.-Mar. 1992, pp 1-7, 9 figs, 28 refs, in Japanese, translated by BARC. [Translation available from FF.] (FF July 1992)

Tadahiko Mizuno, Tadashi Akimoto (Kazuhisa Azumi Dept. Nucl. Engr., Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Michio Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Cold Fusion Reaction Products and Behavior of Deuterium Absorption in Pd Electrode," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 373-376, 3 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

T. Mizuno, T. Akimoto, K. Azumi, M. Enyo (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Diffusion Rate of Deuterium in Palladium During Cathodic Charging," *Denki Kagaku Oyobi, Kogyo Butsuri Kagaku*, vol 60, no 5 (1992), pp 404-11, in Japanese. (FF Jan. 1993)

Tadahiko Mizuno, Michio Enyo, Tadashi Akimoto, Kazuhisa Azumi (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Anomalous Heat Evolution from SrCeO<sub>3</sub>-Type Proton Conductors During Absorption/Desorption of Deuterium in Alternate Electric Field," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 14-1 to 14-4, 3 refs, 2 figs. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF Feb. 1994)

T. Mizuno (Hokkaido Univ.), "Excess Heat Evolution and Analysis of Elements for Solid State Electrolyte in Deuterium Atmosphere During Applied Electric Field," Proc.: Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions Conf. J. New Energy, Summer 1995, pp 79-78, 5 refs, 4 figs, 1 tabs. (FF July 1995)

Takahiko Mizuno, Tadashi Akimoto, Kazuhisa Azumi, Masatoshi Kitaichi, Kazuya Kurokawa (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), Michio Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Coll. Tech., Hakodate, Japan), "Anomalous Heat Evolution from a Solid-State Electrolyte under Alternating Current in High-Temperature D<sub>2</sub> Gas," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 3, May 1996, pp 385-389, 8 refs, 8 figs., (FF May 1996)

T. Mizuno, T. Ohmori (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), M. Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Col. Tech., Hakodate, Japan), "Anomalous Isotopic Distribution in Palladium Cathode After Electrolysis," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 37-44, 17 refs, 5 figs. (FF July 1996)

Tadahiko Mizuno (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Tadayoshi Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), Michio Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Col. Tech., Japan), "Isotopic Changes of the Reaction Products Induced by Cathodic Electrolysis in Pd," Proc. Second Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions, *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, pp 31-45, 18 refs, 8 figs. (FF Sept. 1996)

L.T. Mizuno, T. Ohmori, T. Akimoto, K. Kurokawa, M. Kitaichi, K. Inoda, K. Azumi, S. Simokawa (Hokkaido Univ.), M. Enyo (Nat. Col. Tech., Japan), "Isotopic Distribution for the Elements Evolved in Palladium Cathode after Electrolysis in D<sub>2</sub>O Solution," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 71. (FF Oct. 1996)

T. Muzino, K. Inoda, T. Akimoto, K. Azumi, M. Kitaichi, K. Kurokawa, T. Ohmori, M. Enyo, "Anomalous Gamma Peak Evolution from SrCe Solid State Electrolyte Charged in D<sub>2</sub> Gas," *J. Hydrogen Energy*, vol 22 (1997), p 23; *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 15; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 124, abstract only.

T. Mizuno, T. Akimoto, K. Kurokawa, M. Kitaichi, K. Inoda, K. Azumi, S. Simokawa (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ.), M. Enyo (Hakodate Natl. Coll. Technol., Hakodate, Japan), "Changes in Isotopic Distribution of the Elements on Palladium Cathode after Electrolyzed in D<sub>2</sub>O Solution," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper # 97198; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 129, abstract only.

Tadahiko Mizuno, Tadashi Akimoto (Dept. Quantum Energy, Fac. Engineering, Hokkaido, Univ., Sapporo, Japan), Tadayoshi Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Probability of Neutron and Heat Emission from Pt Electrode Induced by Discharge in the Alkaline Solution," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 247-252, 7 refs, 5 figs.

Tadahiko Mizuno, Tadashi Akimoto (Dept. Quantum Energy, Fac. Engineering, Hokkaido, Univ., Sapporo, Japan), Tadayoshi Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Detection of Radiation Emission, Heat Generation and Elements from a Pd Electrode Induced by Electrolytic Discharge in Alkaline Solution," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 253-258, 7 refs, 6 figs.

Da-Wei Mo, Yi S. Liu, Li Y. Zhou, Shi Y. Dong, Ke L. Wang, Shi C. Wang, Xing Z. Li (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "Search for Precursor and Charged Particles in Cold Fusion," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 123-127, 6 refs, 5 figs. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

Da-Wei Mo, Li Zhang, Bo-Xian Chen, Ke-Li Wang, Shi-Yang Dong, Ming-Yan Yao, Yu-Ying Fong, Jian Wu, Hong-Guo Huang, Jian Li, Xing-Zhong Li (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), Shi-Cheng Wang, Tie-Sun Kang, Nai-Zhang Huang (Inst. High Energy Phys., Beijing), "Real Time Measurements of the Energetic Charged Particles and the Loading Ratio (D/Pd)," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 535-538, 4 refs, 3 figs, 3 tables. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF April 1993)

Da Wei Mo, Yi Si Lu, Li Ye Zhou, Zing Zhong Li (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Investigation on the Excess Heat in D/Pd System Using Pressurized Electrochemical Cell," to be presented at ICCF-4. (FF Jan. 1994)

B. Ya. Moizhes (Fiz.-Tekh. Inst. Im. Ioffe, Leningrad), "Formation of Compact Molecules of Deuterium in Interstices as Possible Explanation for Cold Fusion," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol 17, no 15 (1991), pp 15-17, in Russian. (FF Sept. 1992)

P. Moller, J.R. Nix, P. Armbruster, S. Hofmann, G. Munzenberg (Theor. Div., Los Alamos Natl. Lab., NM), "Single-Particle Enhancement of Heavy-Element Production," *Z. Phys. A: Hadrons Nucl.*, 359(3) 1997, pp 251-255. Proc. INE'98 Symp., Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, pp 180, abstract only.

Peter Moller, J. Rayford Nix (P. Moller Sci. Compg. & Graphics, Inc., Los Alamos, NM), "Stability and Production of Superheavy Nuclei," *AIP Conf. Proc.*, 425 (Tours Symp. Nucl. Phys. III, 1997) pp 75-84. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, pp 181, abstract only.

Emilia Morallón, José Luis Vázquez, Antonio Aldaz (Dep. Quím. Fís., Univ. Alicante, Spain), "Electrochemical Behavior of Platinum (111) in Alkaline Media -- Effect of Specific Adsorption of Anions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 334, nos. 1-2, 1992, pp 323-338, (FF Jan. 1993)

David L. Morgan, Jr., John L. Perkins, Scott W. Haney (Lawrence Livermore Natl. Lab., Livermore CA), "Anti-Proton-Catalyzed Fusion," *Hyperfine Interact.*, 1996, 101/102 (Muon Catalyzed Fusion), pp 503-509 (Eng.), Baltzer; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 134, abstract only.

\*\*J.D. Morgan III, "Improving the Accuracy of the Calculation of Fusion Rates of Sticking Fractions in Muon-catalyzed Fusion," *Physical Review A*, vol 40, 15 Dec. 1989, pp 6857-6862.

\*\*J.D. Morgan III, "Comment on: Deuterium Nuclear Fusion at Room Temperature: a Pertinent Inequality on Barrier Penetration," *J. Chem. Phys.*, vol 93, 15 Oct. 1990, pp 6115-6117.

Jerry R. Montgomery, Rondo N. Jeffery, Farhang Amiri, D. Jack Adams (Weber State College, UT), "Correlated Nuclear and Thermal Measurements in D/Pd and H/Pd Systems," *AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems* pp 309-322, 10 refs, 12 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

P. Monthoux, A.V. Balatsky, D. Pines, "Spin-Fluctuation-Induced Superconductivity," *High Tc Update* (author's work reviewed), Aug. 15, 1992, vol 6, no 16, p 1. (FF Sept. 1992)

Roberto A. Monti (Consiglio Nazionale Delle Ricerche, Bologna, Italy), "Cold Fusion and Cold Fission: Experimental Evidence for the Alpha-Extended Model of the Atom," to be presented at ICCF-2 (199)1. (FF July 1991)

R.A. Monti (Res. assoc., Burns Devel. Ltd., Delta, B.C., Canada), "Variations of the Half-Lives of Radioactive Elements," ICCF-5 (1995), *Book of Abs.*, #626, poster session. (FF May 1995) (FF April 1995)

Roberto Monti (Burns Development Ltd.), "Variations of the Half-lives of Radioactive Elements and Associated Cold Fusion and Cold Fission reactions," *Proc.: Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions Conf.*, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1 (1995) pp 119-125, 5 refs, 15 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1995)

Roberto A. Monti, "Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions: Experimental Evidence for the Alpha Extended Model of the

Atom," Proc. Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions, *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, pp 131-144, 18 refs, 4 figs. (FF Sept. 1996)

Roberto A. Monti, "Theory of Relativity: A Critical Analysis," *Physics Essays*, vol 9, no 2 (1996), pp 238-260, 104 refs, 19 figs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, pp 91-92, abstract only.

Raymond A. Moody, Jr., M.D., Paul Perry, Coming Back: A Psychiatrist Explores Past-Life Journeys, c 1990, page 189, Bantam Books, New York. (FF Oct. 1992)

Gordon B. Moody, Publisher/Editor, *World Energy Update*, May 1995, 13 pages, numerous graphs and tables. (FF June 1995)

Gordon B. Moody, quotes from *World Energy Update*, *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, pp 16-17, 3 refs.

Gordon Moody, "OPEC Oil Production to Double by Year 2015 to Meet World Demand," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 1, no 6, July 1996, p 6. (FF Aug. 1996)

Gordon B. Moody (Publisher/Editor), "Editorial," *Global Energy Outlook*, vol 1, no 1, Aug. 1996, page 1. (FF Sept. 1996)

David Moon, "An Elementary Model of Deuteron Behavior in Deuterium-Loaded Titanium or Palladium that May Account for Cold Fusion Phenomena," *FF*, Oct. 1993, pp 19-21, 3 refs.

David D. Moon, A Cold Fusion Theory, self-published, may be ordered from him at No. 104, 4020 East 52nd Street, Minneapolis, MN 55417.

David Moon, "Addendum to 'A Cold Fusion Theory'," article, *FF*, March 1994, pp 21-22.

David Moon (Minneapolis MN), "A Cold Fusion Theory: Mechanism of a Disobedient Sci.," 29 mss pages, 28 refs. (FF Oct. 1994)

David Moon (Minneapolis), "Testing a Theory of Deuteron Interactions Inside a Palladium Lattice," *Cold Fusion* (1995), no 6, pp 3-5. (FF July 1995)

David Moon (Minneapolis, MN), "Carbon-14 Found in the YUSMAR Hydromachine," *Cold Fusion*, 1996, 18, pp 53-54. Proc. INE'98 Symp., Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 181, abstract only.

David Moon, Chuck Bennett (Minneapolis, USA), "The Nucleo-Electric Effect," *Elem. Energy (Cold Fusion)*, issue 26, pp 33-34, 1998. Fusion Facts Section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 120, abstract only.

David Moon (Minneapolis, MN), "Excess Heat Versus Transmutations," *Elem. Energy (Cold Fusion)*, issue 26, pp 12-19, 1998. Fusion Facts Section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 122, abstract only.

John R. Morrey (Pacific Northwest Lab.), Mark W. Caffee (Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab.), Harry Farrar IV, Nathan Hoffman (Rockwell Int'l), G. Bryant Hudson (Lawrence Livermore), Russell H. Jones (Pacific Northwest), Mark D. Kurz (Woods Hole Oceanographic Inst.), John Lupton (Univ. CA-Santa Barbara), Brian M. Oliver (Rockwell), Brian V. Ruiz (Lawrence Livermore), John F. Wacker (Pacific Northwest), A van Veen (Delft Univ. Tech., Delft, The Netherlands), "Measurements of Helium in Electrolyzed Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 4, Dec. 1990, pp

659-668. (FF Dec. 1990)

Douglas R.O. Morrison (Zurich), "Cold Fusion Note No. 20," privately circulated letter from Dr. Morrison, Nov. 1989. [Morrison is the seeker of pathological Sci.] (FF Dec. 1989)

Douglas R.O. Morrison (CERN), "The Rise and Decline of Cold Fusion," *Physics World*, Feb. 1990, pp 35-38. (FF Mar. 1990)

Douglas R.O. Morrison, "First Annual Cold Fusion Conference," *Cold Fusion News*, no 22, Computer net: MORRISON@VXPRIS.decnet.cern.CH, 13-17 April 1990. [Still negative.] (FF May 1990)

D. Morrison (1990), "Review of Cold Fusion," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., 8th World Hydrogen Energy Conf., 1990, p 233; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Douglas R.O. Morrison (CERN, Geneva, Switzerland), "Review of Cold Fusion Experiments," ICCF-3 (1992). (FF Nov. 1992)

Douglas R.O. Morrison (CERN, Geneva, Switzerland), "Summary of Cold Fusion Review," *Fusion Technol.*, Vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 48-55, 18 refs. (Manuscript handed out at ICCF-4.) (FF Dec. 1993)

D. Morrison (CERN), "Court Judgement on Question of Cold Fusion Being 'Scientific Fraud'," from Internet Newsgroup sci/physics/fusion. (FF April 1996)

Sathya Motupally, Christopher C. Steinz, John W. Weidner (Dept. Chem, Engr., U.S.C., Columbia, SC), "Proton Diffusion in Nickel Hydroxide Films. Measurement of the Diffusion Coefficient as a Function of State of Charge," *J. Electrochem. Soc.* (1995), vol 142, no 4, pp 1401-1408. (FF Aug. 1995)

\*\*D. Mueller, L. Grisham, "Nuclear Reaction Products that Would Appear if Substantial Cold Fusion Occurred," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, Nov. 1989, pp 379-382.

D. Mugnai, A. Ranfagni (Isti. di Ricerca sulle Onde Elettromagnetiche del CNR), "Complex Classical Trajectories in Tunneling: How Instanton Bounces Can Become Real Processes," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 14D, no 5, May 1992, pp 541-551, 7 figs, 22 refs. (FF Oct. 1992) (FF March 1993)

D. Mukherjee, A. Wordsworth (India), "Stress Relieving of Palladium Foils Controls its Electrocatalytic Properties," *Tool Alloy Steels* (1994), vol 28, no 11, pp 323-325. (FF July 1995)

\*\*R. Mukhopadhyay et al., "Real Time Deuterium Loading Investigation in Palladium Using Neutron, Diffraction," *Solid State Communications*, vol 75, July 1990, pp 359-362.

O.J. Murphy, A.J. Appleby, S. Srinivasan, "Palladium/Hydrogen Isotope Systems: Microcalorimetric Measurements and Surface Analyses," ICCF-1 (1990). (FF Apr. 1990)

L.E. Murr, "Palladium Metallurgy and Cold Fusion: Some Remarks," *Scripta Metall.*, vol 24, 1990, pp 783-786. (FF Feb. 1991)

L.E. Murr, "Dislocations in Palladium," *Scripta Metall. et Mats.*, vol 25, 1991, pp 575-578. (FF May 1991)

T.S. Murthy, T.S. Iyengar, B.K. Sen, T.B. Joseph, "Tritium Analysis of Samples Obtained from Various Electrolysis Experiments at BARC," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion, (April-Sept. 1989), 10 pages. (FF Feb. 1990)

K. Murukesapilliai (Dept. Phys., Univ. Jaffna, Sri Lanka), "Ignition of Thermonuclear Fuels Utilizing the Energy Liberated in  ${}^6\text{Li}(n, T){}^4\text{He}$  Reactions," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 28, no 8, Aug. 1989, pp 1462-1467. (FF Oct. 1989) (FF Feb. 1990)

Mustafa M. Mustafa (Fac. Sci. Assiut Univ., Sohag, Egypt), "Radius and Radial Moments of the Deuteron," *Phys. Rev. C: Nucl. Phys.* (1993), vol 48, no 2, pp 929-932. (FF Dec. 1993)

S.M. Myers, P.M. Richards, D.M. Follstaedt, J.E. Schirber, "Superstoichiometry, Accelerated Diffusion, and Nuclear Reactions in Deuterium-Implanted Palladium," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 43, no12, April 15, 1991, pp 9503-10. (FF May 1991)

Steve Nadis, "This Place is Really Hot, Dude," *Omni*, June 1990, p 40. [Cold Fusion heats up earth?] (FF June 1990)

Kanetada Nagamine (Sci. College, Tokyo Univ.), "Muon Catalyzed Fusion," *Kino Ziryo*, vol 10, no 1 (1990), pp 11-15, 4 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

K. Nagamine (Fac. Sci., Univ. Tokyo, Japan). "Experiments on Muon-Catalyzed Fusion," *Perspect. meson sci.* (1992), 32 refs, pp 383-397. (FF July 1993)

K. Nagamine, K. Ishida, S. Sakamoto, Y. Watanabe, T. Matsuzaki (Fac. Sci., Univ. Tokyo), "X-Ray Measurements on Muon to Alpha Sticking in Muon Catalyzed d-t Fusion; Present and Future," *Hyperfine Interact.* (1993), vol 82, no 1-4, pp 343-353. (FF Aug. 1994)

David J. Nagel (U.S. Naval Res. Lab), "C.F. at Cosmos Club," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, p 10.

David J. Nagel (Naval Res. Lab., Washington, DC.), "Cold Fusion Experiments, Theory, & Management at the Naval Res. Lab.," (abstract only), Proc. Conf. Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions, 1996, *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, p 88. (FF Sept. 1996)

Gautam Naik (Staff Reporter), "Scientist Envisions a 'Hydrogen Economy'," *WSJ*, Feb. 11, 1993, p B8. (FF March 1993)

Amal Kumar Naj (Staff Writer), "California Team Develops New Battery With Up to 30% More Power Per Ounce," *WSJ*, Dec. 4, 1989. (FF Dec. 1989)

M. Nakada, T. Kusunoki, M. Okamoto (1993), "Energy of the Neutrons Emitted in Heavy Water Electrolysis," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 173; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Mutuhiko Nakada, Takehiro Kusunoki, Yasuhiko Fujii, Makoto Okamoto (Res. Lab. for Nuclear Reactors), Osamu Odawara (Dept. Elec. Chem., Interdisciplinary Grad. School of Sci. & Engr., Tokyo Inst. Tech., Japan), "A Role of Lithium for the Neutron Emission in Heavy Water Electrolysis," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 581-586, 2 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF Jan. 1993)

Y. Nakamitsu, M. Chiba, K. Fukushima, T. Hirose, K. Kubo, M. Fujii, H. Nakahara, T. Seimiya, K. Sueki, M. Katada, N. Baba, S. Kamasaki, S. Ikuta (Tokyo Metro. Univ.), K. Endo (Showa Col. Pharmaceutical Sci., Tokyo), T. Shirakawa (Otsuma Womens' Univ., Tokyo), "Study of Cold Nuclear Fusion with Electrolysis at Low-Temperature Range," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 107 A, no 1, June 1994, pp 117-127, 6 refs, 7 figs, 3 tables. (FF Aug. 1994)

K. Nakamura, T. Kawase, I. Ogura, "Possibility of Element Transmutation by Arcing Water," *Kinki Daigaku Genshiuoku Kenkyusho Nenpo*, vol 33 (1996), p 25 (in Japanese, Engl. abstract); *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 15; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2 Summer 1997, p 124, abstract only.

Fujio Nakano, "The Reality of Cold Fusion Can No Longer Be Denied," *Bungeishunju*, in Japanese, March 1991. With summary of translation. (FF Sept. 1991)

Fujio Nakano, "The Cold Fusion Cell That Wouldn't Turn Off" and Carol White, "Interview with Tadahiko Mizuno," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 4, no 4, Winter 1991, pp 59-69. (FF Jan. 1992)

Toshihide Nakata, Yumiko Tsuchida, Keiji Kunimatsu (IMRA Japan Co. Ltd., Sapporo, Japan), "Absorption of Hydrogen into Pd Foil Electrode: Effect of Thiourea," *Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992*, pp 573-576, 3 refs, 6 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

T. Nakata, M. Kobayashi, M. Nagahama, H. Akita, K. Kunimatsu (IMRA Japan Co. Ltd., Sapporo, Japan), "Excess Heat Measurement at High Cathode Loading by Deuterium During Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs.*, p 52. (FF Oct. 1996)

Deoki Nandan, A.J. Singh, R.M. Iyer (Chem. Div., BARC), "Closed Configuration Isopiestic Cells for Long Term D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis," *BARC/1991/E/008*; 15 pages, 13 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1992)

*NASA Tech Briefs*, Aug. 1994, "Generating High-Pressure Oxygen Electrolytically," The cathode is also a barrier that lets gases be collected at widely differing pressures. (FF Aug. 1994)

A. Nash, P. Nash, "Nickel-Palladium Binary Phase Diagram," *Binary Alloy Phase Diagrams, Volume 2*, Am. Soc. for Metals, c 1986, pp 1741-42. See also J.L. Murray, "Ni-Ti Phase Diagram" pp 1763-1768 in same volume. (FF May 1992)

A.A. Nassikas (Larissa Ed. Inst. Technol., Greece), "The Hypothesis and the Equations of the Unified Matter Field," *Infinite Energy*, nos 13-14, Mar-Jun 1997, pp 120-124, 17 refs, 1 fig. Originally published in Proc. Intl. Conf. on New Ideas in Natural Sci., St-Petersburg Phys. Soc., 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 123-124, abstract only.

M.G. Nayar, S.K. Mitra, P. Raghunathan, M.S. Krishnan, S.K. Malhotra, D.G. Gaonkar, S.K. Sikka, A. Shyam, V. Chitra, "Preliminary Results of Cold Fusion Studies Using a Five Module High Current Electrolytic Cell," *BARC Studies in Cold Fusion* (April-Sept. 1989), 5 pages. (FF Feb. 1990)

Robert Neff & Peter Coy (Sci. & Tech. writers), "The High-Voltage Rivalry in Batteries," *BusinessWeek*, Feb. 15, 1993, pp 116-117. (FF March 1993)

A.V. Nesterov (Inst. Teor. Fiz. im Bogolyubova), "Many-Particle Oscillator Basis Technique in the Study of Three-Cluster Systems." *Yad. Fiz.*, vol 56, no 10 (1993), pp 35-46, in Russian. (FF Jan. 1995)

Richard de Neufville (chairman, Technol. & Policy Prog.), Stephen r. Conners (Energy Lab Elec. Util. Prog.), Frank R. Field III (Matl. Sys. Lab), David Marks (Enviro. Engr. Edu. & Res. Prog.), Donald R. Sadoway (Dept. Matl. Sci. & Engr.), Richard D. Tabors (Lab for Electron. & Electromag. Sys.), [all at MIT], "The Electric Car Unplugged," MIT's *Tech. Review*, Jan. 1996, pp 30-36. (FF Jan. 1996) (FF Dec 1995)

S. Nezu, T. Sano (IMRA Matr. R&D Co., Ltd., Japan), "Measurements of Hydrogen Loading Ratio of Pd Electrodes Cathodically Polarized in Aqueous Solutions," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry & Materials, EPRI, pp 31-1 to 8, 4 refs, 4 figs, 1 table; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 69-73. (FF Sept. 1994)

Tran Dai Nghiep, Tran Duc Thiep, Truong Thi An, Phi Thanh Huong, Tran Van Vuong (Trung Tam Vat Ly Hat Nhan, Vietnam), "Investigation of Nuclear Fusion at the Normal Temperature," *Tap Chi Vat Ly* (1990), vol 15, no 1, pp 29-32, in Vietnamese. (FF April 1992)

Jeff Nichols, Maciej Gutowski, Jack Simons, "Fusion Rate Calculations for Hydrogen Isotopes from 300K to 1 MeV," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III, Nat. Cold Fusion Inst., Univ. UT (1991), pp 165-196, 8 figs, 17 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

J.P. Nicholson, "A Search for Particle Emission from a Gas-Loaded Deuterium-Palladium System in the Alpha-Beta Phase," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30 (1996), p 383; *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 15; *j. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 124, abstract only.

Jan.is M. Niedra (NYMA), Ira T. Myers, Gustave C. Fralick, Richard S. Baldwin (NASA), Technical mem. (#107167), "Replication of the Apparent Excess Heat Effect in a Light Water - Potassium Carbonate - Nickel - Electrolytic Cell," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 4, no 3, Summer 1996, p 5; *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 7, March/April 1996, pp 62-68, 27 refs, 7 figs. (FF Aug. 1996)

L.P. Nielsen, F. Besenbacher, E. Laegsgaard, I. Stensgaard (Inst. Phys., Univ. Aarhus), "Nucleation and Growth of a H-Induced Reconstruction of Ni(110)," *Physical Review B*, vol 44, no 23, Dec. 15, 1991, pp 13156-59, 3 figs, 20 refs. (FF Jan. 1992)

Risto Nieminen (Lab. Phys., Helsinki Univ. Tech.), "Hydrogen Bands Band Together," *Nature*, vol 356, no 6367, 26 March 1992, pp 289-91, 2 figs, 7 refs. (FF May 1992)

Gunter Nimitz, Peter Marquardt, "A Proposal for a Lukewarm Nuclear Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 3, Nov. 1990, p 518. (FF Dec. 1990)

Arhtur Nobile, Thomas Bieniewski, Kandy Frame, Robert Little, Kane Fisher (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Design Optimization of Metal Getter Reactors for Removing Tritium from Flowing Gas Streams," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28 no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1558-1565, 14 refs, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

G. Noble, J. Dash, M. Breiling, L. McNasser (Phys. Dept., Portland State Univ., OR), "Electrolysis of Heavy Water with a Palladium and Sulfate Composite," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 136-139, 7 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

V.C. Noninski, C.I. Noninski (LEPGER, Sofia, Bulgaria), "Determination of the Excess Energy Obtained During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, March 1991. (FF March 1991)

V.C. Noninski (Laboratory LEPGER, Sofia, Bulgaria), "Observation of Excess Energy is the Essence of Fleischmann-Pons Effect," *FF*, June 1990, pp 20-22, 5 refs.

V.C. Noninski, C.I. Noninski (LEPGER, Sofia, Bulgaria), "Comments on "Measurement and Analysis of Neutron and Gamma-Ray Emission Rates, Other Fusion Products and Power in Electrochemical Cells Having Palladium Cathodes"," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 3, May 1991, pp 579-580, 10 refs, 1 fig. (FF Nov. 1991)

V.C. Noninski (LEPGER, Sofia, Bulgaria), "Excess Heat During the Electrolysis of a Light Water Solution of  $K_2CO_3$  with a Nickel Cathode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 21, no 2, March 1992, pp 163-167, 5 figs, 17 refs. (FF March 1992) (FF Aug. 1991)

V.C. Noninski, C.I. Noninski (1993), "Notes on Two Papers Claiming No Evidence for the Existence of Excess Energy During the electrolysis of 0.1 M LiOD/D<sub>2</sub>O with Palladium Cathodes," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 23. P 47; Ed Stroms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

P. Nordlander (Rutgers Univ.), J.K. Norskov (Technical Univ. Denmark), F. Besenbacher (Univ. Aarhus, Denmark), S.M. Myers (Sandia Nat. Labs.), "Multiple Deuterium Occupancy of Vacancies in Pd and Related Metals," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 40 (1989), pp 1990-2. (FF Feb. 1991)

Reiko Notoya, Michio Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Excess Heat Production in Electrolysis of  $K_2CO_3$  Solution with Ni Electrodes," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 421-426, 4 refs, 3 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Reiko Notoya (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion by Electrolysis in a Light Water-Potassium Carbonate Solution with a Nickel Electrode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 2 (1993), pp 202-204, 5 refs, 4 figs. (FF Sept. 1993)

Reiko Notoya (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Alkali-Hydrogen Cold Fusion Accompanied with Tritium Production on Nickel," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 205-208, 5 figs, 5 refs. ICCF-4, Vol. 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 1-1 to 1-13, 2 refs, 5 figs. 1993. (FF Jan. 1994)

Reiko Notoya (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo Japan), "Current Status of Cold Fusion," *Genshiryoku Kogyo*, vol 39, no 9 (1993), pp 34-36. (FF March 1994)

Reiko Notoya (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Cold Fusion Accompanied with Fission in Alkali Ions' Light Water Solutions Mainly on Nickel Electrode," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion & Advanced Energy Sources, 1994, 5 pages, 11 refs. (FF April 1994) (FF July 1994)

Reiko Notoya, Yohichi Noya, Toshiyuki Ohnishi (Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Tritium Generation and Large Excess Heat Evolution by Electrolysis in Light and Heavy Water-Potassium Carbonate Solutions with Nickel Electrodes," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 2 (1994), pp 179-183, 11 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables. (FF Sept. 1994)

Reiko Notoya (Catal. Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo), "Nuclear Products of Cold Fusion Caused by Electrolysis in Alkali Metallic Ion Solutions," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #609. (FF April 1995), Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 531-538, 11 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Reiko Notoya (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Japan), "Low Temperature Nuclear Change of Alkali Metallic Ions Caused by Electrolysis," Proc. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions Conf. 1995, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 39-45, 12 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1995)

R. Notoya, T. Ohnishi, Y. Noya (Catalysis Res. Ctr. & General Inst. Radio Isotope, Hokkaido Univ., Japan),

"Nuclear Reactions Caused by Electrolysis in Light and Heavy Water Solutions," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 73. (FF Oct. 1996); *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, pp 40-43, 6 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables.

R. Notoya (Hokkaido Univ. Catalysis Res. Ctr., Sapporo, Japan), "Cold Fusion Arising from Hydrogen Evolution Reaction on Active Metals in Alkali Metallic Ionic Solutions," *Environmental Res. Forum*, vols 1-2, (1996), pp 127-140, 13 refs, 7 figs, 2 tables; *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 107, abstracts only.

I. Novikov, A.N. Borsaik, V.V. Sukharevski, A.A. Baikov (Inst. Metallurgy, Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Deuterium Cold Nuclear Fusion," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr, & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 64-69, 8 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

H. Numata, I. Ohno (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), R. Takagi (Res. Lab. for Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo), K. Kawamura (Inst. R&D, Takai Univ., Kanagawa), S. Haruyama (Tokyo Nat. Col. Tech., Tokyo, Japan), "Neutron Emission and Surface Observation During a Long-Term Evolution of Deuterium on Pd in 0.1 M LiOD," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 71-80, 16 refs, 13 figs, 2 tables. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

H. Numata, I. Ohno (Tokyo Inst. Tech., Fac. Engr., Tokyo), "*In-Situ* Potentio, Resisto, Dilatometric Measurement of Repeated Hydrogen Absorption in Pd Electrode by Electrochemical Cathodic Loading Method," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs., p 104, (FF Dec. 1996)

Hiro Numata (Tokyo Inst. Technol., Metallurg. Engr. Dpt), Mikio Fukuhara (Toshiba Tungaloy, Tech. Res. Lab.), "Low-Temperature Elastic Anomalies and Heat Generation of Deuterated Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 3, pp 300-309, 42 refs, 8 figs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 92, abstract only.

G. Nunes, Jr., M.R. Freeman (IBM Thomas J. Watson Res. Ctr., Yorktown Heights, NY), "Picosecond Resolution in Scanning Tunneling Microscopy," *Science*, vol 262, 12 Nov. 1993, pp 1029-1032, 16 refs, 4 figs. (FF March 1994)

K. Ochiai, T. Iida, N. Beppu, K. Maruta, H. Miyamaru, A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ.), "Deuteron Fusion Experiments on Metal Foils Implanted with Deuteron Beams," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 132. (FF Dec. 1996)

Yu. Ts. Oganessian (Lab. Nucl. React., Jt. Inst. Nucl. Res., Moscow), "Reactions Leading to the Synthesis of Heavy Elements," *API Conf. Proc. (1992)*, vol 250 (Towards Unified Pict. Nucl. Dyn.), pp 465-87, 36 refs. (FF July 1992)

Yu. Ts. Oganessian (Flerov Lab. nucl. Reactions, Joint Inst. Nucl. Res., Dubna, Russia), "Synthesis and Properties of Super-Heavy Nuclei," Tours Symp. nucl. Phys. II, 1994, pp 401-413. Edited by: Hiroaki Utsunomiya, World Scientific; Singapore, 1995. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 92, abstract only.

Hiroaki Ogawa, Yuri Yoshinaga, Makoto Okamoto (Res. Lab., Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Tokyo), "Correlation of Excess Heat and Neutron Emission in Pd-Li-D Electrolysis," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #218, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, p 116-119, 4 refs, 6 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

H. Ogawa, Y. Oys, O. Aruga, T. Ono, M. Aida, M. Okamoto (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Tokyo, Japan), "Dynamic Movement of Hydrogen Isotopes in Pulse Mode Electrolysis," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 63. (FF Oct. 1996)

H. Ogawa, Y. Oys, T. Ono, M. Aida, M. Okamoto (Res. Lab. for Nuclear Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Japan), "Correlation of Excess Heat and Neutron Emission in PD-LIOD Electrolysis," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 64. (FF Oct. 1996)

H. Malcolm Ogle (Consulting Electrical Engineer & a Fellow of the AAAS), "Nickel Experiment Reproduced," *FF*, vol 6, no 1, July 1994, pp 3-4.

\*\*H. Ohashi et al., "Decoding of Thermal Data in Fleischmann and Pons Paper," *J.f Nucl. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 26, July 1989, pp 729-32.

T. Ohi, T. Sano, T. Terasawa, S. Nezu (IMRA Matr. R&D Co. Ltd., Aichi, Japan), "Preparation of Pd Electrodes and Their Hydrogen Loading," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 569-572, 4 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

Shigeru O'Hira, Hirofumi Nakamura, Kenji Okuno (Tritium Engr. Lab., Japan Atm. Energy Res. Inst., Japan), David J. Taylor, Robert Ha. Sherman (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Beta-Decay Induced Reaction Studies of Tritium by Laser Raman Spectroscopy- T<sub>2</sub>CO System," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1239-1243, 18 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

T. Ohmori, M. Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Excess Heat Evolution During Electrolysis of H<sub>2</sub>O with Several Metal Cathodes," 183rd Electrochemical Society Meeting, Hawaii, May 16-21, 1993. (FF July 1993)

Tadayoshi Ohmori, Michio Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Detection of Iron Atoms on Gold Electrodes used in Electrolysis of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O in Neutral and Alkaline Media," presented at ICCF4. (FF Jan. 1994)

Tadayoshi Ohmori, Michio Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), "Detection of Iron Atoms on Gold Electrodes Used for Electrolysis of Neutral and Alkaline H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O Solutions," (FF April 1994) *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 228-240, in Russian; Cold Fusion Source Book, (1994), 18 mss pages, 8 refs, 6 figs, 3 tables. *Chem. Abs.*, 11 Dec. 1995. (FF March 1996)

T. Ohmori (Hokkaido Univ.), "Iron Formation in Gold and Palladium Cathodes," Proc. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions Conf. , 1995, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 15-19, 3 refs, 8 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1995)

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.), M. Enyo (Hokodate Nat. Col. Tech., Hokodate, Japan), "Isotopic Distributions of Heavy Metal Elements Produced During the Light Water Electrolysis on Gold Electrode," Proc. 2nd Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions (1996), *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 3, Fall 1996, pp 90-99, 8 refs, 9 figs. (FF Sept. 1996)

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ.), T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.), M. Enyo (Hokodate Nat. Col. Tech., Japan), "Production of Heavy Metal Elements and the Anomalous Surface Structure of the Electrode Produce During the Light Water Electrolysis on Au Electrode," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 72. (FF Oct. 1996)

T. Ohmori, Tadahiko Mizuno, Toshinobu Nodasaka (Hokkaido Univ., Japan), Nichio Enyo (Hakodate Nat. Col. of Technol., Japan), Hideki Minagawa (Hokkaido Nat. Indust. Res. Inst., Japan), "Transmutation in the Electrolysis of Light Water - Excess Energy and Iron Production in a Gold Electrtode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar.

1997, pp 210-218, 8 refs, 11 figs, 3 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 92-93, abstract only.

T. Ohmori (Catalysis Res. Cntr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), T. Mizuno (Fac. Engr., Hokkaido Univ.), M. Enyo (Hakodate Natl. coll. Technol., Japan), "Nuclear Transmutation Induced by Light Water Electrolysis with Gold Electrode," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97373; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 130, abstract only.

T. Ohmori, T. Mizuno, H. Minagawa, M. Enyo (Catalysis Res. Ctr., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan), "Low Temperature Nuclear Transmutation Forming Iron On/In Gold Electrode During Light Water Electrolysis," *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, vol 22, no 5, pp 459-463 (English) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 131, abstract only.

Masayuki Ohta, Masahiro Nomura, Katsuhiko Hiroe, Hideo Kozima (Phys. Dept. Sci. Fac., Shizuoka Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion in an Ni-h System (II)," *Cold Fusion*, issue 20, Dec. 1996, pp 25-27, 8 refs.; *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 111, abstract only.

Mitsuru Ohta (Naka Fusion Res. Est., Japan Atomic Energy Res. Inst., Japan), "Status of Japanese Fusion Technology," *Fusion Technology*, vol 30, no 3, Parts 2A-2B, Proc. 12th Topical Meeting on the Technology of Fusion Energy, pp404-410; *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 110, abstract only.

Y. Oka, S. Koshizuka, S. Kondo "Electrochemically Induced Deuterium-Tritium Fusion Power Reactor -- Preliminary Design of a Reactor System," *Fusion Technol.*, Sept. 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

Hikaru Okamoto, Shinji Nezu (IMRA Mats. R&D Co., Ltd., Japan), "Measurements of Hydrogen Loading Ratio of Pd Anodes Polarized in LiH-LiCl-KCl Molten Salts Systems," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 59-62, 6 figs, 5 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 3-1. (FF Dec. 1993)

Hikaru Okamoto, Toshiyuki Sano, Yosuke Oyabe, Toshihisa Terazawa, Tamio Ohi (IMRA Matr. R&D Co. Ltd., Japan), "Approach to Obtain Higher Deuterium Loading Ratios of Palladium Cathodes," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 410-429, 5 refs, 8 figs, 3 tables. (FF Feb. 1996); ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #505. (FF April 1995)

M. Okamoto, N. Takahashi, Y. Fujii (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Japan), "Anomalous Neutron Burst in Heavy Water Electrolysis," Science of Cold Fusion ICCF-2, 1991, pp 81-85, 1 ref, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1991)

Makoto Okamoto, Yuri Yoshinaga, Takehiro Kusunoki (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Japan), "Excess Heat Generation, the Over Voltage Deviation and the Neutron Emission in D<sub>2</sub>O-LiOD-Pd Systems," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 176-179, 8 figs, 4 refs, 1 table. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (1993) (EPRI), pp 3-1, (FF Dec. 1993)

Makoto Okamoto, Yuri Yoshinaga, Takehiro Kusunoki (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Japan), "Behavior of Key Elements in Pd for the Solid-State Nuclear Phenomena Occurred in Heavy Water Electrolysis," Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (1993) (EPRI), pp 14-1 to 14-8, 6 refs, 8 figs. (FF Jan. 1994)

M. Okamoto (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Tokyo), K. Matsui (Inst. Appl. Energy, Tokyo), F. Hasegawa (New Energy & Indust. Tech. Dev. Org., Tokyo), "The Present Status and Scope of the Japan Basic

Res. Project of New Hydrogen Energy," ICCF-5 (1995) Book of Abs., #211. (FF April 1995)

Makoto Okamoto (Res. Inst. Nucl. Reactor Eng., Tokyo Inst. Technol., Japan), "Normal Temperature Condensation Phase Nuclear Reaction," *Hoshasen Kagaku* (Tokyo), vol 39, no 9, pp 325-330 (Japanese) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 127, abstract only.

M.G. Olayo, G.J. Cruz, L. Balderas, L. Melendez, A. Chavez, R. Valencia, E. Chavez, A. Flores, R. Lopez (Dept. de Fisica, Inst. Nacional de Investigaciones Nucleares, D.F. Mexico), "Absorption of Deuterium in Titanium Plated Induced by Electric Discharges," *Intn'l. J. Hydrogen Energy*, vol 23, 1998, pp 885-890. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 1, 1998, abstract only. Also Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 118, abstract only.

Brian O'Leary, "The Relationship Between Free Energy, The Zero-Point Field and Consciousness," Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

Tong One et al. (Maartim Marietta for JPL), "Low-Bandgap Thermovoltaic Materials and Devices," *NASA Tech Briefs*, Nov. 1995, vol 19, no 11, p 51, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1995)

J.R. Oppenheimer, M. Philips, "Note on the Transmutation Function for Deuterons," *Phys. Rev.*, vol 48, 1935, pp 500-2. (FF Nov. 1989)

R.A. Oriani, J.C. Nelson, S.K. Lee, J.H. Broadhurst (Corrosion Res. Ctr., Univ. MN) , "Calorimetric Measurements of Anomalous Power Produced by Cathodic Charging of Deuterium into Palladium," presented at the Electrochemical Society meeting at Hollywood, FL, Oct. 19, 1989 (FF Nov. 1989); *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 4, Dec. 1990, pp 652-8. (FF Jan. 1991)

R.A. Oriani (Corrosion Res. Ctr., Univ. MN), "Physical and Metallurgical Aspects of the Entry of Hydrogen into Metals," Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 1: Plenary Session Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 18-1 to 52, 8 figs, 145 refs, 6 tables; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 235-266. (FF Sept. 1994) (FF Dec. 1993)

R.A. Oriani (Dept. Chem. Engr. & Mats. Sci., Univ. MN, Minneapolis), "A Brief Survey of Useful Information About Hydrogen in Metals," Cold Fusion Source Book, Minsk Conf. (1994), 4 mss pages, 15 refs. (FF April 1994) *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunur. Simp.* (1994), pp 372-377, 15 refs, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 30 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

R.A. Oriani (Corrosion Res. Ctr., Dept. Chem. Engr. & Matl. Sci., Univ. MN), "An Investigation of Anomalous Thermal Power Generation from a Proton Conducting Oxide," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 2, Nov. 1996, pp 281-287, 7 refs, 5 figs, 3 tables. (FF Nov. 1996) ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 58. (FF Oct. 1996)

R.A. Oriani (Univ. Minnesota, Dept. Chem. Engr. & Matls. Sci., MN), "Anomalous Heavy Atomic Masses Produced by Electrolysis," *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 1, Aug. 1998, pp 76-80, 11 refs, 3 figs, 3 tables. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy* vol 3, no 1, 1998 (abstract only).

Gerald Orlowski, "An Historical Review of the Rory Johnson Cold Fusion Motor," *FF*, Aug. 1993, pp 14-17.

Gerald J. Orlowski, "Disclosure to Construct a 50 HP Free Energy Unit," printed in *Abs. & Bios.* of the Int'l Symposium on New Energy (1996) (FF May 1996)

Trevor Osborne, "Reports on GMC EV," *The Western Australian* newspaper. (FF Jan. 1996)

Jan. et Osteryoung (SUNY, NY), "Square-Wave and Staircase Voltammetry at Small Electrodes," *NATO ASI Ser., Ser. E*, vol 197 (Microelectrodes) (1991), pp 139-175, 19 refs. (FF April 1992)

Ken-Ichio Ota, Mitsuru Nakamura, Masaki Kuratsuka, Kotoji Ando, Yoshihiro Iida, Hideaki Yoshitake, Nobuyuki Kamiya (Dept. Energy Engr., Yokohama Nat. Univ., Japan), "Heat Production at the Heavy Water Electrolysis Using Mechanically Treated Pd Cathode," *Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3*, 1992, pp 71-74, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

Ken-Ichiro Ota, Hideaki Yoshitake, Osamu Yamazaki, Masaki Kuratsuka, Kazuhiko Yamaki, Kotoji Ando, Yoshihiro Iida, Nobuyuki Kamiya (Dept. Energy Engr., Yokohama Nat. Univ., Japan), "Heat Measurement of Water Electrolysis Using Pd Cathode and the Electrochemistry," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 138-142, 4 figs, 3 refs, 1 table; *Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI) (1993)*, pp 5-1. (FF Jan. 1994)

Ken-Ichiro Ota, Hideaki Yoshitake, Nobuyuki Kamiya (Yokohama Nat. Univ., Osaka), "Present Status of Cold Fusion," *Hyomen Kagaku* (1993), vol 14, no 9, pp 570-573. A review with 9 refs. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 120, 21 Mar. 1994. (FF Jan. 1995)

K. Ota, K. Yamaki, N. Tanabe, H. Yoshitake, N. Kamiya (Dept. Energy Engr., Fac. Engr., Yokohama Univ.), "Effects of Boron on Heat Production in Heavy Water Electrolysis Using Palladium Cathodes," ICCF-5 (1995), *Book of Abs.*, #221, poster session. (FF May 1995) *Proc. ICCF-5*, 1995, pp 132-135, 4 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1996)

Kenichiro Ota, Taichi Kobayashi (Dept. Energy Eng., Yokohama Natl. Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion and Calorimetry," *Netsu Sokutei*, vol 24, no 3, 1997, pp 138-145 (Japanese); *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 123, abstract only.

Y. Oya, H. Ogawa, T. Ono, M. Aida, M. Okamoto (Res. Lab. Nucl. Reactors, Tokyo Inst. Tech., Tokyo), "Hydrogen Isotope Effects Induced by Neutron Irradiation in PD-LiOD(H) Electrolysis," ICCF-6 (1996), *Program & Abs.*, p 131. (FF Dec. 1996)

Noboru Oyama, Nobushige Yamamoto, Osamu Hatozaki, Takeo Ohsaka (Dept. App. Chem., Fac. Tech., Tokyo Univ. Agri. & Tech., Koganei, Tokyo), "Probing Absorption of Deuterium into Palladium Cathodes During D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis with an *In Situ* Electrochemical Microbalance Technique," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 29, no 5, May 1990, pp L818-21, 18 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Noboru Oyama<sup>1</sup>, Takeo Ohsaka<sup>2</sup>, Osamu Hatozaki, Yuko Kurasawa, Nobushige Yamamoto, Tomoo Nakamura<sup>3</sup>, Tokushi Shibata, Mineo Imamura, Yoshitomo Uwanimo, Seiichi Shibata<sup>4</sup> (<sup>1</sup>Tokyo Univ. Agri. & Tech., <sup>2</sup>Tokyo Inst. Tech., <sup>3</sup>Japan Atomic Energy Res. Inst., <sup>4</sup>Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Electrochemical Calorimetry of D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Using a Palladium Cathode--an Undivided, Open Cell System," *Bulletin Chem. Soc. Japan*, vol 63 (1990), pp 2659-2664. (FF Dec. 1990) (FF Dec. 1993)

Noboru Oyama, Takashi Terashima, Seji Kasahara, Osamu Hatozaki, Takeo Ohsaka, Tetsu Tatsuma (Dept. Appl. Chem., Tokyo Univ. Agri. & Tech.), "Electrochemical Calorimetry of D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Using a Palladium Cathode in a Closed Cell System," *Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3*, 1992, p 67-70, 8 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

Noboru Oyama, Nobushige Yamamoto, Tetsu Tatsuma (Dept. Appl. Chem., Tokyo Univ. Agri. & Tech., Japan), "*In Situ* Electrochemical Quartz Crystal Microbalance Studies of Water Electrolysis at a Palladium Cathode,"

Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 577-580, 6 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

Noboru Oyama, Hiroshi Hirasawa, Tetsu Tatsuma, Nobushige Yamamoto (Dept. Appl. Chem., Tokyo Univ. Agric. & Tech, Japan), "Calorimetry of D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis Using a Palladium Cathode in Closed Cell System. AC Current Electrolysis Method," ICCF -4. (FF Jan. 1994)

Noboru Oyama, Hiroshi Hirasawa (Dept. Appl. Chem., Fac. Tech., Tokyo Univ., Tokyo Univ. Agr. & Tech., Tokyo), "Development of Precise Calorimetry for Electrolysis in a Closed Cell System," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #217, poster session. (FF May 1995)

N. Oyama, M. Ozaki, J. Su Zuki, S. Tsukiyama, O. Hatozaki (Dept. Appl. Chem., Tokyo Univ. Agr. & Tech., Japan), K. Kunimatsu (IMRA Japan Co., Ltd., Japan), "In Situ Interferometric Microscopy of Pd Electrode Surface and Calorimetry During Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O Solution Containing Sulfur," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., pp 108. (FF Nov. 1996)

Phillip Ozdemir (Smyrna, NY), "The Energy Release Mechanism of Newly-Found Alpha Bosons in a Quantum Crystal Lattice (or "Why There are No 23.8 MeV Gamma Rays for D + D = <sup>4</sup>He Spin-Coherent Cold Fusion Reactions.)," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 45-53, 10 refs, 1 fig. (FF July 1996)

Francisco Pacheco (Inventor), "Bi-Polar Auto Electrolytic Hydrogen Generator," U.S. Patent No. 5,089,107, Feb. 18, 1992, 2 figs, 7 claims. (FF Oct. 1992)

M.A. Paciotti, H.R. Maltrud, H.O. Menlove, O.M. Rivera (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), S.E. Jones (BYU), "Sample Preparation for Reproducible Neutron Bursts," AIP 1990 Conf., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems (1990) (FF Nov. 1990)

N.J.C. Packham, K.L. Wolf, J.C. Wass, R.C. Kainthla, J.O'M. Bockris (Dept. Chem. & the Cyclotron Inst., Texas A&M), "Production of Tritium from D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis at a Palladium Cathode," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 270 (1989), pp 451-458. (FF Sept. 1989)

William S. Page (Daneling & Page, Oxford Mills, Ontario), "Two-Dimensional Proton Conductors," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #432, poster session. (FF May 1995) *Cold Fusion Times*, Cold Fusion Theories column, vol 4, no 2, Spring 1996, p 6. (FF May 1996)

Evelina Palibroda, P. Glück (Inst. Isotopic & Molecular Tech.), "Cold Nuclear Fusion in Thin Foils of Palladium, Part I," *J. Radioanalytical Nucl. Chem. Lett.*, 6 page manuscript, 2 figs, 7 refs. (FF Dec. 1991) ICCF-2 (1991) (FF July 1991)

E. Paul Palmer (BYU), "Cold Nuclear Fusion in the Earth," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 616-645, 41 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1990)

Zhungying Pan (Fundan Univ., Shanghai, PR China), "Cluster-Impact Fusion Experiments and Collision Acceleration Mechanism," *Hejishu* (1993), vol 16, no 3, pp 146-151, in Chinese. (FF Nov. 1993)

Zh. Pancheva, G. Shterev (Bulgaria), "Thermodynamic Characteristics of the Adsorption of Hydrogen on Palladiumized Electrodes," *Nauchni Tr. - Plovdivski Univ.*, 1988, no 26 (5, Khim.), pp 159-174, in Bulgarian. (FF Jan. 1992)

Zh. Pancheva, G. Shterev (Bulgaria), "Effect of the Amount of the Deposited Palladium on the Electrocatalytic Activity of Palladiumized Electrode," *Nauchni Tr. - Plovdivski Univ.*, 1988, no 26 (5, Khim.), pp 175-83, in Bulgarian. (FF Jan. 1992)

Zh. Pancheva, G. Shterev (Bulgaria), "Effect of Temperature on the Adsorption of the Hydrogen on Palladiumized Gold Electrode," *Nauchni Tr.-Plovdivski Univ.*, 1988, no 26 (5, Khim.), pp 185-91, in Bulgarian. (FF Jan. 1992)

Edwin L. Pangman (UT), "Time and Magnetic Fields, A Lay Perspective," Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. on New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

Panos T. Pappas (Dept. Phys., Tech. Inst. Piraeus, Athens, Greece), "The Electrically Induced Nuclear Fusion in the Living Cell," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 460-465, 7 refs.

A. Foglio Para, V. Sangiust, P.L. Caballotti, U. Ducati, P.F. Bortignon (Milano Polytech), "Neutron Monitoring and Related Measurements During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Palladium and Titanium Cathodes: Activity Report," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 1, Aug. 1990, pp 131-135, 10 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

T.A. Parish (Texas A&M), R.T. Perry, W.B. Wilson (LANL), "Neutron Sources and Spectra from Cold Fusion," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 479-481, 7 refs. (FF June 1991)

Alden E. Park (Ridgecrest, CA), "Some Thoughts on a Simple Mechanism for the  $^2\text{H} + ^2\text{H} \rightarrow ^4\text{He}$  Cold Fusion Reaction," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 3, pp 319-323, 8 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

John C. Parker (Nanophase Techn., Darien, IL), "Synthesis and Properties of Nanophase Ceramics for Technological Applications," Proc. P/M in Aerospace & Defense Tech. Symposium, Tampa, FL, 1991, 4 figs, 16 refs. (FF June 1992)

\*\*R. H. Parmenter, W. E. Lamb, "Cold Fusion in Metals," Proc. Nat. Acad. of Sci., USA, vol 86, Nov. 1989, pp 8614-8617.

R. H. Parmenter, Willis E. Lamb, Jr. (Dept. Phys., Res. Lab., Univ. AZ), "More Cold Fusion in Metals: Corrected Calculations and Other Considerations," Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA, vol 87, April 1990, pp 3177-3179, 10 refs. (FF July 1990)

R.H. Parmenter, Willis E. Lamb, Jr., "Cold Fusion in Palladium: A More Realistic Calculation," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, vol 87 (1990), pp 8652-8654. (FF April 1991)

\*\*F. Parmigiani, P.G. Sona, "Theoretical Considerations on the Cold Nuclear Fusion in Condensed Matter," // *Nuovo Cimento*, vol 11 D, June 1989, pp 913-919.

Thomas O. Passell (Nucl. Power Group, Electric Power Res. Inst., Palo Alto), "Overview of the EPRI Program on Deuterated Metals," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #616. (FF April 1995); Proc. ICCF-5, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1996, pp 9-14. (FF July 1995)

Thomas O. Passell (Nuclear Power Group, EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Charting the Way Forward in the EPRI Research Program on Deuterated Metals," Proc. ICCF-5, 1996, pp 603-618, 13 refs, 11 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1996)

Thomas O. Passell (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Search for Nuclear Reaction Products in Heat Producing Pd," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 57. (FF Oct. 1996)

James A. Patterson (Sarasota, FL), "Method for Electrolysis of Water to Form Metal Hydride," U.S. Patent No. 5,318,675, appl. 29 July 1993, issued 7 June 1994, 13 pages 14 figs. (FF Aug. 1994)

James A. Patterson, "Improved Process for Producing Uniformly Plated Microspheres," U.S. Patent 4,943,355, 16 May 1989, 24 July 1990, 6 pp; and "Metal Plated Microsphere Catalyst," U.S. Patent 5,036,031, 28 Sept. 1989, 30 July 1991, 6 pages have the same abstract and only vary in their claims. (FF Aug. 1994)

James Patterson, John Nix, Dennis Cravens (CETI, NM), George Miley, Gokul Narne, Michael Williams (Univ. IL, Urbana), "Producing Excess Enthalpy and Nuclear Reaction Products in the Patterson Power Cell™ with Near 100% Reproducibility," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 43. (FF Oct. 1996)

Linus Pauling, in a letter, "Explanations of Cold Fusion," *Nature*, vol 339 (1989), p 105. (FF Feb. 1991)

V.N. Pavlovich (Inst. Nucl. Res., Nat. Acad. Sci., Ukraine, Kiev), "Cold Fusion: General Consideration," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #428, poster session. (FF May 1995)

Chris Peacock, "Anyon Fusion," *FF*, March 1992.

F. Pegoraro (Univ. di torino, Dip. Fisica Teorica, Torino), "Implications of Fusion Plasma Studies to Other Collective Nonequilibrium Systems," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4, Dec. 1994, pp 1243-1249, 17 refs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1994)

A. Peker, W.L. Johnson (W.M. Keck Lab. Engr. Mats., CA. Inst. Tech., Pasadena), "A Highly Processable Metallic Glass:  $Zr_{41.2}Ti_{13.8}Cu_{12.5}Ni_{10.0}Be_{22.5}$ ," *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, vol 63, no 17, 25 Oct. 1993, pp 2342-2344, 12 refs, 3 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

Kuangding Peng, Yuchang Yao, Ming Wang (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming, PRC), Zhengchang Wang (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Nat. Col., Kunming PRC), "The Micro-Bag Model of Cold Fusion," pre-print of paper presented at ICCF-5 (1995). (FF April 1995)

Kuangding Peng (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming PRC), "The Model of Contraction of Potential Well of Cold Fusion," pre-print of paper presented at ICCF-5 (1995). (FF April 1995)

Kuangding Peng, Shanna Chen (Dept. Phys. Yunan Univ., China), "The Theory of Bose-Einstein Condensation in Finite System for Explanation of Cold Fusion," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 122. (FF Dec. 1996)

E. Pennisi (Staff Writer), "Microscopic Pillars Test Catalytic Theories," *Science News*, vol 142, no 22, Nov. 28, 1992, p 375. (FF Feb. 1993)

V. P. Permyakov, V. M. Shilov (Ob'edin. Inst. Yad. Issled., USSR), "Subbarrier Fusion of Complex Nuclei," *Fiz. Elem. Chastits At. Yadra*, vol 20, no 6 (1989), pp 1396-1438, 110 refs, in Russian. (FF Sept. 1990)

I. Peterson, "Squeezing Light for Precision Speed," *Science News*, vol 141, no 22, p 356. (FF June 1992)

Ivars Peterson, "Strings and Mirrors," *Science*, vol 143, no 9, 27 Feb. 1993, pp 136-139, 1 fig. (FF July 1993)

I. Peterson (Staff writer), "Making Light of Sound in Solitary Bubbles," *Science News*, 15 Oct. 1994, vol 146, no 16, p 247. (FF Dec. 1994)

I. Peterson (Staff Writer), "New Alloys: Mixing It Up on Metal Surfaces," *Science News*, 28 Jan. 1995, p 53. (FF Feb. 1995)

John R. Peterson, "Deuterium-Gas Phase Reactions on Palladium," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report (NCFI, Univ UT) vol I (1991), pp 151-184, 15 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

\*\*C. Petitjean, "Muon Catalyzed Fusion," *Fusion Engr. & Design*, July 1989, pp 255-264.

C. Petitjean, D.V. Balin, V.N. Baturin, P. Baumann et al. (Paul Scherrer Inst., Villigen, Switz.), "Experimental Survey of the Sticking Problem in Muon Catalyzed dt Fusion," *Hyperfine Interact.* (1993), vol 82, no 1-4, pp 273-293, 71 refs. (FF Aug. 1994)

V.N. Petitjean (Paul Scherrer Inst. Villigen), "Progress in Muon Catalyzed Fusion," *Nuclear Physics A*, vol A543, no 1-2 (1992), pp 79c-98c, 110 refs. (FF Oct. 1992)

Oleg A. Petrii, Galina A. Tsirlina (Chem. Fac., Moscow Univ., Moscow), "Electrocatalytic Activity for Hydrogen Electrode Reaction: Intuition, Art, Sci.," *Electrochim. Acts*, vol 39, no 11-12 (1994), pp 1739-1747, 97 refs. (FF Feb. 1995)

C. Petrillo, F. Sacchetti (CNR, Frascati, Italy), "A Possible Mechanism for Bulk Cold Fusion in Transition Metals Hydrides," *Europhys. Letters*, vol 10, no 1 (1989) pp 15-18. (FF Dec. 1989)

\*\*R. Petrosso, "Problems with the Gamma-Ray Spectrum in the Fleischmann et al. Experiments," *Nature*, May 18, 1989, pp 183-185.

Q. Lj. Petrovic, B.M. Jelenkovic, A.V. Phelps (Univ. CO), "Excitation by and Surface Reflection of Fast Hydrogen Atoms in Low-Pressure Hydrogen Discharges," *Phys. Rev. Letters*, vol 68, no 3, pp 325-8, 2 figs, 16 refs. (FF Feb. 1992)

Thomas E. Phipps, Jr. (Urbana, IL), "A Do-It-Yourself Refutation of Modern Physics," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 6, no 5, Sept/Oct. 1994, pp 92-07, 31 refs, 2 figs. (FF Sept. 1995)

Thomas E. Phipps, Jr. (Urbana, IL), "The 'VACE' Puzzle: An Interim Report," Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

Francesco Piantelli, Patent number WO 95 20816, "Energy Generation and Generator by Means of Anharmonic Stimulated Fusion:" 3 Aug. 1995; 27 Jan. 1994. (FF Dec 1995)

Yubo Piao, Xuezhi Wang (Inst. Nucl. Res., :anzhou Univ., P.R. China), "Progress in Study of Anomalous Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Hewuli Dongtai*, vol 13, no 3, pp 34-36 (Chinese) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 126, abstract only.

Ryszard Pietrzak (Inst. Phys., Pedagogical Univ. Opole, Poland), "Investigation of Diffusion and Migration of Hydrogen, Deuterium and Tritium in Palladium in a Hall Field," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 169, no 2, May 1991,

pp 227-234, 4 figs, 10 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Steve Pike, Chip Ransford (Nova Res. Group, Inc., Littleton, CO), "Applications of Cold Fusion," *FF*, Feb. 1992, pp 13-14, 2 figs.

Joseph F. Pinkerton (Pinkerton Generator Inc.), "High Efficiency Electrical Machine," U.S. Patent No. 4,945,273, July 31, 1990, 67 claims, 5 drawings. (FF Oct. 1991)

Ödön Pintér, László Daruházi, Ödön Farkas (Inst. Chem., Eötvös Loránd Univ. Sci., Budapest), "Reliably Reproducible Electrochemical Experiment Resembling Nuclear Fusion with 'Positive' Energy Balance," *Cold Fusion Source Book*, Minsk Conf. (1995), 5 mss pages, 3 refs, 6 figs. (FF July 1994); *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ. Mezhdunar. Simp.*, 1994, pp 260-262, in Russian. (FF March 1996)

E.E. Podkletnov (Moscow Chem. Scientific Ctr.), "Weak Gravitation Shielding Properties of Composit Bulk  $\text{Yba}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_{7-x}$  Superconductor Below 70 K under E.M. Field," Univ. Cincinnati Engineering, report # MSU-chem 95, abstract cond-mat/9701074. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 93, abstract only.

Andrew J. Pollack (Staff Writer), "Cold Fusion, Derided in US, is Hot in Japan," *Sci. Times* section of *New York Times*, Nov. 17, 1992, page C1. (FF Nov. 1992)

Boris G. Polosukhin, Eugeniy M. Sulimov, Aleksey P. Zyfanov, Georgiy M. Kalinin (Res. & Dev. Inst. Power Engr., Zarechny, Russia), "Hydrogen Isotope Transfer in Austenitic Steels and High-Nickel Alloy During In-Core Irradiation," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1268-1273, 4 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

Dale Pond, Edgar Cayce, John Keely, Rudolf Steiner, Nikola Tesla, The Physics of Love: The Ultimate Universal Laws, c1996, letter size, paperback, 144 pages, 183 refs, illus., indexed. Available from The Message Company, 4 Camino Azul, Sante Fe, New Mexico 87505, \$17.95. (FF April 1996)

Dale Pond, "The Keely Musical Dynasphere," Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

Stanley Pons (Univ. UT, NCFI), "Calorimetry of the Palladium-Deuterium System," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 1-19, 18 refs, 10 figs, 2 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

\*\*Stanley Pons, "Measurement of Gamma-Rays from Cold Fusion," *Nature*, June 29, 1989, pp 690-691. Response to Petrosso's article, "Problems with the Gamma-Ray Spectrum."

Stanley Pons, Martin Fleischmann (Univ. UT), "Calorimetric Measurements of the Palladium/Deuterium System: Fact and Fiction," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, no 4, July 1990, pp 669-679, 31 refs. (FF July 1990)

A. Pons, M. Fleischmann (France), "Concerning the Detection of Neutrons and Gamma-Rays from Cells Containing Palladium Cathodes Polarized in Heavy Water," *Il Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis. A*, vol 105A, no 6 (1992) pp 763-72 (FF Oct. 1992)

S. Pons & M. Fleischmann (IMRA Europe, S.A., Valbonne, France), "Concerning the Detection of Neutrons and Gamma-Rays from Cells Containing Palladium Cathodes Polarized in Heavy Water," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 105 A, no 6, June 1992, pp 763-772, 8 figs, 22 refs. (FF Jan. 1993) (FF Feb. 1993)

S. Pons, M. Fleischmann (IMRA Europe, S.A., Valbonne, France), "Heat after Death," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26,

no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 87-95, 14 figs, 12 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI) pp 8. (FF Dec. 1993)

S. Pons, M. Fleischmann (IMRA S.A. Sci. Ctr., Sophia Antipolis, France), "More about Positive Feedback; More about Boiling," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #204. Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 140-151, 10 refs, 8 fig. (FF April 1995)

S. Pons, M. Fleischmann (Cent. Sci., IMRA Europe SA, Valbonne, France), "Calibration of the Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O System: Effects of Procedure and Positive Feedback," *J.Chim. Phys. Phys.-Chim. Biol.*, vol 93, no 4 (1996), pp 711-730. (FF Sept. 1996)

S. Pons, M. Fleischmann (Cntr. Sci., IMRA Europe SA, Valbonne, France), "Calibration of the Pd-D<sub>2</sub>O System: Effects of Procedure and Positive Feedback," *J. Chim. Phys. Phys.-Chim. Biol.*, vol 93, no 4 (1996), pp 711-730 (French). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 93, abstract only.

Robert Pool, "Will New Evidence Support Cold Fusion?," *Science*, vol 206, p 246. (FF Nov. 1989)

Robert Pool, "Teller, Chu 'Boost' Cold Fusion," *Research News*, 27 Oct. 1989, p 449. (FF Nov. 1989)

Robert Pool, "In Hot Water Over Cold Fusion," *Science*, vol 246, Dec. 15, 1989, p 1384. (FF Jan. 1990)

Robert Pool (Sci. Writer), "Cold Fusion at Texas A&M: Problems, But No Fraud," *Science*, vol 250, 14 Dec. 1990, pp 1507-8. (FF Feb. 1991)

A.G. Popeko (Flerov Lab. Nucl. Reactions, JINR, Dubna, Russia), "Subbarrier Cold Fusion Reactions Leading to Superheavy Elements," *Nuovo Ciomento Soc. Ital. Fis., A*, 1997, 110A(9-10), pp 1137-1142. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, pp 181, abstract only.

H.F. Poppendiek (Thermonetics Corp., San Diego, CA), "Some Comments on Cold Fusion Calorimetry," *FF*, vol 6, no 3, Sept. 1994, pp 21-22.

\*\*N. Porile, "Cold Fusion as the Subject of a Final Exam in Honors General Chemistry," *J. Chem. Ed.*, Nov. 1989, pp 932-933.

Otis Port, "Cold Fusion Isn't Dead in the Water Yet," *BusinessWeek*, March 2, 1992, pp 90-2. (FF March 1992)

Otis Port (Staff Editor/Writer), "Empowering Algae -- to Make Electricity, That is," *BusinessWeek*, Feb. 8, 1993, page 96. (FF Feb. 1993)

Otis Port, "Engines That Run on Water?" *BusinessWeek*, 8 Aug. 1994, p 47. (FF Aug. 1994)

Dr. Positive (Japan), Letter, 31 Oct. 1995, "Der Nackte König," *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, p 22.

Dr. Positive (Tokyo, Japan), Letter, "The Skepticism is Mistaken," *FF*, vol 8, no 6, Dec. 1996, pp 21-22.

Bonne W. Posma, "Running on Empty," *AtE (Access to Energy)*, May 1996. (FF Aug. 1996)

Mark Potts (Staff Writer), "VA Firm Claims Cold Fusion Breakthrough," *The Washington Post*, Aug. 11, 1992, page

E1.

G.L. Powell, J.R. Kirkpatrick (Oak Ridge), J.W. Conant (Los Alamos), "Surface Effects in the Reaction of H and D with Pd-Macroscopic Manifestations," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vols. 172-174, Aug. 30, 1991, pp 867-872, 3 figs, 13 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

Alexandre E. Pozwolski (Paris, France), "Cumulative Effects in Impact Fusion," *Indian J. Pure Appl. Phys.*, vol 30, no 1 (1992), pp 33-4. (FF April 1992)

Raymond Prasad (England), "Science Revolutions," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 28-29. (FF Sept. 1996)

P. Pratie, G. Ricco, M. Taiuti, C. Boragno, R. Eggenhoffner, U. Valbusa (INFN, Genova), "Search for Neutron Emission from Titanium-Deuterium Systems," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 105 A, no 2, Feb. 1992, pp 293-299, 8 refs, 6 figs. (FF June 1992)

Mark A. Prelas, "Advanced Energy Conversion Methods for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, Sept. 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

Giuliano Preparata (Univ. Milano), "Some Theoretical Ideas on Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 91-98, 14 refs, 5 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

Giuliano Preparata (National C.F. Inst. & Univ. Milano, Italy), "Fractofusion Revisited," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 840-845, 9 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

Giuliano Preparata (Dipt. di Fisica, Univ. di Milano, Italy), "Theories of 'Cold' Nuclear Fusion: a Review," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III (NCFI., Univ. of UT), Nov. 1990, pp 205-236, 6 figs, 40 refs. (FF Aug. 1991) (FF Jan. 1991) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 1, Aug. 1991, pp 82-92, 6 figs, 40 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

Giuliano Preparata (Dept. Physics, Univ. Milano), "Do We Understand the Moessbauer Effect?," VII Summer Course in Nucl. Phys., L'Aquila, Italy, July 1990. Author's manuscript MITH 91/7. 10 manuscript pages, 9 refs. (FF March 1991)

G. Preparata (Univ. Milano), "A New Look at Solid-State Fractures, Particle Emission and Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Il Nuovo Cimento Soc. Ital. Fis. A*, vol 104A, no 8 (1991), pp 1259-1263. (FF Jan. 1992)

Giuliano Preparata (Dip. di Fisica, Univ. di Milano), "Cold Fusion: What do the Laws of Nature Allow and Forbid?," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 453-461, 29 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables. (FF April 1992)

Giuliano Preparata (INFN - Lab. Nazionali di Frascati & Dipt. di Fisica, Univ. di Milano, Italy), "Theory of Cold Fusion in Deuterated Palladium," ICCF-3 (1992), Japan. (FF Dec. 1992)

Giuliano Preparata (Dip. Fisica, Univ. Milano & INFN, Sezione di Milano), "Towards a Theory of Cold Fusion Phenomena," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of C.F. in Italy, Univ. di Roma III, 14-16 Feb. 1993, pp 179-204, 10 refs, 7 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

G. Preparata (Dip. Fis., Univ. Milano & INFN, Sezione di Milano), "Cold Fusion '93: Some Theoretical Ideas,"

*Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4 T, Dec. 1994, pp 397-407, 15 figs, 10 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 1: Plenary Session Papers (EPRI) (1993). (FF Dec. 1993)

Giuliano Preparata (INFN, Sezione di Milano, Italy), "Setting Cold Fusion in Context: A Reply," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #401. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 265-284, 19 refs, 7 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

G. Preparata, E. Del Giudice, R. Pagliarani, D. Uglietti (Dipt. di Fisica, Univ. di Milano, INFN, Italy), R. Barni, R. Siea (LEDA Srl, Milano, Italy), "Cold Fusion Phenomena in Modified Fleischmann-Pons Electrolytic Cells," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs., p 51. (FF Oct. 1996)

Thomas V. Prevenslik (Consultant, Tokyo, Japan), "Sonoluminescence, Cold Fusion, Blue Water Lasers," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 530-535, 2 figs, 14 refs, 1 table. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers,(EPRI), 1993. (FF Jan. 1994) (FF April 1994)

Thomas V. Prevenslik (Chem. Dept., Univ. Hong Kong), "Biological Effects of Ultrasonic Cavitation," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #610. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 539-546, 8 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

T.V. Prevenslik (Discovery Bay, Hong Kong), "Ultrasound Induced and Laser Enhanced Cold Fusion Chemistry," *Nucl. Sci. Technol.*, vol 6, no 4 (1994), pp 198-203. (FF July 1995)

Thomas V. Prevenslik (Discovery Bay, Hong Kong), "Sonoluminescence: Fusion at Ambient Temperature?" *Fusion Technology*, vol 34, no 2, pp 128-136, 1998. Fusion Facts section in *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 120, abstract only.

T.V. Prevenslik (Hon Kong, Peop. Rep. China), "Sonoluminescence: An Raser Creating Cold Fusion Neutrons?" *Nucl. Sci. Tech*, vol 7, no 3, pp 157-160, 1996. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 122, abstract only.

\*\*P.B. Price, S.W. Barwick, W.T. Williams, "Search for Energetic - Charged - Particle Emission from Deuterated Ti and Pd Foils," *Physical Rev. Lett.*, vol 63, 30 Oct. 1989, pp 1926-1929.

P.B. Price (Phys. Dept., Univ. CA, Berkeley), "Search for High-Energy Ions from Fracture of LiD Crystals," *Nature*, vol 343, 8 Feb. 1990, pp 542-544, 18 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

Hal Puthoff, "Zero Point Energy," *FF*, Sept. 1991, pp 1-2.

Harold E. Puthoff (Inst. for Adv. Studies at Austin, TX), Daniel C. Cole (IBM Corp., Essex Junc., VT), "Extracting Energy and Heat from the Vacuum," *Physical Review E* (1993), vol 48, no 2, pp 1562-1565, 9 refs, 2 figs. (FF May 1993) (FF Sept. 1993)

H.E. Puthoff (Inst. Adv. Studies at Austin, TX), "Alternative Energy Sources: Good News/Bad News and 'The 1-Watt Challenge'," Proc. Int's Symp. New Energy, 1994, pp 373-380, 6 refs. (FF June 1994)

H.E. Puthoff (Inst. for Advanced Studies at Austin, TX), "On the Feasibility of Converting Vacuum Electromagnetic Energy to Useful Form," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994), Abs., 13th annual meeting of the Soc. for Scientific Exploration (1994), p 425. (FF Oct. 1994)

H.E. Puthoff, "SETI, The Velocity-Of-Light Limitation, and the Alcubierre Warp Drive: An Integrating Overview," *Physics Essays*, vol 9, no 1 (1996), 10 refs. (FF April 1996)

H.E. Puthoff, Ph.D. (Inst. Adv. Studies at Austin, TX), "Can the Vacuum be Engineered for Spaceflight Applications? Overview of Theory and Experiments," presented at NASA's Breakthrough Propulsion Phys. Workshop on Aug. 12-14, 1997. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 124-125, abstract only.

Guogang Qin, Qingzhi Peng, Jishi Fu, Lizhu Zhang, Bosui Zhang (Dept. Phys., Beijing Univ.), "Deuterium Evolution," *Wuli Xuebao*, vol 40, no 6 (1991), pp 943-8, in Chinese. (FF Dec. 1991)

Liming Qin, Tansheng Cheng (Phys. Dept., Beijing Univ.), "What Can We Learn from the Magnetic Structure Function of the Deuteron?," *Quark-Gluon Structure, Hadrons Nucleus Proc. Int. Workshop* (1990), published in 1992, pp 291-3. (FF Sept. 1992)

Q.C. Qiu, Q.H. Dong, F.X. Gan, S.J. Wang (Envir. Sci. Dept., Wuhan Univ., PR China), "PAS Studies on the New Topic: Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Mater. Sci. Forum*, vol 105-110 (Positron Annihilation, Pt. 3) (1992), pp 1961-1964. (FF Jan. 1993)

T.I. Quickenden, T.A. Green (Dept. Chem., Univ. West. Aust., Australia), "A Calorimetric Study of the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>O at Palladium Cathodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 344, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 167-185, 46 refs, 6 figs, 5 tables. (FF Feb. 1993) (FF May 1993)

Mario Rabinowitz (EPRI., Palo Alto, CA), "Cluster-Impact Fusion: New Physics or Experimental Error," *Modern Physics Letters B*, vol 2, no 10 (1990), pp 665-671, 19 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Mario Rabinowitz, David H. Worledge (EPRI.), "An Analysis of Cold and Lukewarm Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, March 1990, pp 344-349, 25 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

Mario Rabinowitz (EPRI.), "High Temperature Superconductivity and Cold Fusion," *Modern Phys. Lett. B*, vol 4, no 4 (1990), pp 233-247. (FF Jan. 1991)

Mario Rabinowitz (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), Y.E. Kim (Dept. Phys., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN), V.A. Chechin, V.A. Tsarev (Lebedev Phys. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci.), "Opposition and Support for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, part 2, Dec. 1994, pp 3-12, 24 figs, 57 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 1: Plenary Session Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 15-1. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF Jan. 1994)

Georgiy S. Rabzi (Ukrainian Int'l Acad. Original Ideas), "Mechanism of Low Temperature Transmutation," Proc. Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions Conf., *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 1, Spring 1995, pp 46-55, 10 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF July 1995)

G.S. Rabzi, A.E. Fabrikant (Ukr. Akad. Original'n. Udei, Odessa, Ukraine), "Experimental Study of Nuclear Transmutation During Electrolysis of Water Using a High-Intensity Electric Field," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunur. Simp.* (1994), pp 186-189, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Georgiy S. Rabzi (Ukraine Int'l Acad. Original Ideas, Southern Branch, Odessa), "Natural Cold Fission - Natural New Energy - Natural New Physics," Proc. 2nd Conf. on Low-Energy Nucl. Reactions (1995), *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 184-191, 13 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1996)

T.P. Radhakrishnan, R. Sundaresan, J. Arunachalam, V. Sitarama Raju, R. Kalyanaraman, S. Gangadharan, P.K. Iyengar, "Search for Electrochemically Catalysis Fusion of Deuterons in Metal Lattice," BARC Studies in Cold

Fusion (April-Sept. 1989), 11 pages, 5 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

T.P. Radhakrishnan, R. Sundaresan, S. Gangadharan, B.K. Sen, T.S. Murthy, "Tritium Generation During Electrolysis Experiment," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion, April-Sept. 1989, 13 pages. (FF Feb. 1990)

21st Century Radio's *Hieronimus & Co.*, Cold Fusion Special June 23, 1996, Transcribed by Jed Rothwell, "An Interview with Dr. John O'M. Bockris & Dr. Hal Puthoff," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 38-43. (FF Sept. 1996)

Steven Rado (Los Angeles, CA), "Magnetism and the Ideal Gas Model of the Aether," abstract, Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

H.E. Rafelski (Univ. AZ), D. Harley, G.R. Shin, J. Rafelski (Inst. Theor. Phys., Univ. Frankfurt, Germany), "Cold Fusion: Muon-Catalyzed Fusion," *J. Phys. B, At. Mol. Opt. Phys.*, vol 24, no 7 (1991), pp 1469-516, 115 refs. (FF June 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

J. Rafelski (Univ. AZ), "Theoretical Prospects for CCF: Conventional Cold Fusion," AIP 1990 Conf., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems (1990). (FF Nov. 1990)

Johann Rafelski, Mikolaj Sawicki, Mariusz Gajda, David Harley (Univ. AZ), "How Cold Fusion Can be Catalyzed," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 1, Aug. 1990, pp 136-142, 27 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

J. Rafelski, S.E. Jones, "Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Scientific American*, vol 267, pp 84-89, July 1987. (FF Feb. 1991)

Magdi Ragheb, George H. Miley (Corrosion Res. Ctr., Univ. MN), "On the Possibility of Deuteron Disintegration in Electrochemically Compressed D+ in a Palladium Cathode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, Sept. 1989, pp 243-247. (FF Oct. 1989)

M. Ragheb, G.H. Miley (Corrosion Res. Ctr., Univ. MN), "Deuteron Disintegration in Condensed Media," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 429-435, 21 refs, 6 figs. (FF Oct. 1991)

Evan Ragland (Diamondhead, MS), "An Alternate Model of the Atomic Nucleus," presented at ICCF-4. (FF Feb. 1994)

Evan L. Ragland (The BoilerWorks, Diamondhead, MS), "Triode Cell Experiments for Controlled Fleischmann/Pons Effect," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 94. (FF Nov. 1996); *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 4, Winter 1996, p 112, abstract only.

Md. A. Rahman (Int'l Ctr. for Theoretical Phys., Trieste, Italy), M. Mecking & U. Strobusch (Inst. for Experimental Phys., Univ. Hamburg), "<sup>6</sup>Li, d) Reaction on sd-, fp- and g-Shell Nuclei in ZR- and FR-DWBA Formalisms," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 105 A, no 6, June 1992, pp 859-864, 12 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF Feb. 1993)

G. Raimann (Dept. Phys., Ohio State Univ., Columbus), "Reaction Rates of Proton- and Deuteron-Induced Reactions of Lithium," *Z. Phys. A: Hadrons Nucl.* (1993), vol 347, no 1, pp 73-4. (FF April 1994)

P. Raj, P. Suryanarayana, A. Sathyamoorthy, T. Datta, "Search for Nuclear Fusion in Gas Phase Deuteriding of Titanium Metal," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion, April-Sept. 1989, 4 pages, 4 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

Raj K. Rajamani, Florent Bourgeois, "Excess Heat Estimation with the Kalman Filter," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (1991), pp 263-276, 3 refs, 4 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

K. Govinda RaJan, U. Kamachi Mudali, R.K. Dayal, P. Rodríguez (Indira Gandhi Ctr. Atomic Res., Kalpakkam, India), "Electromigration Approach to Verify Cold Fusion Effects," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 1, Aug. 1991, pp 100-104, 11 refs, 5 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

H. Ramamurthy, M. Srinivasan (Neutron Phys. Div., BARC, Bombay), U.K. Mukherjee, P. Adi Babu (Pricess Instr. Sus. Div., BARC), "Further Studies on Excess Heat Generation in Ni-H<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis," Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 15-1 to 15-31. (FF Dec. 1993)

M. Rambaut (Bures-sur-Yvette, France), "Double Screened Coulomb Barrier Accounts for Neutrons Production in Cluster and Other Fusion Experiments," *Physics Letters A*, vol 164, no 2, April 13, 1992, 17 refs, 6 figs. (FF May 1992)

Michel Rambaut, "Lawson Criterion Made Obsolete by Cold Fusion Through the Double Screening Process," preprint 17 Oct. 1992, 5 manuscript pages, 7 refs, 2 figs. (FF March 1993)

Michel Rambaut, "Capillary Fusion Through Coulomb Barrier Screening in Turbulent Processes Generated by High Intensity Current Pulses," *Physics Letters A*, vol 163 (1992), pp 335-342, 23 refs, 5 figs. (FF March 1993)

Michel Rambaut (Bures-sur-Yvette, France), "One Can Account for Cold Fusion by Two Concepts: Screening by Electrons and Harmonic Oscillator Resonance," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 486-492, 3 figs, 19 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics (EPRI), 1993. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF Feb. 1994)

Michel Rambaut (Bures-sur-Yvette, France), "Experimental Evidences for the Electrol Accumulation Cold Fusion Model," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abstracts, #622, poster session. (FF May 1995)]

Michel Rambaut (France), "Experimental Evidence for the Harmonic Oscillator Resonance and Electron Accumulation Model of Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 623-626, 10 refs, 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1996)

R. Ramesh, S. Anapoorni, K.V.S. Rama Rao (Magnetism & Magnetic Matr. Lab., Dept. Phys., Indian Inst. Tech., Madras), "Solubility of Hydrogen in Zr<sub>1-x</sub> Ho<sub>x</sub> Co<sub>2</sub> (0 < x < 1) Alloys," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 170 (1991), pp 75-82, 4 figs, 13 refs. (FF Oct. 1991)

A. Rami, A. Lasia (Dept. de Chimie, Univ. de Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada), "Kinetics of Hydrogen Evolution on Ni-Al Alloy Electrodes," *J. Appl. Electrochem.*, no 22 (1992), pp 376-382, 8 figs, 2 tables, 34 refs. (FF June 1992)

Mohit Randeria, J-Min Duan, Lih-Yir Shieh (Dept. Phys. & Mat., Res. Lab., Univ. IL at Urbana-Champaign), "Bound States, Cooper Pairing, and Bose Condensation in Two Dimensions," *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol 62, no 9, 27 Feb. 1989, pp 981-984, 14 refs, 1 fig.

H.E. "Chip" Ransford, III, S.J. Pike (Nova Res. Group, Inc., Denver, CO), "Apparatus for Safely Extending Cold Fusion Investigations to High Temperature, Pressure and Input Power Regimes," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 2: Calorimetry & Materials (EPRI) (1994).pp 20-1 to 6, 1 fig, 5 refs; *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 78-83, 5 figs, 5 refs. (FF Sept. 1994) (FF Oct. 1994)

K. Annaji Rao, "Technique for Concentration of Helium in Electrolytic Gases for Cold Fusion Studies," BARC

Studies in Cold Fusion (April-Sept. 1989), 5 pages, 3 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

K.R. Rao, S.L. Chaplot (Solid State Phys. Div., BARC), for the Phenomenon of Cold Fusion in Pd-D Lattices," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #426, poster session. (FF May 1995)

K.R. Rao, S.L. Chaplot (BARC, Solid State Phys. Div., India), "Estimate of Cold Fusion Rates in Pd-D Lattices Based on Lattice Dynamics and Computer Experiments," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 21. (FF July 1995)

V.A. Rashko, V.I. Vitko, I.G. Goncharov, V.F. Zelenskii, G.D. Kovalenko, S.M. Krivoruchko, Yu. N. Ranyuk, I.K. Tasarov (KhFTI, Kharkov, Ukraine), "Neutron Emission-Based Study of Nuclear Fusion in Palladium During Electrolysis," *Vopr. At. Nauki Tekh., Ser.: Fiz. Radiats. Povrezhdenii Radiats. Materialov*, no 2 (1992), pp 54-63, in Russian. (FF Jan. 1993)

Signe Kjelstrup Ratkje, Bjorn Hafskjold (Univ. Trondheim), "Local Heat Effects by Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 273 (1989), pp 269-273. (FF Jan. 1990)

A.R.P. Rau (Dept. Phys. & Astronomy, LA State Univ., Baton Rouge), "Excitation and Decay of Correlated Atomic States," *Science*, vol 258, 27 Nov. 1992, pp 1444-1451, 6 figs, 49 refs, 2 tables. (FF Jan. 1993)

M.K.S. Ray, R.D. Saini, D. Das, G. Chattopadhyay, R. Parthasarathy, S.P. Garg, R. Venkataramani, B.K. Sen, T.S. Iyengar, K.K. Kutty, D.N. Wagh, H.N. Bajpai, C.S.P. Iyer (BARC, India), "The Fleischmann-Pons Phenomenon -- A Different Perspective," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, no 3 (1992), 11 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF May 1993)

M.K.S. Ray, R.D. Saini, D. Das, G. Chattopadhyay, R. Parthasarathy, S.P. Garg, R. Venkataramani, K.K. Kutty, D.N. Wagh, H.N. Bajpai, T.S. Iyengar, B.K. Sen, C.S.P. Iyer (BARC, India), "An Investigation for Identification of Factors Governing F&P Phenomenon," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 5. (FF July 1995)

M.K.S. Ray, S.P. Garg, R. Venkataramani, R.D. Saini (BARC, India), "Investigations of Anomalous Effects in Proton Conductors - Current Program," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 7. (FF July 1995)

\*\*C. Raymond, "Cold Fusion Brouhaha Signals Shifts in the Way Science Proceeds," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, May 24, 1989, 1, A8.

Don Reed, "Towards a Structural Model for the Fundamental Electrodynamical Fields of Nature," *Extraordinary Sci.*, vol 4, issue 2, Apr./May/June 1992, pp 28-33, 2 figs, 22 refs. (FF Aug. 1992)

Donald Reed, "The Beltrami Vector Field - The Key to Unlocking the Secrets of the Vacuum Energy?" Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

Troy G. Reed, "The Reed Magnetic Motor," Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1993, pp 277-281, 2 refs. (FF May 1993)

Mary Beth Regan (Washington), "The Sun Shines Brighter on Alternative Energy," *BusinessWeek*, Nov. 8, 1993, pp 94-5. (FF Nov. 1993)

\*\*K. E. Rehm et al., "Search for Protons from the  $^2\text{H}(d, p) ^3\text{H}$  Reaction in an Electrolytic Cell with Pd-Pt Electrodes," *Physical Review C*, vol 41, Jan. 1990, pp 47-49.

Otto Reifenschweiler (Philips Res. Lab., Eindhoven, The Netherlands), "Reduced Radioactivity of Tritium in Small Titanium Particles," *Phys. Letters A*, vol 184 (1994), 3 figs, 14 refs, pp 149-153. (FF March 1994) (FF June 1994)

Otto Reifenschweiler (Philips Res. Labs., Eindhoven), "Some Experiments on the Variation of the Radioactivity of Tritium Absorbed by Titanium," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #305. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 163-172, 5 refs, 5 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Otto J.A. Reifenschweiler (Philips Res. Lab., Eindhoven, The Netherlands), "Some Experiments on the Decrease of Tritium Radioactivity," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 2, Nov. 1996, pp 261-272, 27 refs, 9 figs. (FF Nov. 1996)

Otto J. A. Reifenschweiler (ret. from Phillips Res. Labs., Eindhoven, Netherlands), "About the Possibility of Decreased Radioactivity of Heavy Nuclei," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 3 no 3, pp 291-299, 12 refs, 4 figs, 3 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 1, Spring 1997, p 93, abstract only.

Lucy Reilly (Senior Staff Writer), "Cold Fusion Warms Anew," *Washington Technol.*, vol 7, no 9, Aug. 13, 1992 (FF Sept. 1992)

Glen Rein (Quantum Biology Res. Lab., Palo Alto), "Utilization of a Cell Culture Bioassay for Measuring Quantum Potentials Generated from a Modified Caduceus Coil," 26th Intersoc. Energy Conv. Engr. Conf. - 91 Proc., vol 4, Aug. 4-9, 1991, pp 400-3, 20 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Glen Rein, William Tiller, "Some Evidence for Anomalous Information Storage in Water: A Possible Manifestation of ZPE," Abs. & Bios. (1996) Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

David E. Reisner, T. Danny Xiao, Peter R. Strutt (US Nanocorp, Inc., North Haven, CT), Alvin J. Salkind (UMDNJ-Robert Wood Johnson medical School, Bioenrg. Div./Surgery Dept., Piscataway, NJ), Nanostructured Materials for Energy Storage and Energy Conversion Devices," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97501; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 130, abstract only.

Nicholas Reiter, "8 cm Diameter Fireball," *FF*, vol 8, no 2, Aug. 1996, p 3-4, 1 fig.

Zhongzhou Ren, Gongou Xu (Dept. Phys., Nanjing Univ., PR China), "Soft Dipole Mode of Lithium-11, Beryllium-14, and Boron-17 Nuclei," *Wuli Xuebao*, vol 41, no 5 (1992), pp 720-725, in Chinese. (FF April 1993)

Curt Renshaw (Tele-Consultants, Inc., Alpharetta, GA), "Simultaneity With and Without the Second Postulate," abstract of paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

Alfonso Reuda (Dept. Electrical Engr. & Dept. Phys., CA State Univ., Long Beach, CA), Bernhard Haisch (Solar & Astrophysics Lab., Lockheed Martin, Palo Alto, CA & Max-Planck-Institut fur Extra-terrestrische Physik, Germany), "Inertia as Reaction of the Vacuum to Accelerated Motion," *Phys. Letts A*, vol 240 (1998) pp 115-126. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 1, 1998 (abstract only).

G. Ricco, M. Anghinolfi, P. Corvisiero, P. Prati, M. Taiuti, C. Boragno, R. Eggenhoffner, U. Valbusa (Dept. Phys., Sezione di Genova, Italy), "A Large Solid Angle Multiparameter Neutron Detector," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc.

ICCF-2, 1991, pp 255-260, 5 refs, 3 figs. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

R.A. Rice, G.S. Chulick, Y.E. Kim (Purdue Univ.), M. Rabinowitz (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Cluster-Transport Impact Fusion," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 846-866, 22 refs, 4 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

Robert A. Rice, Gary S. Chulick, Yeong E. Kim, Jin-Hee Yoon (Purdue Univ.) "The Effect of Velocity Distribution on Cold Deuterium-Deuterium Fusion," Proc. ICCF-1 (1990) (FF Feb. 1990) (FF Apr. 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 1, Aug. 1990, pp 147-150, 13 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

R.A. Rice, Y.E. Kim (Dept. Phys., Purdue Univ., West Lafayette, IN.), M. Rabinowitz (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Comments on Exotic Chemistry Models and Deep Dirac States for Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), pp 4-1 to 407, 14 refs. (FF Jan. 1994)

R.A. Rice, Y.E. Kim (Purdue), Mario Rabinowitz (EPRI), "Comments on "Electron Transitions on Deep Dirac Level "", by J.A. Maly & J. Vavra, *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 1, Aug. 1994, pp 110-112. (FF Aug. 1994)

P.M. Richards (Sandia), "Molecular-Dynamics Investigation of Deuteron Separation PdD<sub>1,1</sub>," *Physical Review B*, vol 40, no 11, 15 Oct. 1989, pp 7966-7968. (FF Nov. 1989)

Diethelm Schroeder-Richter, Sabiha Yildiz (Technische Univ. Berelín, Institut für Energietechnik, Germany), "Effects of Porous Coating on Critical Heat Flux Removed by Subcooled Water at Low Flow Rates," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 4, July 1996, pp 512-518, 27 refs, 7 figs. (FF July 1996)

O. Xing Rihong (Inst. SW Nucl. Phys. & Chem.), Gao Guolong, Long Huqing (Inst. Matr., China Acad. Engr. Phys.), "The Detection of Neutrons in Discharge Device with Palladium Electrode and Deuterium Gas," ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

A.M. Riley, R.M. Winter, J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, "Flow Calorimetry and Related Experiments," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 1-84, 27 figs, 2 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

A.M. Riley, John Cook, R.M. Winter, J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, "Seebeck Calorimetry," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 2-85-2-122, 7 figs, 4 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

A.M. Riley [deceased], J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, D.C. Linton, S. Shimizu, "Measurement of Absorption of Deuterium in Palladium During Electrolysis of Heavy Water," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II - Engineering, NCFI, Univ. UT, June 1991, pp 2-123 to 2-193, 33 figs, 47 refs, 4 appendices. (FF Aug. 1991) (FF Jan. 1992)

A.M. Riley [deceased], J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, J. Cook, "Heat Conduction Calorimeters for Electrolysis of Heavy Water at Low Power Input," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II - Engineering, NCFI, Univ. UT, June 1991, pp 2-194 to 2-223, 7 figs, 5 refs, 4 tables. (FF Jan. 1992)

A.M. Riley [deceased], J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, J. Cook, "Development of an Improved Heat-Flow Calorimeter," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II - Engineering, NCFI, Univ. UT, June 1991, pp 2-224 to 2-238, 5 figs, 3 refs. (FF Jan. 1992)

A.M. Riley [deceased], J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, T. Williams, D.C. Linton, "Determination of Critical Cold Fusion Parameters by Measuring Excess Tritium from Small-Cell Electrolysis Experiments," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II - Engineering, NCFI, Univ. UT, June 1991, pp 2-239 to 2-245, 1 figs, 2 refs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1992)

A.M. Riley [deceased], J.D. Seader, D.W. Pershing, "Search for Neutron Emission from Deuterated Palladium at Low Temperatures," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume II - Engineering, NCFI, Univ. UT, June 1991, pp 2-246 to 2-250, 7 refs. (FF Jan. 1992)

Kenneth A. Ritley, Peter M. Dull, Marc H. Weber, Michael Carroll, James J. Hurst, Kelvin G. Lynn (Brookhaven National Lab.), "The Behavior of Electrochemical Cell Resistance: A Possible Application to Cold Fusion Experiments," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, no 3, July 1990, pp 699-703, 8 refs. (FF July 1990)

K.A. Ritley, K.G. Lynn, P. Dull, M.H. Weber, H. Wiesmann (Brookhaven), "A Search for Cold Fusion Signatures in Cathodically Charged Palladium," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii (1990). (FF Aug. 1990)

\*\* K.A. Ritley et al., "A Search for Tritium Production in Electrolytically Deuteride Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, Jan. 1991, pp 192-195.

Edmund S. Rittner, Andrew Meulenber, Jr., "A Chemical Interpretation of Heat Generated in Cold Fusion," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 377-382. (FF Oct. 1992)

M. Robrecht, J. Hasse, E.W. Scheidt, K. Lüders (Univ. Postfach & Freie Univ., Berlin), "Specific Heat of Amorphous U-Fe, U-Co, and U-Ni Alloys," *Z. Phys. B - Condensed Matter*, vol 85, no 2, Nov 1991, pp 249-253, 2 figs, 2 tables, 15 refs. (FF Feb. 1992)

\*\*Peter A. Rock et al., "Energy Balance in the Electrolysis of Water with a Palladium Cathode," *J. Electroanalytical Chem. & Interfacial Electrochem.*, vol 293, 25 Oct. 1990, pp 261-267.

B. Rodnacq (Ctr. D'Études Nucléaires de Grenoble), B. George, M. Vaezzadeh, Ph. Mangin (Univ. de Nancy I), "Giant Magneto-Resistance in Ag/Ni Superlattices," *Physical Review B*, vol 46, no 2, pp 1206-1208, 3 figs, 23 refs. (FF Aug. 1992)

Waldry A. Rodrigues Jr. (Instituto de Matematica, Estatistica e Computacao, Brazil), Jian-Yu Ly (Biodynamics Research Unit, Dept. of Physiology and Biophysics, Mayo Clinic and Foundation, MN), "On the Existence of Undistorted Waves (UPWs) of Arbitrary Speeds  $0 \leq v < \infty$  in Nature," *Foundations of Physics*, vol 27, no 3, 1997, pp 435-508, 86 refs, 12 figs, 1 table. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 1, 1998 (abstract only).

Stephen A. Roen, Patent Attorney, "Establishment of Adequate Disclosure Requirements for Patent Applications in the Cold Fusion Art," *FF*, Sep. 1991, p 22.

Steve Roen, "Emissions Benefits of Water Fuel Interest Automaker, Mileage Gains Unresolved," *Oil Market Listener*, OLM946, 26 April 1993, 5 pages. (FF May 1993)

Stephen Roen (Patent Attorney), "Notes from the U.S. Patent Office," *FF*, Feb. 1994, page 27.

Vern C. Rogers, Gary M. Sandquist (Rogers & Assoc., SLC, UT), "Isotopic Hydrogen Fusion in Metals," *Fusion*

*Technol.*, Sept. 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

Vern C. Rogers, Gary M. Sandquist, Kirk K. Nielson (Rogers & Assoc., SLC, UT), "Deuterium Concentration and Cold Fusion Rate Distributions in Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, no 4 (1989), pp 523-525. (FF Mar. 1990)

V.C. Rogers, G.M. Sandquist (Rogers & Assoc., SLC, UT), "Cold Fusion Reaction Products and Their Measurement," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 483-485, 7 refs. (FF June 1991)

Vern C. Rogers, Gary M. Sandquist, "Isotopic Hydrogen Fusion in Metals," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 66-83, 2 figs, 15 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

Vern C. Rogers, Gary M. Sandquist, Kirk K. Nielson, "Deuterium Concentration and Cold Fusion Rate Distributions in Palladium," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 103-111, 8 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

Debra R. Rolison, William E. O'Grady, Robert J. Doyle, Jr., Patricia P. Trzaskoma (Naval Res. Lab.), "Anomalies in the Surface Analysis of Deuterated Palladium," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp272-280, 13 refs, 4 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

Debra R. Rolison, Patricia P. Trzaskoma (NRL), "Morphological Differences between Hydrogen-Loaded and Deuterium-Loaded Palladium as Observed by Scanning Electron Microscopy," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 287, no 2, 25 Jul. 90, pp 375-383, 8 refs. (FF June 1991)

Debra R. Rolison, William E. O'Grady (Surface Chem. Branch, Naval Res. Lab.), "Observation of Elemental Anomalies at the Surface of Palladium after Electrochemical Loading of Deuterium or Hydrogen," *Analytical Chem.*, Sept. 1, 1991, vol 63, no 17, pp 1697-1702, 25 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, M.V. Shakhurin, V.T. Chernyavskii, A.E. Oustovit (SRI SPA LUTCH, Podolsk, Moscow), "Nuclear Fusion in a Solid," *Sh. Tekh. Fiz.* (1991), vol 61, no 5, pp 122-125, in Russian. (FF Sept. 1992)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, Ya.B. Skuratnik, V.V. Elksnin (SRI of SPA LUTCH, Podolsk, Moscow), "Reproducibility of Tritium Generation from Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Media," Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, Sept. 28-Oct. 2, 1993, 1 ref. (FF Oct. 1993) Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 3: Measurements Papers (1993), (EPRI), pp 15-1, 11 refs, 2 figs, 4 tables.

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, M.V. Shakhurin (Res. Inst. SIA "Lutch"), Ya.B. Skuratnik (Karpov Phys. Chem. Inst.), "Tritium and Other Products of Low-Energy Fusion Reaction Registration in Solids," *Cold Nuclear Fusion*, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 92-96, 6 refs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1993)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, Ya.B. Skuratnik, S.G. Korneev, A.E. Glagolev (SRI of SPA LUTCH, Podolsk, Moscow), "Ecological Aspects of Thermal Systems Using Hydrogen Isotopes," Proc. ICCF-4, Volume 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (1993) (EPRI), pp 40-1 to 50-15, 21 refs, 5 figs, 3 tables. (FF March 1994)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin, V.V. Elksnin (RI of SPA LUTCH, Podolsk, Moscow), Ya.B. Skuratnik (SRPCI, Moscow), "Reproducibility of Tritium Generation from Nuclear Reaction in Condensed Media," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources (1994), 2 refs, 3 tables. (FF May 1994)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin (SPA LUTCH, Podolsk, Moscow Region), V.A. Alekseev, V.I. Vasil'ev, Yu.F. Ryzhkov,

S.V. Rylov, V.M. Strunnikov (TRINITI, Troitsk, Moscow Region), Ya.B. Skuratnik (SRPCI, Moscow), "The Definition of Effectiveness of Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Media on the Basis of Z-Pinch," pre-print from the authors. (FF Oct. 1994)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin (Sci. & Industrial Assoc. "Luch," Podolsk, Moscow Region, Russia), "Development of Demonstration and Commercial Devices for Nuclear Fusion in Condensed Media," private communication. (FF Nov. 1994)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin (SSRI SPA LUTCH, Moscow, Russia), V.A. Aleskseev, V.I. Vasilev, Yu.F. Ryshikov, S.V. Rylov, V.M. Strunnikov (TRINITI, Moscow, Russia), Ya.B. Skuratnik (SRPCI, Russia), "The Tritium Generation in Dependence on Material of Target for Interaction of Plasma Flux Dense with Metal Surface," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #620, poster session. (FF May 1995)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin (SSRI SPA LUTCH, Moscow, Russia), Ya.B. Skuratnik (SRPCI, Russia), "The Demands to System Plasma-Target for Obtaining a Balance Energy from Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Media," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #621, poster session. (FF May 1995)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Svain (State SRI SPA "LUTCH," Moscow), Ya.B. Skuratnik (State SC RF "Karpov SRPCI," Moscow), V.N. Majorov (RSC "Kurchatov Inst.," Moscow), "The Nuclear Reactions in Condensed Media for Interaction of Charge Particles in Energy Region is Forming by Maximum Elastic Losses," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 123. (FF Nov. 1996)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin (St.SRI SPA "LUTCH," Podolsk, Moscow), Ya.B. Skuratnik (St. SC RF "Karpov SRPCI," Moscow), "The Tritium Generation at Transfusion of Hydrogen Isotopes Through the Target in Plasma of Glow Discharge," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 147. (FF Dec. 1996)

V.A. Romodanov, V.I. Savin (St.SRI SPA "LUTCH," Podolsk, Moscow), Ya.B. Skuratnik (St. SC RF "Karpov SRPCI," Moscow), "The Nuclear Reaction for Influence of Deuterium Ions on Ceramic Materials in Glow Discharge," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 148. (FF Dec. 1996)

Zhu Rongbao, Wang Xiaozhong, Lu Feng, Ding Dazhao, He Jianyu, Liu Hengjun, Jiang Jincai, Chen Guoan, Yuan, Yang Liucheng, Chen Zhonglin (China Inst. Atomic Energy, Beijing), "Neutron Burst Determination of Gas-Metal System and Computerized Time Distribution Retrieval System for Burst Detection," ICCF-2 (1991). (FF July 1991)

J.M. Rosamilia, J.A. Abysa, B. Miller (AT&T Bell Lab., NJ, USA), "Electrochemical Hydrogen Insertion into Palladium and Palladium-Nickel Thin Films," *Electrochemical Acta*, vol 36, no 7, pp 1203-1208 (1991), 12 figs, 11 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Gerald Rosen (Dept. Phys., Drexel Univ.), "Deuterium Nuclear Fusion at Room Temperature: A Pertinent Inequality on Barrier Penetration," *J. Chem. Physics*, vol 91, no 7, 1 Oct. 1989, pp 4415-6. (FF Nov. 1989) (FF Feb. 1991)

John H. Rosenfeld, James E. Lindemuth, Mark T. North (Thermacore, Inc., Lancaster, PA), Robert D. Watson, Dennis L. Youchison (Sandia Nat. Lab., Fusion Tech. Dept., Albuquerque, MN), Richard H. Goulding (Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, TN), "Evaluation of Porous Media Heat Exchangers for Fusion Application," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 4, July 1996, pp 449-458, 22 refs, 5 figs, 2 tables. (FF July 1996)

Donald S. Ross (Bremerton, WA), "Experimental Indications that the Second Law of Thermodynamics, as does Law of the Simple Gravity Pendulum, May Have Fringes of Indefiniteness," *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, pp 10-11.

H. Rossi ( UT), Fr. Padmanabha, K. Iyengar (Director of BARC), Nate Hoffman (Rockwell), J.O'M. Bockris (Texas A&M), Steven Jones (BYU), Tom Schneider (EPRI), Charles D. Scott (ORNL), Howard Menlove (LANL), "Panel Discussion - Nuclear Phenomena," *FF*, April 1990, pp 21-23.

O.E. Rossler, J. Becker, M. Hoffmann, W. Nadler (Univ. Tübingen, Germany), "Fermi Gas-Like Hypothesis for Fleischmann-Pons Experiment," *Z. Nature, A*, vol 44 (1989), p 329. (*FF* Feb. 1991)

Dana Rotegard (Irish Holding Lit.), "Fusion, Cold Fusion, and Space Power," *Space Power*, vol 10, no 2 (1991), pp 205-215, 23 refs. (*FF* March 1992)

Dana Rotegard, "Comments on Cold Fusion," *FF*, Sept. 1992, pp 18-9.

Dana Rotegard, article, "Cold Fusion Update: Why Japan Forges Ahead While Washington Sleeps," *FF*, Feb. 1993, pp 20-21.

Dana Rotegard (Irish Holding Lit.), "International Conf. on Cold Fusion IV," *Future Trends*, vol 25, no 2, Mar./Apr. 1994, pp 3-4. (*FF* May 1994)

Dana Rotegard, Letter to Rep. Karen Clark, *FF*, vol 6, no 2, Aug. 1994, pp 21-22.

Dana Rotegard (Irish Holdings, Ltd./MCFA.), "The Confusion of the Philosophers - The Progression from Modernist, to Post Modernist, to Post Relativist Physics - A Chronology," *Future Trends*, vol 26, no 1, Jan. 1995, p 1. (*FF* Feb. 1995)

Dana Rotegard, Mark Hugo (Irish Holdings, Ltd., S. St. Paul, MN), "Excess Heat from Deuterated Rare Earth Magnet SmCo<sub>5</sub> used in Low Budget Home Experiment," ICCF-5 (1995), poster session (*FF* April 1995)

Dana Rotegard (MCFA, MN), "Major Developments in Cold Fusion," *FF*, vol 7, no 7, Jan. 1996, pp 10-11.

Dana Rotegard, "Politics and Cold Fusion," *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996. pp 8-9, 1 ref.

F.J. Rotella, J.W. Richardson, Jr., L. Redey, G.P. Felcher, R.L. Hitterman, R. Kleb (Intense Pulsed Neutron Source Div., Argonne Nat.Lab., IL), "Palladium Deuteride Formation in the Cathode of an Electrochemical Cell," *KEK Proc.*, vol 92, no 1, pp 1-13. (*FF* Jan. 1993)

J. Roth, R. Behrisch, W. Moeller, W. Ottenberger (Max-Planck Inst. Plasmaphys., Euratom-IPP Assoc., Germany), "Fusion Reactions During Low Energy Deuterium Implantation into Titanium," *Nucl. Fusion*, vol 30, no 3 (1990), pp 441-446. (*FF* Sept. 1990)

Prof. J.R. Roth [well known hot fusion advocate] (Dept. Electr. & Comp. Engr., Univ. TN.), "On D-T (Deuterium-Tritium) Chauvinism in Physics," from "Comments of Draft Panel Report," Lunar Helium-3 & Fusion Power, Proc. of a workshop held at NASA Lewis Res. Ctr., March 1988, NASA Conf. Pub. 10018, p 221. (*FF* Oct. 1995)

P. Rothenburger (Faculte des Sci. et Technol., France), S. Walter (Ecole Nationale Supérieure de Chimie de

Mulhouse, Mulhouse Cedex, France), "Paraire's Patent: Another Way to Cold Fusion?" ICCF-5 (1995). (*FF* April 1995)

Jed Rothwell, translator, "Detected Neutrons Indicate the Possibility of Cold Fusion," *Asahi Shimbun*, June 19, 1991, Sci. section. (*FF* Oct. 1991)

Jed Rothwell, translator, "Excess Heat, 150 Watts Average," newspaper article in *Nikkei Shimbun*, Jan. 28, 1991. (*FF* March 1992)

Jed Rothwell, translator, "Low Temperature Fusion: Will it Boom Again?," newspaper article in *Yomiuri Shimbun*, Feb. 3, 1992. (*FF* March 1992)

Jed Rothwell, Eugene R. Mallove (Cold Fusion Res. Advocates, Chamblee, GA), "Japan's MITI Launches Major Cold Fusion Program," *FF*, July 1992, pp 1-2.

Jed Rothwell, transcription of statement entered into the Congressional Record, "Investigating in Technologies for America's Energy Future," *FF*, March 1993, pp 13-14.

Jed Rothwell, translation and comments of *Trigger* magazine, March, 1993 edition, vol 3, "A Special Edition on the Cold Fusion Revolution," *FF*, April 1993, pp 12-13.

Jed Rothwell, "Visit to Hydro Dynamics," *FF*, March 1994, page 7.

Jed Rothwell, "CETI Demonstrates 1,300 Watt Cold Fusion Reactor Produces 1000 to 4000 Times Input," *FF*, vol 7, no 6, Dec. 1995, pp 7-8.

Jed Rothwell, "ABC Television Discovers Cold Fusion.. Maybe," *FF*, vol 7, no 8, Feb. 1996, pp 1-3.

T. Roulette, J. Roulette, S. Pons (Ctr. di Recherche Scientifique, IMRA Europe, Valbonne, France), "The Icarus 9 Calorimeter: Summary of Three Years: Designing, Testing and Operation of this Device at the IMRA Europe Sci. Ctr.," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 36. (*FF* Oct. 1996)

A.S. Roussetski (Lab. Elemen. Particles, Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Investigation of Nuclear Emissions in Process of Deuterium Escape from Deuterized Palladium Foils," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 124. (*FF* Nov. 1996)

R.K. Rout, M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam (BARC, India), "Autoradiography of Deuterated Ti and Pd Targets for Spatially Resolved Detection of Tritium Produced by Cold Fusion," BARC Studies in Cold Fusion (April-Sept. 1989), 4 pages, 5 refs. (*FF* Feb. 1990)

R.K. Rout, M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam, V. Chitra (BARC, India), "Detection of High Tritium Activity on the Central Titanium Electrode of a Plasma Focus Device," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, March 1991, pp 391-394. (*FF* March 1991)

R.K. Rout, A. Shyam, V. Chitra, M. Srinivasan (BARC, India), "Delayed Neutron Emission from a Plasma Focus with a Titanium Disc Affixed on its Central Electrode," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 30, no 8A, Aug. 1991, pp L1422-4, 2 figs, 11 refs. (*FF* Oct. 1991)

R.K. Rout, A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, M.S. Krishnan (Neutron Phys. Div., BARC, India), "Update on Observation of Low Energy Emissions from Deuterated and Hydrated Palladium," *Indian J. Technol.* (1993), vol 31, no 8, pp 551-554. (FF April 1994)

R.K. Rout, A.B. Garg, M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam (BARC, Neutron Phys. Div., India), "Observations of a Strange Luminescence Type Phenomena in Palladium Hydride," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 2. (FF July 1995)

R.K. Rout, R.K. Samant, A. Sinha, M. Srinivasan (BARC, India), "Measurement of Imaging of Tritium in Solid Cold Fusion Targets: Our Experience So Far," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 18. (FF July 1995)

R.K. Rout, A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, A.B. Garg (BARC, Neutron Phys. Div., India), V.K. Shirkhande (BARC, Tech. Phys. & Prototype Engr. Div., India), "Reproducible Anomalous Emissions from Palladium Deuteride/Hydride," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 2, Nov. 1996, pp 273-280, 3 refs, 5 figs, 5 tables. (FF Nov. 1996)

Paul E. Rowe (Mashpee, MA), "Sparks from Grinding and the Aether," *Toth-Maatian Review*, as "Hydrogen From the Ether," vol 12, no 4, July 1995, pp 5839-43. (FF Jan. 1996)

Paul E. Rowe (Mashpee, MA), "Hydrogen Gas from Vacuum, Parts I and II," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, July 1996, pp 108-115, 19 refs. (FF July 1996)

Paul E. Rowe (Mashpee, MA), "Controlled Transmutation of Elements Under Surprisingly Mild Conditions?" *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 30-31, 10 refs. (FF Sept. 1996)

N. Rowley, I.J. Thompson, G. Baggley (Daresbury Lab., SERC, Warrington UK), "Fusion Reactions with Exotic Beams and Isospin Dependence of Cross Sections," *Int. Workshop Phys. Tech., Second. Nucl. Beams* (1992), pp 117-140, 19 refs. (FF Aug. 1993)

Alfonso Rueda (Dept. Elec. Engr. & Dept. Phys., CA State Univ., Long Beach, CA), Bernhard Haisch (Solar & Astrophys. Lab., Lockheed Martin, Palo Alto, CA & Max-Planck-Institut für Extraterrestrische Physik, Germany), "Inertia as Reaction of the Vacuum to Accelerated Motion," *Phys. Lett.A*, vol 240, (1998), pp 115-126. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 118, abstract only.

Paul Ruetschi, Felix Meli, Johann Desilvestro (Leclanche S.A., Switzerland), "Nickel-Metal Hydride Batteries. The Batteries of the Future?" *J. Power Sources*, vol 57 (1995), pp 85-91, 14 refs, 12 figs, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1996)

S.L. Rugari, R.H. France, B.J. Lund, S.D. Smolen, Z. Zhao, M. Gai (Yale Univ.), K.G. Lynn (Brookhaven Nat. Lab.), "Upper Limits on Emission of Neutrons from Ti in Pressurized D<sub>2</sub> Gas Cells: A Test of Evidence for 'Cold Fusion'," *Physical Review C*, vol 43, no 3, March 1991, pp 1298-1312, 16 refs. (FF June 1991)

V.D. Rusov, T.N. Zelentsova, M.Yu. Semenov, I.V. Radin, Y.F. Babikova, Yu.A. Kruglyak (Odess. Gos. Univ.), "Fast Neutron Recording by Dielectric Track Detectors in a Palladium-Deuterated Water-Tritiated Water System in an Electrolytic Cell," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol 15, no 19, pp 9-13, in Russian. (FF Mar. 1990)

V.D. Rusov, T.N. Zelentsova (Odessa St. Univ.), "Quantitative Assessment and Time Evolution of Neutron Multiplication and Number of Active Centers of Cold Fusion in Hydride-Forming Materials," presented at Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, Minsk, 24-26 May 1994, 5 mss pages, 4 refs, 2 figs. (FF June 1994)

J.L. Russell Jr. (Alpharetta, GA), "Plausibility Argument for a Suggested Mechanism for Cold Fusion," *Ann. Nucl. Energy*, vol 17 (1990), pp 545-548. (FF Feb. 1991)

J.L. Russell Jr., "Virtual Electron Capture in Deuterium," *Ann. Nucl. Energy*, vol 18, no 2 (1991), pp 75-79. (FF May 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

\*\* J.L. Russell, Jr., "Proposed Heat Producing Nuclear Reaction for Cold Fusion," *Annals of Nuclear Energy*, vol 18 (1991), pp 305-308.

John L. Russell, Jr. (Alpharetta, GA), "On the Nature of the Cold Fusion Process," *Ann. Nucl. Energy*, vol 20, no 3 (1993), pp 227-228. (FF May 1993)

Jorge G. Russo, Leonard Susskind, Larus Thorlacius (Dept. Phys., Stanford Univ., CA), "End Point of Hawking Radiation," *Phys. Rev. D: Part. Fields*, vol 46, no 8 (1992), pp 3444-3449. (FF Jan. 1993)

Russell Ruthen, "Go with the Grain," *Scientific American*, May 1990, pp 29-30. [About nanophase materials.] (FF May 1990)

Gene Rutledge, Hal Fox, "Wendover Memorial to Enola Gay," *FF*, Sept. 1990, pp 29-30.

David N. Ruzic, Kenneth D. Schatz, Phi Long Nguyen, "A Novel Apparatus to Investigate the Possibility of Plasma-Assisted Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, Sept. 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

\*\*J. Rynasiewicz, "Cold Fusion, Superconductivity," *Chem. & Engineering News*, Sept. 18, 1989.

Hidetaka Sada (Mitsubishi Heavy Ind., Ltd., Nucl. Plant Engr., Dept., Kobe Shipyard, Japan), "Theory of Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 1, Aug. 1997, pp 107-125, 32 refs; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 125, abstract only.

Victor V. Sagaradze, Vadim L. Arbutov, Sergei S. Lapin (Inst. Metal Phys., Ekaterinburg, Russia), Yuri N. Zuev, Nikolai N. Markelov, Yuri N. Dolinski (Res. Inst. Tech. Phys., Russia), "The Influence of Hydrogen Isotopes and Radiogenic Helium on the Structure and Mechanical Properties of Radiation-Resistant Steels with a Composite Alpha/Gamma Structure," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28 no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1274-1277, 3 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1995)

V.C. Sahni (Nucl. Phys. Div., BAR C., India), Comment on "Cold Fusion in Condensed Matter: Is a Theoretical Description in Terms of Usual Solid State Physics Possible?," *Nucl. Phys.B*, vol 336, no 1 (1990), pp 86-99. (FF Sept. 1990)

R.S. Saiki, A.P. Kaduwela, M. Sagurton, J. Osterwalder, D.J. Friedman, C.S. Fadley (working at Univ. HI, Dept. Chem.), C.R. Brundle (IBM Res., CA), "X-Ray Photoelectron Diffraction and Low-Energy Electron Diffraction Study of the Interaction of Oxygen with the Ni(001) Surface: c(2x2) to Saturated Oxide," *Surface Science*, North-Holland, vol 282, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 33-61, 39 refs, 20 figs, 1 table. (FF May 1993)

Toshiya Saito (New Hydrogen Energy Lab., Inst. Appl. Energy, Sapporo), Hideo Ikegami (Nat. Inst. Fusion Sci., Nagoya), "Studies on Fleischmann-Pons Calorimetry with ICARUS1," ICCF-5 (1995), *Book of Abs.*, #216, poster session. (FF May 1995) *Proc. ICCF-5*, pp 105-115, 1 ref, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

H. Sakaguchi, G. Adachi (Dept. Appl. Chem., Fac. Ebg., Osaka Univ., Japan), K. Nagao (Inst. for Study of the Earth's Interior, Okayama Univ., Japan), "Helium Isotopes from Deuterium Absorbed in LaNi<sub>5</sub>," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 527-530, 6 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

T. Sakai, H. Yoshinaga, H. Miyamura, N. Kuriyama, H. Ishikawa, I. Uehara (Govt. Indust. Res. Inst., Osaka, Japan), "Metal Hydride Thin Film Electrodes Prepared by R.F. Sputtering," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 182-184, 5 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF May 1993)

T. Sakai, H. Miyamura, N. Kuriyama, I. Uehara (Govt. Indust. Res. Inst., Osaka, Japan), M. Muta, A Takagi, U. Kajiyama, K. Kinoshita, F. Isogai (Toyoda Automatic Loom Works Ltd., Aichi, Japan), "Nickel-Metal Hydride Battery for Electric Vehicles," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 158-160, 4 refs, 4 figs. (FF May 1993)

S. Sakamoto, F.L. Chen, M. Furudawa, M. Noguchi (Nagasaki Univ.), "Permeability and Diffusivity of Hydrogen in Palladium-Rich Pd-Y(Gd)-Ag Ternary Alloys," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 185, no 2, July 13, 1992, pp 191-205, 13 figs, 30 refs. (FF Aug. 1992)

Shigeyasu Sakamoto (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Tokai Univ., Kanagawa, Japan), "Observations of Cold Fusion Neutrons from Condensed Matter," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 165-169, 10 figs, 3 refs. ICCF-4, Volume 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (1993) (EPRI), pp 19-1 to 19-9. (FF Jan. 1994)

Y. Sakamoto, F.L. Chen (Dept. Mats. Sci. & Engr., Nagasaki Univ., Japan), "Thermodynamic Studies of Hydrogen Solution in Pd-Sc Alloys," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 145-148, 11 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF May 1993)

Y. Sakamoto, M. Imoto, K. Takai, T. Yanaru (Dept. Matls. Sci. & Engr., Nagasaki Univ., Japan), "Calorimetric Enthalpies in the  $\beta$ -Phase Regions of Pd Black-H(D) Systems," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 47. (FF Oct. 1996)

M.H. Solomon, M.E. Wrenn, H.E. Bergeson, K.C. Crawford, W.H. Delaney, C.L. Henderson, Y.Q. Li, J.A. Rusho, G.M. Sandquist, S.M. Seltzer, "Limits on the Emission of Neutrons, Gamma-Rays, Electrons and Protons from Pons-Fleischmann Electrolytic Cells," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 112-126, 5 figs, 17 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

E. Salomons (Natuurkundig Lab., Vrije Univ., Amsterdam), "On the Lattice Gas Description of Hydrogen in Palladium: A Molecular Dynamics Study," *J. Phys.: Condensed Matter*, vol 2 (1990), pp 845-855, 18 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

E. Salomons, N. Koeman, J. Rector, R. Griessen (Natuurkundig Lab., Vrije Univ., Amsterdam), "Short-Range Order Parameter of the Disordered Alloy Pd<sub>91</sub>Y<sub>9</sub> Determined from Hydrogen Absorption," *J. Phys.: Condensed Matter*, vol 2 (1990), pp 835-844, 26 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

E. Salomons, H. Hemmes, R. Griessen (Natuurkundig Lab., Vrije Univ., Amsterdam), "Hydrogen Spectroscopy of Pd<sub>1-y</sub>Ag<sub>y</sub> and Pd<sub>1-y</sub>Cu<sub>y</sub> Alloys," *J. Phys.: Condensed Matter*, vol 2 (1990), pp 817-834, 35 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

R.C. Salvarezza, M.C. Montemayor, E. Fatas (Univ. Autónoma de Madrid), A.J. Arvia (Univ. Nacional de La Plata), "Electrochemical Study of Hydrogen Absorption in Polycrystalline Palladium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 313, pp 291-301 (1991), 7 figs, 14 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

M. Salvatores, A. Zaetta, M. Delpech, C. Girard, I. Slessarev, J. Tommasi (CEA/DRN, Cardarache, Israel), "Nuclear Waste Transmutation: Physics Issues and Potential in Neutrons," *React. Phys. React. Comput., Proc. Int'l Conf.* (1994), pp 67-78. Edited by Yigal Ronen, & Ezra Elian, Ben-Gurion Univ. Negev Press; Beer Sheva, Israel. (FF July 1996)

R. Sambasivan (Editor), "Low Energy Emissions from Palladium Loaded with Hydrogen or Deuterium," *J. Sci. Ind. Res.*, vol 51, Feb. 1992, pp 128-129. (FF Aug. 1992)

A.L. Samgin, A.N. Baraboshkin, I.V. Murigin, S.A. Tsvetkov, V.S. Andreev, G. Vakarin (Inst. High-Temp. Electrochem., Rus. Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg), "The Influence of Conductivity on the Neutron Generation Process in Proton Conducting Solid Electrolytes," *ICCF4, Vol. 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers* (1993) (EPRI), pp 5-1 to 5-7, 9 refs, 3 figs. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF Feb. 1994)

A.L. Samgin, V.I. Tsidilkovski, A.N. Baraboshkin (High-Temp. Electrochem. Inst., Russ. Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg), "On the Possibility of High Loading by Deuterium in Palladium Under Strong Nonequilibrium Conditions," Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, *Cold Fusion Source Book*, Minsk (1994), 4 mss pages, 2 refs, 1 fig. (FF Aug. 1994)

A.L. Samgin, V.S. Andreev, S.A. Tsvetkov, A.V. Cherepanov, "Electrolysis of Solid Deuteron Conducting Electrolytes in a Deuterium Atmosphere: Microsecond Structure Analysis of Neutron Pulses by Means of a Two-Ring Detector," Int'n Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, *Cold Fusion Source Book*, Minsk (1994), 13 mss pages, 2 refs, 8 figs, 2 charts. (FF Aug. 1994) (FF Oct. 1994)

A.L. Samgin, O.V. Finodeyev\*, S.A. Tsvetkov, V.S. Andreyev, V.A. Khokhlov, E.S. Filatov, I.V. Murigin, V.P. Gorelov, S.V. Vakarin (Inst. High Temp. Electrochem., Ural Br. Russ. Acad. Sci. & \*ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT), "Cold Fusion and Anomalous Effects in Deuterium Conductors During Non-Stationary High-Temperature Electrolysis," *ICCF-5* (1995), *Book of Abs.*, #316. (FF March 1995) (FF May 1995) *Proc. ICCF-5*, 1995, pp 201-208, 4 refs, 4 figs, 4 tables. (FF Feb. 1996)

A.L. Samgin, S.V. Vakarin, V.S. Andreev, V.A. Khokhlov, E.S. Filatov, V.P. Gorelov (Inst. High-Temp. Electrochem., Rus. Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg), "Solid Protonic Conductors: Conductivity, Structure, Proton Traps, Phase Transitions, Excess Heat and Neutron Anti-Effect," *ICCF-6* (1996), *Program & Abs.*, p 59. (FF Oct. 1996)

N.V. Samsonenko, D.V. Tahti, F. Ndahayo (Dept. theor. phys., Russian Peoples' Friendship Univ., Moscow, Russia), "on the Barut-Vigier Model of the hydrogen Atom," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 220, nos 4/5 (1996), pp 297-301. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 93, abstract only.

C. Sánchez, J. Sevilla, B. Escarpizo, F.J. Fernández, J. Canizares, "Nuclear Products Detection During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Ti and Pt Electrodes," *Solid State Communications*, vol 71, no 12 (1989), pp 1039-1043. (FF Nov. 1989)

C. Sanchez, J. Sevilla, B. Escarpizo, F. Fernandez, J. Canizares (1989), "Cold Fusion During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Ti and Pt Electrodes," *Proc: Understanding Cold Fusion Phenomena*, vol 24, 1989, p 29; Ed Stroms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold. Fusion Effect."

C. Sánchez (Dept. Matl. Phys., Univ. Autónoma de Madrid, Spain), article, "Cold Fusion and Other Scientific Fields," *FF*, Jan. 1993, p 19.

Carlos Sánchez, Letter, *FF*, vol 6, no 2, Aug. 1994, p 21.

C. Sánchez, F. Cuevas, J.F. Fernandez (Dpto. de física de Materiales Univ. Autónoma de Madrid, Spain), "Searching of Neutron Emissions Induced by Electrical Currents and Phase Transitions in Titanium Deuteride Films," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 46. (*FF* Oct. 1996)

\*\*Gary M. Sandquist et al., "Deuterium Concentration and Cold Fusion Rate Distributions in Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, Dec. 1989, pp 523-525.

Gary M. Sandquist (Univ. UT), Vern C. Rogers (Rogers & Assoc. Engr'g Corp., SLC, UT), "Evaluation and Verification of Cold Fusion," presented at ASME Winter Meeting held in San Francisco, CA, Dec. 12, 1989. (*FF* Dec. 1989)

Gary M. Sandquist, Vern C. Rogers, "Enhancement of Cold Fusion Reaction Rates," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III (1991), pp 37-46, 7 refs. (*FF* Aug. 1991)

Gary M. Sandquist, Vern C. Rogers, "Low Temperature Nuclear Reactions by Deuterons in Metals," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III. NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 47-65, 2 figs, 15 refs. (*FF* Aug. 1991)

Gary M. Sandquist, Vern C. Rogers, "Evaluation and Verification of Cold Fusion," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III. NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 84-102, 1 figs, 14 refs. (*FF* Aug. 1991)

T.K. Sankaranarayanan, M. Srinivasan, M.B. Bajpai, D.S. Gupta (BARC, Bombay), "Investigation of Low Level Tritium Generation in Ni-H<sub>2</sub>O Electrolytic Cells," ICCF-4, Vol. 3: Nuclear Measurements (EPRI) (1993), pp 3-1 to 3-14. (*FF* Dec. 1993)

T.K. Sankaranarayanan, M. Srinivasan, M.B. Baipai, D.E. Gupta (Chem. Engr. Div. & Nutr. Phys. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "Evidence for Tritium Generation in Self-Heated Nickel Wires Subjected to Hydrogen Gas Absorption/Desorption Cycles," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #307. (*FF* April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 173-179, 10 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (*FF* Feb. 1996) BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 3. (*FF* July 1995) (*FF* Aug. 1995) *Cold Fusion*, issue 14 (1995), pp 12-15, 10 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (*FF* Nov. 1995)

V. I. Sannikov, V.G. Gorodetskii, E.M. Sulimov, B.G. Polosukhin, V. Ya Kudyakov (Inst. Elektrokhim, Sverdlovsk, USSR), "Emission of Neutrons and Gamma-Quanta from a Titanium Electrode Polarized by Current in a Vapor-Gas Phase over Lithium Deuteride," *Rasplavy*, vol 4 (1991), pp 86-89. (*FF* June 1992)

V.I. Sannikov, V.G. Gorodetski, E.M. Sulimov, V.Ya. Hydiakov, B.G. Polosukhin, S.O. Chokakh, V.Ya. Argusov, R.V. Emlin (Electrophys. Inst. Urals Branch of Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Gamma-Quants Emission at Electrolysis in the System Ti-LiD Gas Phase," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 72-75, 5 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* Nov. 1993)

Toshiyuki Sano, Shinji Nezu (IMRA Matr. R&D Co., Ltd., Kariya, Aichi, Japan), "Measurements of Hydrogen Loading Ratio of Pd Electrodes Cathodically Polarized in Aqueous Solutions," ICCF-4, Volume 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 31-1 to 31-8, 4 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (*FF* Jan. 1994)

K.S.V. Santhanam, J. RangaraJan., O'Neil Braganza, S.K. Haram, N.M. Dimaye, K.C. Mandal (Tata Inst. Fundamental Res., Bombay), "Electrochemically Initiated Cold Fusion of Deuterium," *Indian J. Technol.*, vol 27, April 1989, pp 175-177, 11 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

Ruggero Maria Santilli, "Hardronic Energy, a New, Clean, **Subnuclear** Source," Abs. & Bios., Int'l Symp. New Energy (1996). (FF May 1996)

J. Santucci, B. Chexal, T. Passell, J. Chao, D. Cubicciotti, R. Jones (EPRI), "Investigation of Nuclear Processes in Deuterated Metals," presented but paper not submitted, Proc. ICCF-1 (1990), (FF Apr. 1990)

Lev. G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., Tech. Univ. [MADI], Moscow), "II. On the Mechanism of Cold Nuclear Fusion," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 18-1 to 18-7, 3 refs, 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1994) Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, 24-26 May 1994, pp 96-98, 3 refs. (FF May 1994)

Lev.G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., Tech. Univ., [MADI], Moscow), "I. Deuteron Interaction in Unitary Quantum Theory," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (1993) (EPRI), pp17-1 to 17-11, 8 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1994) Cold Fusion Source Book, Minsk Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources (1994), pp 91-95, 8 refs, 4 figs. (FF May 1996)

L.G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., MADI, Moscow), V.A. Borichenko (Inst. Control Sci., Rus. Aca. Sci., Moscow), "On the Charge and Mass of Particles in Unitary Quantum Theory," *III Nuovo Cimento*, vol 104, no 10, Oct. 1991, pp 1483-1487, 8 refs. (FF June 1994)

Lev G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., Technical Univ., [MADI], Moscow, Russia), "On One of Energy Generation Mechanism in Unitary Quantum Theory," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 361-366, 16 refs. (FF Feb. 1996)

L.G. Sapogin (Tkh. Univ., Russia), "Mechanisms of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp. (1994)*, pp 186-189, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995.

L.G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., Technol. Univ., Moscow), "On the Energy Generation Mechanism in Unitary Quantum Theory," *Cold Fusion* (1995), no 11, pp 10-12. (FF March 1996)

Lev G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., MADI-Tech. Univ., Moscow), Igor V. Kulikov (researcher and free-lance translator of scientific-technical lit., Vienna, Austria), "Cold Nuclear Fusion in the Unitary Quantum Theory," *Chinese J. Nucl. Phys.*, vol 17, no 4 (1995), pp 360-370, 15 refs, 4 figs. (FF July 1996)

Lev G. Sapogin (Dept. Phys., Tech. Univ. (MADI), Moscow), "Energy Generation Processes and Cold Nuclear Fusion in Terms of Schrodinger Equation," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 149. (FF Dec. 1996) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 128, abstract only.

Valery Sarkisov, "Review RCCF-3"(1995), took place in Dagomis near Sochy. *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, pp 10-11.

Riichi Sasamori, Yoshihiro Okaue, Toshiyuki Isobe, Yoshihisa Matusda (Dept. Chem., Fac. Sci., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan), "Stabilization of Atomic Hydrogen in Both Solution Crystal at Room Temperature," *Science*, vol 265, no 5179, pp 1691-1693, 9 refs, 4 figs. (FF Oct. 1994)

Tsutomo Sato, Makoto Okamoto, Poong Kim, Yasuhiko Fujii (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), Otohiko Aizawa (Musashi Inst. Tech.), "Detection of Neutrons in Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, March 1991, pp 357-363. (FF March 1991)

Irina Savvatimova, Yan Kucherov, Alexander Karabut (Sci. Indust. Assoc. "Luch", Podolsk, / ENECO, Inc., Salt Lake City, UT), "Impurities in Cathode Material Before and After Deuterium Glow Discharge Experiments," *Fusion Technol.*, ICCF-4 (1993), vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 389-394, 4 figs, 3 refs, 5 tables. (FF Dec. 1993)

I.B. Savvatimova, A.B. Karabut, Ya.R. Kucherov (Sci. Ind. Assoc. "Luch," Russia), "Process on the Cathode of the Glow Discharge in the Deuterium," Cold Fusion Source Book, Presented at Minsk Int'l Symp. on Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources (1994). (FF June 1994) (FF July 1994)

I.B. Savvatimova, A.B. Karabut (Sci. Ind. Assoc., "Luch", Moscow), "Radioactivity of the Cathode Samples After Glow Discharge," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #317, poster session. (FF May 1995)

I.B. Savvatimova, A.B. Karabut (Sci. Ind. Assoc., "Luch," Moscow Region), "Nuclear Reaction Products Registration on the Cathode After Glow Discharge," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #318, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 213-222, 4 refs, 5 figs, 2 tables. (FF Feb. 1996)

I.B. Savvatimova, A.B. Karabut (Sci. Ind. Assoc., "Luch", Moscow), "Radioactivity of the Cathode Samples After Glow Discharge," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 209-212, 3 refs, 3 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Irina B. Savvatimova, Alexander B. Karabut, Aleksey D. Senchukov, Ivan P. Chernov (Sci. Industrial Assoc., "Luch" Podolsk, Russia), "Transmutation Phenomena in the Palladium Cathode after Ion's Irradiation at Glow Discharge," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 144 (FF Oct. 1996)

I.B. Savvatimova, A.B. Karabut (NPO "LUCH", Podolsk, Russia), "Radioactivity of Palladium Cathodes after Irradiation in Glow Discharge," *Poverkhnost*, vol 1 (1996), pp 76-81 (in Russian). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 93, abstract only.

I.B. Savvatimova et al. (NPO "LUCH", Podolsk, Russia), "Nuclear Reaction Products Detected at the Cathode after Glow Discharge in Deuterium," *Poverkhnost*, vol 1 (1996), pp 63-75 (in Russian). *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 94, abstract only.

Takeo Sawai (Corp. Sec. Sciex Co. Japan), "Information of Super Magnets," *FF*, vol 6, no 8, Feb. 1995, pp 15-16, 1 fig. Information on Yasunori Takahashi's super magnets.

Richard J. Saykally (Dept. Chem., Univ. CA., Berkeley), Geoffrey A. Blake (Div. Geology & Planetary Sci., Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, CA), "Molecular Interactions and Hydrogen Bond Tunneling Dynamics: Some New Perspectives," *Science*, vol 259, 12 March 1993, pp 1570-1575, 38 refs, 5 figs. (FF May 1993)

A. Scalia (Dipart. di Fisica, Univ. di Catania, Corso, Italy), P. Figuera (Lab. Nazionale del Sud, Doria, Italy), "The Cross Section Factor for the Reactions  $^2\text{H}(d,p)^3\text{H}$  and  $^2\text{H}(d,n)^3\text{He}$  at Very Low Temperature," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 235-242, 9 refs, 2 figs, 2 tables. (FF April 1992)

A. Scalia, "The 'Shadow' Model for the Sub-Barrier Fusion," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 105 A, no 2, Feb. 1992, pp 233-244, 14 figs, 3 tables, 22 refs. (FF June 1992) *Physical Review C*, vol 47, no 3, pp 1247-1250, 3 refs, 5 figs. (FF Sept. 1993)

A. Scalia (Dip. Fisica dell'Univ., Catania INFN, Catania, Italy), "'Door' Energies in Sub-Barrier Fusion at Very Low Energy," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 106A, no 6 (1993) pp 855-858, 6 refs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1993)

A. Scalia (Dept. di Fisica, Univ. di Catania, Italy), "The Enhancement of the Astrophysical Factor at Very Low Energy: Screening Effect or Nuclear Effect?" ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 139. (FF Dec. 1996)

Franco Scaramuzzi (Frascati National Lab.), "Search for Nuclear Phenomena by the Interaction between Ti and D," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 170-174, 5 refs, 2 figs. (FF Apr. 1990)

F. Scaramuzzi, "Survey of Gas Loading Experiments," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 445-452, 5 refs, 2 tables. (FF April 1992)

F. Scaramuzzi (ENEA, Frascati, Italy), "Italy - Review of Work," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 353-359, 15 refs. (FF Nov. 1992)

Paetz G. Schieck (Inst. Kernphys., Univ. Cologne, Germany), "The D + D Fusion Reactions at Very Low Energies," *Acta Phys. Pol., B* (1993), vol B24, no 2, pp 345-375. (FF Aug. 1993)

\*\*K.D. Schilling et al., "Search for Charged-Particle Emission from Deuterated Palladium Foils," *Zeitschrift für physik A*, vol 336 (1990), pp 1-4.

\*\*J.E. Schirber, "Search for Cold Fusion in High-Pressure D<sub>2</sub>-Loaded Titanium and Palladium Metal and Deuteride," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, Nov. 1989, pp 397-400.

Louis Schlapbach (Solid State Phys. Group, Univ. Fribourg), "Hydrogen and its Isotopes in and on Metals," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 409-418, 14 refs, 5 figs. (FF April 1992)

Karen F. Schmidt, "Liquid Gem," *Science News*, vol 144, no 1, July 1993, page 9. (FF July 1993)

Stanley Schmidt (Editor, *Analog Science Fiction & Fact Magazine*), "Cold Fusion Conundrum," Editorial, *Analog Magazine*, vol 115, nos 1+2, Jan. 1995, pp 4-10. (FF Dec. 1994)

K.M. Schmitt, P. Wilhelm, H. Arenhoevel (Inst. Kernphys, Johannes-Gutenberg Univ.), "Deuteron Photodisintegration at Low Energies," *Few Body Syst.*, vol 10, no 3 (1991), pp 105-133, 72 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

David Schneider (Staff Writer), "Global Warming is Still a Hot Topic," *Scientific American*, Feb. 1995, p 13. (FF Feb. 1995) (FF March 1995)

Johann Schneider (Ispra, Italy), "How a Rectangular Potential in Schrodinger's Equation Could Explain Some Experimental Results on Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16 (1989), pp 377-378. (FF Feb. 1991)

K.A. Schneidner, Jr. (Director, RIC), "Rosy Future Predicted for Bonded Magnets," *Rare-Earth Information Ctr. INSIGHT*, vol 5, no 8, Aug. 1, 1992. (FF Aug. 1992)

Thomas R. Schneider (EPRI), "Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Metals," Scheduled but not presented ICCF-1 (1990), (FF Apr. 1990)

Hubert Schneuwly, Françoise Mulhauser (Inst. Physics, Univ. Fribourg, Switzerland), "Ephemeral Muonic

Hydrogen Atoms," *Phys. Letters A*, vol 160, no 1 (1991), pp 71-6. (FF Feb. 1992)

Herbert Schneuwly (Inst. Phys., Univ. Fribourg), "Muon Transfer to Elements with  $Z > 1$ ," Muonic At. Mol., Proc. Intl. Workshop (1992), pp 209-215. (FF Nov. 1993)

W. Schommers (Kernforschungszentrum Karlsruhe, Germany), C. Politis (Univ. CA, San Diego), "Cold Fusion in Condensed Matter: Is a Theoretical Description in Terms of Usual Solid State Physics Possible?," *Mod. Phys. Letters B*, vol 3 (1989), pp 597-604. (FF Feb. 1991)

S. Schramm, K. Langanke, S.E. Koonin (W.K. Kellogg Radiat. Lab., CA Inst. Technol., Pasadena, CA), "Pycnonuclear Triple- $\alpha$  Fusion Rates," *Astrophys. J*, vol 397, no 2, part 1 (1992), pp 579-583. (FF March 1993) (FF April 1993)

Martha Schreiber, T.M. Gur, G. Lucier, J.A. Ferrente, J. Chao, R.A. Huggins (Stanford), "Recent Measurement of Excess Energy Production in Electrochemical Cells Containing Heavy Water and Palladium," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 44-56, 7 refs. (FF Apr. 1990) (FF Aug. 1990)

Martha Schreiber, Turgut Gur, George Lucier, Joseph Ferrante, Robert Huggins (Stanford Univ.), "Recent Experimental Results on the Thermal Behavior of Electrochemical Cells in the Hydrogen-Palladium and Deuterium-Palladium Systems," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, July 22-27, 1990, p 71. (FF Aug. 1990)

\*\*J.W. Schultze et al., "Prospects and Problems of Electrochemically Induced Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Electrochemical Acta*, vol 34, Sept. 1989, 1289-1313.

J. Schwarzenberg, J.L. Wood, E.F. Zganjar (Sch. Chem., Georgia Inst. Technol.), "Pure Electric Monopole Transitions in an Odd-Mass Nucleus," *Phys. Rev. C: Nuclear Physics*, vol 45, no 3 (1992), pp R896-9. (FF June 1992)

Julian Schwinger (UCLA), "Nuclear Energy in an Atomic Lattice," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 130-136, 1 ref. (FF Apr. 1990)

Julian Schwinger (Dept. Phys., UCLA), "Cold Fusion: A Hypothesis," *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung*, vol 5, May 1990, p 756, 2 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Julian Schwinger, "Phonon Dynamics," Proc. National Academy of Sci. USA, vol 87, Nov. 1990, pp 8370-8372. (FF May 1991)

Julian Schwinger (U.C.L.A., Los Angeles, CA), "Casimir Light: The Source," Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, vol 90, March 1993, pp 2105-2106, 6 refs. (FF March 1994)

John H. Scogin, Anita S. Poore (née Horen) (Savannah River Technol. Ctr., SC), "Start-Up and Operation of a Metal Hydride Based Isotope Separation Process," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, pp 736-741, 2 refs, 4 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

C.D. Scott, J.E. Mrochek, E. Newman, T.C. Scott, G.E. Michaels, M. Petek (Oak Ridge National Laboratory), "A Preliminary Investigation of Cold Fusion by Electrolysis of Heavy Water," presented at Cold Fusion - a Status Report session at the ASME Winter Annual Meeting held in San Francisco, CA, Dec. 12, 1989. ORNL Publication

ORNL/TM-11322 (available from NTIS, Dept. Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA 22161). (FF Dec. 1989)

Charles D. Scott, John E. Mrochek, Milica Petek, Timothy C. Scott, Gordon E. Michaels, Eugene Newman (Oak Ridge National Lab.), "Measurement of Excess Heat and Apparent Coincident Increases in the Neutron and Gamma Ray Count Rate During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990. (FF Apr. 1990) (FF May 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 1, Aug. 1990, pp 104-114, 11 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

C.D. Scott, J.E. Mrochek, T.C. Scsott, G.E. Michaels, E. Newman, M. Petek (1990), "The Initiation of Excess Power and Possible Products of Nuclear Interactions During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," Proc. ICCF01, 1990, p 164; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

C.D. Scott, E. Greenbaum, G.E. Michaels, J.E. Mrochek, E,m Newman, M. Petek, T.C. Scott (1990), "Preliminary Investigation of Possible Low-Temperature Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 9, no 2, p 115; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

David Scott, "Night and Day Solar," *Popular Science*, Feb. 1990, pp 70-73. (FF Jan. 1990)

Glenn T. Seaborg (Univ. CA, Berkeley), "Cold Shoulder: Scorned Now, Fusion May Answer our Energy Problems," *Omni*, Sept. 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

Barrett Seaman (Staff Writer), "Chasing the American Dream," *Time*, July 6, 1992, pp 46-51. (FF July 1992)

John R.R. Searl, Announcement, "London Report by Brad Lockerman," received 12 June 1996 and approved for publication by John R.R. Searl in a telephone call with Hal Fox, *FF*, vol 7, no 12, June 1996, pp 12-13.

M. Seel (Mich. Tech. Univ.), "Ab Initio Band-Structure Studies of Beryllium and Beryllium-Hydrogen Ultra-Thin Films", *Physical Review B: Condensed Matter*, vol 43, no 12, pp 9532-37, 22 refs. (FF June 1991)

Dieter Seeliger, Andreas Meister (Dresden Univ. Tech., Germany), "A Simple Plasma Model for the Description of D-D Fusion in Condensed Matter," AIP 1990 Conf., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems. (FF Nov. 1990) *Fusion Technol.*, July 1991, vol 19, no 4, pp 2114-2118, 2 figs, 25 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

D. Seeliger (Tech. Univ. Dresden, Germany), "Physical Problems in Studies of Nuclear Fusion of Condensed Matter," *Isotopenpraxis*, vol 26, no 8 (1990), pp 384-95, in German. (FF Jan. 1991)

Dieter Seeliger, Andreas Meister (Dresden Univ.), "A Simple Plasma Model for the Description of D-D Fusion in Condensed Matter," *Fusion Technol.*, July 1991, vol 19, no 4, pp 2114-2118, 2 figs, 25 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

D. Seeliger, M. Bittner, A. Meister, R. Schwierz, T. Streil, "Evidence of Neutron Emission from a Titanium Deuterium System," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 175-179, 5 refs, 3 figs. (FF April 1992)

S.E. Segre, S. Atzeni, S. Briguglio, F. Romanelli (Univ. Roma), "A Mechanism for Neutron Emission from Deuterium Trapped in Metals," *Europhys. Letters*, vol 11, no 3 (1990), pp 201-206. (FF May 1990)

Russell Seitz (Harvard), "Fusion in from the Cold?," *Nature*, vol 339 (1989), p 185. (FF Feb. 1991)

Masaharu Seki (Hokkaido Infor. univ.), Shun-Ichi Himeno (Nippon Bunri Univ., Elec. Engr. Dpt., Oita City, Japan),

"Computer Method for Abel Inversion for Toroidal Coordinates and its Application to Plasma Diagnostics," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 3, pp 333-337, 11 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 94, abstract only.

\*\*N. Selhaoui et al., "A Thermodynamic Study of the Pd-Ti System," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 154 (1989), 137-147.

T. Senjuh, H. Kamimura, M. Sumi, S. Miyasita, N. Asami (R&D Ctr. for New Hydrogen Energy, Inst. Appl. Energy), K. Mori (Tanaka Kikinzoku Kogy K.K., Japan), "Study on Material Processing and Treatment for High Deuterium Loading," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 34. (FF Oct. 1996)

T. Senjuh, H. Kamimura, T. Uehara, M. Sumi, S. Miyasita, T. Sigemitsu, N. Asami (R&D Ctr. New H. Energy, Inst. Appl. Energy, Sapporo, Japan), "Experimental Study of Electrochemical Deuterium Loading of Pd Cathodes in the LiOD / D<sub>2</sub>O System," *J. Alloys Compd.*, vol 253-254, pp 617-620 (English) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 123, abstract only.

Adrian Serban and Sing Lee (Nanyang Techno. Univ., Nat. Inst. Edu.), "The Effect of High Axial Sheath Velocity on Neutron Yield in Plasma Focus," *Fusion Technology*, vol 35, no 1, Jan 1999, pp 54-60, 20 refs, 6 figs, 3 tables. *J New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, pp 118-119, abstract only.

P.A. Sermon, A.R. Berzins (Dept. Chem., Brunel Univ., Uxbridge, UK), "Hydrogen Sorption in Tungsten Trioxide," Metal-Hydrogen Systems, The Proc. Miami Int'l Symp. on Metal-Hydrogen Systems, Florida (1981), pp 451-457, 32 refs, 3 figs. (FF April 1993)

Albert Victorovich Serogodsky (Moscow Central Aerological Lab., inventor), Untitled, *Planetary Association for Clean Energy Newsletter*, vol 6, no 4, July 1993, p 3. (FF Sept. 1993)

Robert F. Service (with Martha Brant in N.Y. & Hideko Takayama in Tokyo), "Cold Fusion: Still Going," *Newsweek Focus*, July 19, 1993, pp 2-4, illus. (FF Aug. 1993)

Joaquín Sevilla, Francisco Fernández, Beatriz Escarpizo, Carlos Sánchez, "Some Characteristics of Titanium and Palladium Samples Used in Cold Fusion Experiments," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 1, Jan. 1991, pp 188-191. (FF Jan. 1991)

J. Sevilla, B. Escarpizo, F. Fernandes, F. Cuevas, C. Sanches (1993), "Time-Evolution of Tritium Concentration in the electrolyte of Prolonged Cold Fusion Experiments and Its Relation to Ti Cathode Surface Treatment," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 507; Ed Stoms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

M. Shaheen, M. Ragheb, G.H. Miley (Fusion Studies Lab., Univ. IL), H. Hora, J.C. Kelly (Univ. New So. Wales, Australia), "Anomalous Deuteron to Hydrogen Ratio in Oklo Samples and the Possibility of Deuteron Disintegration," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 221-234, 9 refs, 3 figs, 2 tables. (FF April 1992)

\*\*Gad Shani et al., "Evidence for a Background Neutron Enhanced Fusion in Deuterium Absorbed Palladium," *Solid State Communications*, vol 72 (1989), pp 53-57.

Xu Shaozhi, Xu Xiangqun (Beijing Control Device Res. Inst.), "A Re-Examination of the Lorentz Transformation," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 3, no 1, pp 5-8, 1 fig, 16 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

M.H. Shapiro (CA St. Univ.), T.A. Tombrello (Cal Tech), "Simulation of Energetic Cluster Impacts on Metallic Targets," *Mod. Phys. Letters B*, vol 5, no 5 (1991), pp 341-349. (FF May 1991)

\*\*G. L. Shaw et al., "Scenario for Cold Fusion by Free Quark Catalysis," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 102 A, Nov. 1989, pp 1441-1447.

Davis M. Sheldon (Assayer, Hoover & Strong, Inc., Richmond, VA), "Hoover Strong, Inc., Reports on their Palladium Manufacturing," *FF*, Sept. 1990, p 30.

Jia Sheng, John Z.H. Zhang (Dept. Chem., NY Univ.), "Dissociative Chemisorption of H<sub>2</sub> on Ni Surface: Time-Dependent Quantum Dynamics Calculation and Comparison with Experiment," *J. Chem. Phys.*, vol 96, no 5, Mar 1, 1992, pp 3866-3874, 10 figs, 26 refs. (FF April 1992)

X. Shi, D. Tang, D. Heskett (Dept. Phys., Univ. RI, USA), K.D. Tsuei (Dept. Phys., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., N.Y., USA), H. Ishida, Y. Morikawa (Inst. Solid St. Phys., Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Coverage-Dependent Core Level Photoemission Investigations of Na/Cu(111) and Na/Ni(111)," *Surface Science*, vol 290, no 1-2, 10 June 1993, pp 69-79, 26 refs, 9 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1993)

A.A. Shihab-Eldin, J.O. Rasmussen, M. Justice, M.A. Stoyer (Lawrence Berkeley Labs., Univ. CA-Berkeley), "Cold Fusion: Effects of Possible Narrow Nuclear Resonance," *Modern Physics Letters B*, vol 3, no 12 (1989), pp 965-969. (FF Nov. 1989)

K. Shikano, H. Shinojima, H. Kanbe (NTT Basic Res. Lab., Nippon Tel. & Tel. Corp., Kanagawa), "D<sub>2</sub> Release Process from Deuterated Palladium in a Vacuum," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #332, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 251-254, 1 ref, 6 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Isao Shimamura (Inst. Phys. Chem. Res., Hirosawa), "Intramolecular Nuclear Fusion in Hydrogen-Isotope Molecules," *Prog. Theor. Physics*, vol 82, no 2 (1989), pp 304-14. (FF Dec. 1989) (FF Feb. 1991)

Y.R. Shimizu (Dept. Phys., kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan), R.A. Broglia (Dipt. di Fisica, Univ. Milano, Italy), "Quantum Size Effects in Rapidly Rotating Nuclei," *Phys. Rev. C*, vol 41, no 4, April 1990, pp 1865-1868, 29 refs, 2 figs.

Hiroyuki Shinojima, Takashi Nishioka, Kouji Shikano, Hiroshi Kanbe (NTT Basic Res. Lab., Kanagawa, Japan), "Studies of d-d Reactions in Deuterated Palladium by Using Low-Energy Deuterium Ion Bombardments," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #333, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5 (1995), pp 255-258, 5 refs, 6 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

H. Shinojima, T. Nishioka, K. Shikano, H. Kanbe (NTT Basic Res. Lab., Japan), "Detection for Nuclear Products in Transport Experiments of Deuterium through Palladium Metals," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 126. (FF Dec. 1996)

Osamu Shirai, Sorin Kahara, Yoshiki Sohrin, Madakazu Matsui (Inst. Chem. Res., Kyoto Univ., Japan), "Some Experimental Results Relating to Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Bull. Inst. Chem. Res.*, Kyoto Univ., vol 69, nos. 5-6 (1992), pp 550-9. (FF July 1992)

T. Shirakawa, M. Chiba, M. Fujii, K. Sueki, K. Fukushima, T. Hirose, S. Miyamoto, Y. Nakamitsu, H. Toriumi, T. Uehara, H. Niura, T. Watanabe, T. Seimiya, H. Nakahara (Dept. Chem. & Phys., Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metro. Univ.,

Japan), "Neutron Emission from Crushing Process of High Piezoelectric Matter in Deuterium Gas," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 469-472, 2 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

Toshiaki Shirakawa, Masami Chiba, Masatoshi Fujii, Keisuke Sueki, Shinya Miyamoto, Yuki Nakamitsu, Hideyuki Toriumi, Torahiko Uehara, Hiroaki Miura, et al. (Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metro. Univ., Hachioji, Japan), "A Neutron Emission from Lithium Niobate Fracture," *Chem. Lett.*, vol 5 (1993), pp 897-900. (FF Sept. 1993)

Toshiaki Shirakawa (Dept. Soc. Info. Proc., Otsuma Women's Univ., Tokyo, Japan), Masatochi Fujii, Masami Chiba, Keisuki Sueki, Takeshi Ikebe, Shinosuke Yamaoka, Hiroaki Miura, Toshihiro Watanabe, Tachishige Hirose, Hiromichi Nakahara (Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metro. Univ., Kanagawa, Japan), "Particle Acceleration and Neutron Emission in a Fracture Process of a Piezoelectric Material," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 6-1 to 6-6, 3 refs, 1 fig. (FF Jan. 1994)

T. Shirakawa (Dept. Soc. Info. Processing, Otsuma Women's Univ. Tokyo), M. Chiba, Y. Shioe, T. Hirose, M. Fujii, K. Sueki, H. Nakahara (Fac. Sci., Tokyo Metro. Univ., Tokyo), M. Utsumi (Dept. Appl. Phys., Tokai Univ., Kanagawa), "A Study of the Mechano-Nuclear Interaction Using Piezoelectric Material of  $\text{LiNbO}_3$  in  $\text{D}_2$  Atmosphere," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 153. (FF Dec. 1996)

A.A. Shirokov, Yu.L. Pivovarov (Tomsk Politekh. Inst., Russia), "Coherent Effects in the Coulomb Excitation of Nuclei Passing Through Crystals," *Izv. Akad. Nauk, Ser. Fiz.* (1993), vol 57, no 1, pp 148-151, in Russian. (FF Aug. 1993)

Zvi Shkedi, Robert C. McDonald, John J. Breen, Stephen J. Maguire, Joe Veranth (Bose Corp., Framingham, MA), "Calorimetry, Excess Heat, and Faraday Efficiency in  $\text{Ni-H}_2\text{O}$  Electrolytic Cells," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 4, Nov. 1995, pp 1720-1731, 15 refs, 5 figs, 5 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

Z. Shkedi, "Comments on 'Calorimetry, Excess Heat, and Faraday Efficiency in  $\text{Ni-H}_2\text{O}$  Electrolytic Cells'," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 1, May/June 1996, pp 133, 3 refs. (FF Sept. 1996)

Yu.F. Shmal'ko, M.V. Lototsky, Ys.V. Klochko, V.V. Solovey (Inst. Problems in Machinery, Mat. Ukrainian Acad. Sci., Kharkov, Ukraine), "The Formation of Excited H Species Using Metal Hydrides," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 231, nos 1-2 (1995), pp 856-9. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 124 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 1, Spring 1997, p 94, abstract only.

W.T. Shmayda, A.G. Heics, N.P. Kherani (Ontario Hydro Res. Div., Ontario), "Comparison of Uranium and Zirconium Cobalt for Tritium Storage," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 162 (1990), pp 117-127, 14 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

N. Shohoji (Lab. Nuc. Engr. Technol., Lisbon), "Unique Features of Hydrogen in Palladium Metal Lattice: Hints for Discussing the Possible Occurrence of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *J. Matr. Sci. Letters*, vol 9, no 2 (1990), pp 231-232. (FF May 1990)

T.D. Shoppa, S.E. Koonin, K. Langanke, R. Seki (W.K. Kellogg Radiation Lab., CA. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, CA), "One- and Two-Electron Atomic Screening in Fusion Reactions," *Physical Review C*, vol 48, no 2, pp 837-840, 9 refs, 6 figs. (FF Oct. 1993) (FF Nov. 1993)

Ken Shoulders, Steve Shoulders (Bodega, CA), "Observations on the Role of Charge Clusters in Nuclear Cluster Reactions," Proc. 2nd Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions (1996), *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp

111-121, 7 refs, 22 figs. (FF Sept. 1996)

V.K. Shrikhande, K.C. Mittal, "Deuteration of Machined Titanium Targets for Cold Fusion Experiments," *BARC Studies in Cold Fusion* (April-Sept. 1989), 3 pages, 6 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

V.K. Shrikhande (Rech. Phys. & Prototype Engr. Div., BARC, India), T.C. Kaushik, S.K.H. Auluck, A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan (Neut. Phys. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "Preliminary Results on the Variations of Electrical Resistance of TiDx Wire with Deuterium Concentration," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 465-468, 9 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, S.B. Degwekar, L.V. Kulkarni, "Multiplicity Distribution of Neutron Emission in Cold Fusion Experiments," *BARC Studies in Cold Fusion* (April-Sept. 1989), 13 pages, 9 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, T.C. Kaushik, L.V. Kulkarni (Neutron Phys., Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "Observation of High Multiplicity Bursts of Neutrons During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Palladium Cathode 308 Using the Dead Time Filtering Technique," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #308, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 181-187, 3 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables.

A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, T.C. Kaushik, L.V. Kulkarni (Neut. Phys. Div., BARC, India), "During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Palladium Cathode Using the Dead Time Filtering Technique," *BARC Cold Fusion Forum* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 4. (FF July 1995) (FF Aug. 1995) *Cold Fusion*, issue 14 (1995), pp 15-19, 3 refs 6 figs 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1995)

Anurag Shyam, Amar Sinha (Neut. Phys. Div., BARC, India), "Faradaic Efficiency in Open Electrolysis Cells," *BARC Cold Fusion Forum* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 10. (FF July 1995)

A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan, T.C. Kaushik, L.V. Kulkarni (Neutron Phys. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "Observations of High Multiplicity Bursts of Neutrons During Electrolysis of Heavy Water with Palladium Cathode Using the Dead-Time Filtering Technique," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 181-187, 6 figs, 2 tables. (FF Feb. 1996)

A. Shyam, T.C. Kaushik (Neutron Phys. Div., Bhabha Atomic Res. Cntr., Mumbai, India), "Absence of Neutron Emission during Interaction of Deuterium with Metal at Low Energies," *Pramana*, 1998, 50(1), pp 75-83. Proc. INE'98 Symp., Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 181, abstract only.

M. Sigalas (Res. Ctr. Crete), D.A. Papaconstantopoulos (NRL, Wash., D.C.), N.C. Bacalis (Nat. Hellenic Res. Found., Athens), "Total Energy and Band Structure of the 3d, 4d, and 5d Metals," *Physical Rev. B*, Condensed Matter, vol 45, no 11, 15 Mar 1992, pp 5777-5783, 2 figs, 8 tables. (FF April 1992)

C. Signorini (Dep. Fis., Padua, Italy), "Subbarrier Fusion," *Conf. Proc. - Ital. Phys. Soc.* (1993), vol 38 (Perspectives in Heavy Ion Physics), pp 101-112, 18 refs. (FF Sept. 1993)

David S. Silver (Phillips Lab., Edwards A.F.B., CA), John Dash, Patrick S. Deefe (Portland State Univ., Phys. Dept., Portland, Oregon), "Surface Topography of a Palladium Cathode after Electrolysis in Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.* (1993), vol 24, no 4, pp 423-430, 9 refs, 9 figs. (FF Dec. 1993)

E. Simanek (Dept. Phys., Univ. CA, Riverside), "Quantum Tunneling Through a Fluctuation Barrier. Enhancement of Cold Fusion Rate," *Physica A* (Amsterdam), vol 164, no 1 (1990), pp 147-168. (FF Sept. 1990)

Bart Simon (Dept. Sociology/Sci. Studies, UC - San Diego, CA), "The Specter of Post-Closure Cold Fusion: An Hauntology for the Technoscientific Afterlife," talk given in the Sci. & Tech. Studies Program, York Univ., Toronto, Canada, March 12, 1996. (FF Sept. 1996)

Pierre Sinclair, "Gravitational Magnetic Drive (Anti-Gravity)," *Int'l Symp. New Energy* (1996) pp 383-393, 6 refs, 5 figs. (FF May 1996)

Clifford E. Singer (Nuclear Engineer Dept., Univ. Illinois), "Comments on the Low Temperature Fusion Session at the 16th Symposium on Fusion Engineering," personal communication, *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, pp 5-7.

M. Singh, M.D. Saksena, V.S. Dixit, V.B. Kartha (BARC, Bombay, India), "Verification of the George Oshawa Experiment for Anomalous Production of Iron from Carbon Arc in Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, Nov. 1994, pp 266-270, 4 refs, 1 fig, 3 tables. (FF Nov. 1994)

Amar Sinha, B.D. Bhawe, C.G. Panchal, A. Shyam, M. Srinivasan (Neut. Phys. Div., BARC, India), "Detection of Individual Nuclear Particle Scintillations Using Image Intensifier Tubes: Possible Application in Cold Fusion Experiments," *BARC "Cold Fusion Forum"* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 19. (FF July 1995)

Bikash Sinha, Y.P. Viyogi, S. Chattopadhyaya, M.R. Dutta Mazumdar, B.S.N. Murthy, G. Muthukrishnam, T. Bandyopadhyaya, M.D. Trivedi, D. Ghosh, D.K. Srivastava (BARC), P. Sen (Saha Inst. Nucl. Phys., Calcutta), "Observation of Neutron Bursts in Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Indian J. Technol.*, vol 27, June 1989, pp 275-277, 3 refs. (FF June 1990)

B. Singla, V.K. Jinday, K.N. Pathak (Punjab Univ.), V.V. Paranjape (Lakehead Univ., Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada), "Self-Energy of a Hydrogenic Atom Near a Metal Surface," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 46, no 11, Sept. 15, 1992, pp 7088-95, 3 figs, 11 refs. (FF Oct. 1992)

R.E. Sioda, T.Z. Fahidy (Inst. Indus. Organic Chem., Warsaw), "A Simplified Approach to the Thermal Behavior of Electrolytic Dewar Cell Calorimeters," *J. Applied Electrochem.* (1992), vol 22, no 4, pp 347-50. (FF June 1992)

Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Industrial Organic Chem., Poland), "A Mechanistic Model of Cold Fusion Based on Hot Spot Hypothesis: Spatial Constraints to Nuclear Synthesis Reactions in Electrochemically-Induced Cold Fusion," *ICCF-4* (1993). (FF Feb. 1994)

Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Indust. Org. Chem., Warsaw, Poland), "Evaluation of Energetics of Cold Fusion Phenomenon According to 'Hot Spot' Mechanism," *Cold Fusion*, issue 12, July 1995, pp 6-7. (FF Aug. 1995)

Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Indust. Org. Chem., Warsaw-Zeran, Poland), "Metal Confinement Fusion Mechanism," *Cold Fusion* (1995), pp 5-6. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Indus. org. Chem., Warsaw-Zeran, Poland), "Estimation of Temperature and Radii of Hot Spots in Deuterated Palladium and Titanium," *Cold Fusion* (1995), no 11, pp 19-21. *Chem. Abs.*, 2 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Indust. Org. Chem., Warszawa-Zeran, Poland), "A Model of Cold Fusion Based on Hot Spot Hypothesis," *Cold Fusion*, issue 16 (1996), pp 21-25, 40 refs. (FF April 1996)

Roman Edmund Sioda (Poland), "Can Nuclear Fusion be Initiated in Metal Deuterides?" *Cold Fusion*, issue 19,

Oct. 1996, pp 28-35, 24 refs. (FF Nov. 1996)

Roman E. Sioda (Inst. Indust. Org. Chem. Warsaw, Poland), "Cavity in Metal (Hohiraum) Limited-Radiation Effect and Law," *Curr. Top. Electrochem.*, vol 3, no 2, pp 349-355 (English) 1994; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 126, abstract only.

\*\*C. Sivarán, V. de Sabbata, "Cold Fusion and Brown Dwarfs," *Nature*, vol 341, Sept. 7, 1989, 28.

Anders Sjoland, Per Kristiansson, Johnny Westergard, Klas Malmquist (Dept. Phys., Lund Inst. Tech., Sweden), "Multiparameter Neutron Data." The Science of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 261-265, 6 refs, 5 figs. (FF July 1991)

G. Skandan, Horst Hahn, J.C. Parker, "Nanostructured  $Y_2O_3$ : Synthesis and Relation to Microstructure and Properties," *Scripta Metallurgical et Materialia*, vol 25 (1991), pp 2389-2393, 3 figs, 9 refs. (FF June 1992)

P.J. Skerrett (1990), "Cold Fusion at Texas A&M: Problems, But No Fraud," *Science*, vol 250, p 1507; Ed Stroms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

A.V. Skripov, M. Yu. Belyaev, A.P. Stepanov (Inst. Metal Phys., Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg, Russ. Fed.), L.N. Padurets, E.I. Sokolova (Inst. Gen. & Inorg. Chem., Russ. Acad. Sci., Moscow, Russ. Fed.), "Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Electronic Structure and Hydrogen Motion in the Random b.c.c.- $TaV_2$ -H(D) System," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 190, no 2, pp 171-179, 36 refs, 8 figs, 2 table. (FF May 1993)

Zdenek Slanina (Czechoslovak Academy of Sci.s), "Towards Molecular-Thermodynamic Aspects of Postulated Pd/D Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion: A Useful Example of a Failure of the Conventional Translational Partition Function," *Thermochimica Acta*, vol 156 (1989), pp 285-290. (FF Feb. 1991)

M. Sluiter, D. De Fontaine, X.Q. Guo, R. Podloucky, A.J. Freeman, "First-principles Calculation of Phase Equilibria in the Aluminum Lithium System," *Physical Review B*, vol 42 (1990), pp 10460-10476. (FF Feb. 1991)

Gary Slutsker, David C. Churbuck, "Whose Invention is it Anyway?" *Forbes*, Aug. 19, 1991, pp 114-118. (FF Sept. 1991)

S.I. Smedley, S. Crouch-Baker, M.C.H. McKubre, F.L. Tanzella (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), "Issues Relating to the Safe Operation of Electrolysis Cells," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 139-151, 3 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1992)

A.V. Smilga, V.P. Smilga (Inst. Teor. Eksp. Fiz., Moscow, Russia), "A Small Physical Effect [in Cold Fusion]," *Russ. Khim. Zh.*, vol 40, no 3, pp 122-126 (Russian) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 125, abstract only.

Emily T. Smith (Editor of Developments to Watch), "This Theory May Make Sense of Cold Fusion," *BusinessWeek*, Aug. 24, 1992, p 77. (FF Sept. 1992)

J.J. Smith (Dept. Energy, Washington, D.C.), S. Szpak, P.A. Mosie-Boss (N.R.D. San Diego, CA), "Comments on the Methodology of Excess  $^3H$  Determination," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 515-518, 2 refs, 1 fig. (FF Dec. 1992)

Shannon Smith (Inst. for Basic Res., Monteroduni, Italy & Palm Harbor, FL), "Hadronic Energy a New, Clean 'Subnuclear' Source," *Cold Fusion*, issue 16 (1996), pp 21-25, 40 refs. (FF April 1996)

Shannon D. Smith (Res. Assoc., Inst. for Basic Res., Palm Harbor, FL), "Santilli's Clean, Subnuclear, Hadronic Energy, Recycling of Nuclear Waste, and Quantitative Treatment of New Energies," Proc. Intl. Symp. on New Energy (1996), pp 395-414, 16 refs. (FF June 1996)

A. Snadulescu, A. Florescu (Bucharest), W. Greiner (J.W. Goethe-Univ.), "Cold Fission as Emission of Fragments," *J. Phys. G; Nucl. Part. Phys.*, vol 15 (1989), pp 1815-1831. (FF Jan. 1990)

Jerzy Sobkowski (Chem., Univ. Warszawski, Warsaw, Poland), "Cold Fusion - Facts and Opinions," *Wiad. Chem.*, vol 44, nos. 7-8 (1990), 587-602, 15 refs, in Polish. (FF Feb. 1992)

A.N. Sofronkov, L.I. Korolenko (Odessa Teknol. Inst., Ukraine), "Aluminum as a Promoter of Nickel Catalyst of Hydrogen Electrode of Electrochemical Generator," *Ukr. Khim. Zh.* (Russ. ed.) vol 57, no 4 (1991), pp 395-397, in Russian. (FF Jan. 1993)

Karl Sohlberg, Krzysztof Szalewicz (Univ. DE), "Fusion Rates for Deuterium in Titanium Clusters," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 144 (1990), pp 365-370. (FF Feb. 1990) (FF Oct. 1990)

V.N. Soifer, V.A. Goryachev, A.N. Salyuk, A.F. Sergeev (Far East. Sci. Cent., Vladivostok), "Neutron Emissions During Heavy Water Electrolysis," *Appl. Radiat. Isot.* (1992), vol 43, no 8, pp 1041-4. (FF Oct. 1992)

G.S. Soloviev, A.S. Gontar (Scientific & Industrial Assoc. "Luch", Moscow, Russia), "Cold Nuclear Fusion in Molten Metals," private communication, 4 refs, translated by Igor Goryachev. (FF Nov. 1994)

Pier Giorgio Sona, Marco Ferrari (CISE, Milano, Italy), "The Possible Negative Influence of Dissolved O<sub>2</sub> in Cold Nuclear Fusion Experiments," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 4, Dec. 1990, pp 678-8. (FF Jan. 1991)

Pier G. Sona, Fulvio Parmigiani, Franco Barberi, Adriano Battaglia, Renza Berti, Giovanni Buzzanca, Aldo Capelli, Davide Capra, Marco Ferrari (CISE SpA, Milano, Italy), "Preliminary Tests on Tritium and Neutrons in Cold Nuclear Fusion within Palladium Cathodes," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, no 4, July 1990, pp 713-717, 7 refs. (FF July 1990)

P.G. Sona (CISE Spa, Segrate, Italy), with A. Battaglia, L. Buzzanca, N. Radatti, F. Barberis, A. Capelli, R. Berti, D. Capra, A. Tosi, I. Ciaccolini, L. Dentri and G.A. Costa (Chem.-Phys. Inst., Genova Univ., Genova), "Experimental Activity on Cold Fusion in CISE," Proc. the Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), pp 50-59, 7 figs, in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

P.G. Sona (CISE Spa, Segrate, Italy), "Phenomenological and Theoretical Aspects of Cold Fusion," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), pp 161-178, 9 figs, in Italian. (FF May 1993) (FF Dec. 1993)

Xingi Song, Jianbo Liu (Dept. Chem., Qinghua Univ., Beijing, P.R. China), "Cold Fusion and Its Lessons," *Huazue Tongbao*, vol 1, pp 54058 (Chinese) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 126, abstract only.

Petro P. Sosenko, Victor K. Decyk (LPMI, EC, Polytech., Palaiseau, Fr.), "Microscopic Theory of Magnetized Quasiparticle Approach," *Phys. Scr.*, vol 49, no 5 (1994), pp 619-624. (FF Jan. 1995)

Yu.I. Sosokin (Russian Acad. Sci., Nuclear Res. Inst.), "Tear-Off Reactions in Polycrystals," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 14-16, 4 refs, 2 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

J.R. Southon, J.W. Stark, J.S. Vogel, J.C. Waggington (McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario), "Upper Limit for Neutron Emission Form Cold D-T Fusion," *Physical Review C*, vol 41, no 5, pp R1899-1900, May 1990, 11 refs. (FF June 1992)

Domina Eberle Spencer (Dept. Math., Univ. CT, Storrs), Uma Shama (Dept. Math., Bridgewater St. Coll., Bridgewater, MA), Phillip Mann (Dept. Math., Univ. CT), "Interpretation of the Hafele-Keating Experiment," abstract of paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

David Spines, "Hydro-Energy via Water Reclamation Proposal," unpublished manuscript, 4 pages. (FF Aug. 1994)

Bernard I. Spinrad (Dept. Nucl. Engr.), "On Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, March 1990, p 343, 1 ref. (FF Mar. 1990)

Pari Spolter, Gravitational Force of the Sun, c1993, 260 pages, 351 refs, illus, indexed, ISBN 0-9638107-5-8, published by Orb Publishing, 11862 Balboa Blvd. #182, Granada Hills, CA 91344-2753, \$29.95. Reviewed by Hal Fox, *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, pp 21-22.

Pari Spolter (Granada Hill, CA), "Gravitational Force of the Sun," abstract of paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

\*\*M. Springborg, "On the Interactions between Hydrogen and Palladium," *Europhysics Letters*, vol 11, 15 Feb. 1990, pp 325-330.

M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam, T.C. Kaushik, R.K. Rout, V. Chitra, L.V. Kulkarni, M.S. Krishnan, S.K. Malhotra, V.G. Nagvenkar (BARC, Trombay, India), P.K. Iyengar (Atomic Energy Commission, India), "Observation of Tritium in Gas/Plasma Loaded Titanium Samples," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 514-534, 24 refs, 5 figs, 4 tables. (FF Nov. 1990)

M. Srinivasan, A. Shayam, S.B. Degwekar, L.V. Kulkarni (BARC), "Statistical Analysis of Neutron Emission in Cold Fusion Experiments," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 175-184, 18 refs, 3 figs, 7 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

M. Srinivasan (BARC, India), "Nuclear Fusion in an Atomic Lattice: An Update on the International Status of Cold Fusion Res.," *Current Science* (India), April 25, 1991, 174 refs. (FF May 1991)

M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam, T.C. Kaushik, R.K. Rout, L.V. Kulkarni (Neutron Phys. Div.), M.S. Krishnan, S.K. Malhotra, V.G. Nagvenkar (Heavy Water Div. - all at BARC, Bombay, India), P.K. Iyengar (Atomic Energy Commission), "Observation of Tritium in Gas/Plasma Loaded Titanium Samples," abstract provided for the ICCF-2, June 29-July 4, 1991, Como, Italy. (FF July 1991)

M. Srinivasan, A. Shyam, T.K. Shankarnarayanan, M.B. Bajpai, H. Ramamurthy, U.K. Mukherjee, M.S. Krishnan, M.G. Nayar, Y. Naik (BARC, Bombay, India), "Tritium and Excess Heat Generation During Electrolysis of Aqueous Solutions of Alkali Salts with Nickel Cathode," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 123-138, 9 refs, 8 figs, 3 tables. (FF Nov. 1992)

M. Srinivasan‡, P. Adi Babu†, M.B. Bajpai\*, D.S. Gupta\*, U.K. Mukherjee†, T.K. Sankarnarainan\*, A Sinha‡, A. Shyam‡ (‡Neutron Phys. Div., \*Chem. Engr. Div., †Process Instru. Sys. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "Excess Heat and Tritium Measurements in Ni-H<sub>2</sub>O Electrolytic Cells," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf., 6 mss pages, 18 refs. (FF April 1994)

M. Srinivasan, N.K. Ramaswamy, R.N. Khandekar, A.B. Patwardhan, R. Sundaresan et al. (BARC, India), "Search for Evidence of Transmutation of Elements During Germination of Seeds (Kervran Effect)," BARC "Cold Fusion Forum" on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 20. (FF July 1995)

M. Srinivasan, P. Abi Babu, M.B. Bajpai, D.S. Gupta, U.K. Mukherjee, H. Ramamurthy, T. Sankarnarainan, A. Sina, A. Shyam (BARC, India), "Measuring Excess Heat and Tritium in electrolytic Nickel-Water Cells," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 219-227, 18 refs, in Russian; Cold Fusion Source Book, pub. F.I.C., 1994, Engl.; *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

M. Srinivasan (Physics Group, BARC, Trombay, India), "Cold Fusion: Promising New Source of Energy from Water," *Physics News*, bulletin of the Indian Physics Assoc., vol 27, no 1, March 1996, pp 48-52. (FF Sept. 1996); *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 124, abstract only.

M. Srinivasan (Phys. Group, Bhabha Atomic Res. Cntr., Mumbai, India), "Cold Fusion: Promising New Source of Energy from Water," *Phys. News* (Mumbai, India), 27(1) 1996, pp 48-52. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, pp 181, abstract only.

Weston M. Stacey, Jr., "Reactor Prospects of Muon-Catalyzed Fusion of Deuterium and Tritium Concentrated in Transition Metals," *Fusion Technol.*, Sept. 1989. (FF Sept. 1989)

[Staff = usually a staff writer of the periodical of origination]

Staff, "Hydrogen Transmuted into Heavier Element," *New York Times*, March 27, 1927. Helium Is Produced by Two German Scientists (Paneth & Peters) from the Lighter Gas but in Small Quantities -- a Process which Releases Stores of Energy. (FF Nov. 1989)

Staff, "Report of the Cold Fusion Panel," a Report of the Energy Res. Advisory Board to the DoE, Nov. 1989. (FF Dec. 1989)

Staff, "Cold Fusion -- or Something," *Science News*, vol 136, Dec. 23 & 30, 1989. (FF Jan. 1990)

Staff, "Fusion: Prudes or Scientists," *The Plain Dealer*, Friday, Dec. 29, 1989, editorial. (FF Feb. 1990)

Staff, "Reinventing the Battery," *Popular Science*, Feb. 1990, p 23. (FF Feb. 1990)

Staff, "Electron-doped Superconductors Gain Attention; Cold Fusion Papers Prompt Much Talk, Few Results," *Science Watch*, vol 1, no 1, Jan. 1990, p 6. (FF Mar. 1990)

Staff, "Summary of the First Annual Cold Fusion Conference," *FF*, Apr. 1990, pp 1-2.

Staff, "A Los Alamos Summary: Positive Results of Cold Fusion Experiments," *FF*, May 1990, pp 3. [Chart lists tritium, neutrons, and heat results from 33 successful experimental groups.]

Staff, "Future Fusion," *Science Digest*, April/May 1990, pp 77-78. [Report on a 3-mile long fusion power generator, no cold fusion.] (FF May 1990)

Staff, "Cold Fusion Successes, Achievements, and Primary Sources," *FF*, June 1990, pp 5-12, 31 refs.

Staff, "Cold Fusion Gets the Cold Shoulder," *BusinessWeek*, April 9, 1990, p 51. (FF June 1990)

Staff, "Total Capability in Titanium Investment Casting," *Metallurgic*, vol 56, no 4, pp 189-190, April 1990. (FF June 1990)

Staff, "Science Journal Questions Texas A&M Experiments," *WSJ*, June 15, 1990, p B4. (FF July 1990)

Staff, "Cold Fusion and Other Matters," *Nature*, vol 346, no 6282, 26 July 1990, pp 326. (FF Aug. 1990)

Staff, "Whatever Happened to Cold Fusion?," *New Scientist*, 19 Jan. 1991, pp 45. (FF Feb. 1991)

Staff, "A Review of what We Have Learned about Replication of Cold Fusion Cells," *FF*, March 1991, pp 3-6, 10 refs.

Staff, "Cold Fusion: Out but not Down?," *Science Watch*, Jan./Feb 1991, p 6. (FF April 1991)

Staff, "Petition Calls for Congressional Hearings on Cold Fusion," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 4, Winter 1991, pp 66. (FF Jan. 1992)

Staff, "Another Giant Step for Mankind," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 4, no 4, Winter 1991, p 2. (FF Jan. 1992)

Staff, "National Academy and Royal Society Reject Science for Malthus," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Spring 1992, p 6. (FF June 1992)

Staff (AP), "Florida Scientists Hopes to Heat Up World with Cold Fusion Process," *Deseret News*, Saturday, June 27, 1992. Also, from *Orlando Sentinel* Staff Writer, "Floridian Says Fusion's no Illusion," *Salt Lake Tribune*, p A3, June 28, 1992. (FF July 1992)

Staff writer, *Scientific American*, "Cold Fusion and Lyndon LaRouche," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Summer 1992, vol 5, no 2, p 70. (FF Sept. 1992)

Staff, "Japanese News Weekly Features Takahashi Tour," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Summer 1992, vol 5, no 2, p 71, illus. (FF Sept. 1992)

Staff, "Italian Physicist Denounces Witch-Hunt in Cold Fusion to Washington Press," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Summer 1992, vol 5, no 2, pp 72-75, illus. (FF Sept. 1992)

Staff (Gannett News Service), "Danger, Lack of Skills Stall U.S. Students," *The Salt Lake Tribune*, page A3, Oct. 1, 1992. (FF Oct. 1992)

Staff, "Large Amount of Excess Heat Verified with Light Water," *Hokkaido Shimbun* also copied to *Chunichi Shimbun*, Oct. 2, 1992, front page. Also: S. Nagayama, "Expanded Potential of Cold Fusion with Light Water," page 2, in Japanese. Translated by Jed Rothwell. (FF Oct. 1992)

Staff writer, "Evidence Supporting Cold Fusion Pours In," *Nikkei Shimbun*, Sept. 26, 1992, page 12, in Japanese. Translated by Jed Rothwell. (FF Oct. 1992)

Staff, "Takeout Cold Fusion," *Science*, vol 258, 18 Dec. 92, p 1879. (FF Jan. 1993)

Staff, "New Periodicals - Fusion Facts," *The Ctr. for Frontier Sci.*, vol 3, no 1, Fall, 1992, p 44. (FF Jan. 1993)

Staff, "Easing Up on Secrecy Orders," *New York Times*, Feb. 1, 1993. (FF Feb. 1993)

Staff, "Dr. Francesco Celani: Replicating the Takahashi Experiment," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 5, no 4, Winter 1992, pp 70-71. (FF Feb. 1993)

Staff, "Proposed Mission Statment: Minnesota Cold Fusion Alliance, Inc.," *Future Trends Newsletter*, published by Minnesota Futurists, vol 24, no 1, Feb 1993, p 3. (FF March 1993)

Staff, "NAS Review of C.F.," statement of the Honorable Dick Swett before the House Appropriations Committee, Energy and Water Subcommittee, March 25, 1993. (FF March 1993)

Staff, "Magazine Spotlights C.F.," *Current Contents*, vol 33, no 6, pp 3-5, Feb. 8, 1993. (FF April 1993)

Staff, "House Committee Hears about Cold Fusion," *FF*, May, 1993, pp 1-2.

Staff, "Cold Fusion Patent Applications," *FF*, Feb. 1993, pp 13-19.

Staff, "The Moon is Made of.. an Unlimited Energy Source?" *BusinessWeek*, 8 Nov. 1993, p 99. (FF Nov. 1993)

Staff (Knight-Ridder News Service), "Scientists Set Record for Fusion Power," *Salt Lake Tribune*, Friday, Dec. 10, 1993, page A10. (FF Feb. 1994)

Staff, "Cold Fusion Reproduced - On Paper," *Science*, vol 264, no 5160, 6 May 1994, p 771. (FF June 1994)

Staff, "Nuclear Fusion in a Pinch," in TechUpdate, *Popular Science*, vol 171, no 7, July 1994, p 22. (FF July 1994)

Staff, "Engine to Burn Water," *Mechanics Illustrated*, Tech Update, Dec. 1994, p 32. (FF Nov. 1994)

Staff, "Wheeling and Dealing," *Rocky Mountain Inst. Newsletter*, vol 10, no 3, p 8. (FF Dec. 1994)

Staff, "A New Method for Destroying Radioactivity Discovered!" Tesla Briefs in *Extraordinary Sci.*, vol 6, no 3, Jul/Aug/Sep 1994, p 46. (FF Dec. 1994)

Staff, "The Weight of the Evidence," *The Economist*, Feb. 11, 1995, pp 71-73. (FF March 1995)

Staff, "Alchemy Nightmare," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 2, May/June 95, pp 30-32. (FF July 1995)

Staff, "Increasing the Lithium Capacity of a Carbon Electrode," *NASA Tech Briefs*, July '95, vol 19, no 7, p 52. (FF Aug. 1995)

Staff, "SRI Cold Fusion Work Now Funded by Japan's NEDO," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 3, July-Aug. 1995, p 42.

(FF Oct. 1995)

Staff, "Massachusetts - Electric Cars Proven Twice as Efficient as Gasoline Models at Nesea's 1995 American Tour De Soul," *Electrifying Times*, vol 3, no 2, Fall Edition (1995), p 9. (FF Oct. 1995)

Staff, "Triode CF Cell," *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 3, July-Aug. 1995, p 42. (FF Oct. 1995)

Staff writer, "At the Going Down of the Nuclear Sun," *The Economist*, Sci. & Tech. section, Sept. 16, 1996, pp 93-96, illus. (FF Oct. 1995)

Staff (AP), "Experts Seek Clues to Comet X-Rays," *Deseret News*, April 6, 1996, p A8. (FF April 1996)

Staff, "Large Superconduction Motors by 2000?" *Technol. Transfer Week*, March 19, 1996, p 4. (FF April 1996)

Staff, "Nota Bene: Vortices," *High T<sub>c</sub> Update*, vol 10, no 6, March 15, 1996. (FF April 1996)

Staff, "New Battery Powers onto the Market," *Dept. Commerce & Trade*, March 1996. (FF April 1996)

Staff, "A Great Invention of the Century, 'A Permanent Magnet Revolving Machine' Will Save the World?" Japanese magazine, in Japanese, translated by Takeo Sawaii. (FF Aug. 1996)

Staff, "Carbon Chemistry: Tubular Balls," Sci. & Technol. column of *The Economist*, 3 Aug. 1996, pp 70. (FF Sept. 1996)

Colin D. Stanners, Dennis Gatdin, Gabor A. Somorjai (Dept. Chem. & Matr. Sci. Div., Lawrence Berkeley Lab., Univ., CA., Berkeley), "Correlations of Atomic Structure and Reactivity at Solid-Gas and Solid-Liquid Interfaces," *J. Electrochem. Society*, vol 141, no 11, Nov. 1994. (FF March 1995)

Christoph Steinert, "Laser-Induced 'Semicold' Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, Jan. 1990, pp 206-208, 5 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

B. Stella, M. Corradi, F. Ferrarotto, V. Milone, F. Celani, A. Spallone (1993), "Evidence for Stimulated Emission of Neutrons in Deuterated Palladium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 437; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

B. Stella<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Celani<sup>3</sup>, M Corradi<sup>2</sup>, F. Ferrarotto<sup>2</sup>, N. Iucci<sup>1</sup>, V. Milone<sup>2</sup>, A. Spallone<sup>3</sup>, G. Villoresi<sup>1,4</sup> [1) Dip. Fis., Univ. di Roma III; 2) INFN Sezione di Roma I, at Dip. di Fis., Univ. "La Sapienza"; 3) Lab. Naz. INFN di Frascati; 4) Inst. Fis. Spazio Interplanetario - CNR Frascati (Roma)], "The FERMI Apparatus," Proc. Rome Workshop on the Status of C.F. in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), pp 25-41, 4 refs, 11 figs, 2 tables. (FF Nov. 1993)

B. Stella<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Celani<sup>3</sup>, M. Corradi<sup>1</sup>, F. Ferrarotto<sup>1</sup>, N. Iucci<sup>2</sup>, V. Milone<sup>1</sup>, A. Spallone<sup>3</sup>, G. Villoresi<sup>1,4</sup> [1) INFN Sezione di Roma at: Dip Fis., Univ. "La Sapienza", 2) Dipt. Fis., Univ. Roma III, 3) Lab. Nazionali INFN di Frascati, 4) Inst. Fis. Spazio Interplanetario - CNR Frascati], "Excess of Neutrons Coming Out of Deuterated Palladium Samples Irradiated by Prevalently Thermal Neutrons," presented at the Rome Workshop on the Status of Cold Fusion in Italy, Univ. di Roma III (1993), in Italian. (FF Dec. 1993)

Bruno Stella (Rome), "Nickel-Hydrogen Achievement," Fax received Feb. 23, 1994, FF, March 1994, p 14.

B. Stella, M. Alessio, A. Asmone, M. Corradi, F. Croce, F. Ferrarotto, S. Improta, V. Milone (INFN Roma I & Dip. di Fisica Chimica Univ. "La Sapienza" & Univ. Roma III, Roma, Italy), F. Celani, A. Spallone, P. Tripodi (Lab. Naz. INFN - Roma, Italy), F. Katumov, B.N. Lomonosov, D.I. Minasyan, V.A. Tsarev (P.N. Lebedev Phys. Inst., Russian Acad. Sci., Moscow, Russia, Dip. di Fisica, Univ. di Roma III, at Univ. "La Sapienza", Roma, Italy), "Search for Protons, Tritium, Neutrons, Gamma Rays and Thermal Effects Produced in a Pulsed Current Electrolytic Pd/D Experiment," paper to be presented at Minsk Conf. (FF April 1994)

B. Stella, A. Asmone, M. Corradi, F. Ferrarotto (INFN, Roma 1 & Dip. Fis., Univ. Roma III, Univ. "La Sapienza," Roma) F.F. Kayumov, B.N. Lomonosov, G.I. Merzon, D.I. Nimasyan, V.A. Tsarev (P.N. Lebedev Phys. Inst., Russ. Accad. Sci., Moscow), F. Celani, A. Petrocchi, A. Spallone, P. Tripodi (Lab. Naz. INFN, Frascati), "Upgrade of the FERMI Apparatus with Detection and Identification of Charged Hadrons in the Few MeV Energy Region," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #302. (FF April 1995)

Andrew Stern (Chicago), "Utah Researchers Aiming for Small Cold Fusion Power Plant," *Reuter News Wire*, 24 April 1990. (FF June 1992)

George Sterzinger, "Making Biomass Energy a Contender," *Technol. Review*, vol 98, no 7, pp 35-40. (FF Sept. 1995)

G. Harry Stine (writer), "The Alternate View - Energy," *Analog Sci. Fiction & Fact*, vol 94, no 5, April 1994, pp 132-137. (FF April 1994)

Richard Stone, "Propping up Cold Fusion," *Science*, vol 256, no 5053, p 28. (FF May 1992)

G. Stoppini (Univ. Piazza Torricelli, Pisa), "Coulomb Screening in Superconducting PdH," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 13D, no 9, Sept. 1991, pp 1181-88, 12 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1991) (FF Feb. 1992)

Gherardo Stoppini (Univ. Pisa, Phys. Dept. Piazza Torricelli, Italy), "Nuclear Processes in Hydrogen-Loaded Metals," *Fusion Techn.*, vol 34, no 1, Aug 1998, pp 81-85, 8 refs, 1 fig. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 1, 1998 (abstract only).

Edmund Storms, Carol Talcott-Storms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "The Effect of Hydriding on the Physical Structure of Palladium and on the Release of Contained Tritium," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 535-550, 5 refs, 20 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

Edmund Storms, Carol Talcott (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "A Systematic Study of Electrolytic Tritium Production," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 149-163, 16 refs, 4 figs. 7 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

Edmund Storms, Carol Talcott (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., New Mexico), "Electrolytic Tritium Production," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, no 4, July 1990, pp 680-695, 15 refs. (FF July 1990)

Edmund Storms (Nucl. Materials Tech. Div., LANL), "Review of Experimental Observations About the Cold Fusion Effect," *Fusion Technol.*, to be published in Aug. 1991, 82 manuscript pages, 363 refs. (FF May 1991) *Fusion Technol.*, Dec. 1991, vol 20, no 4, pp 433-477, 5 figs, 3 tabs, 359 refs. (FF May 1991 from manuscript) (FF Dec. 1991)

Edmund Storms, Carol Talcott-Storms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "The Effect of Hydriding on the Physical Structure of Palladium and on the Release of Contained Tritium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 2, p 246, 19 figs, 24 refs. (FF

Sept. 1991)

Edmund Storms (NMT Div., Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Measurements of Excess Heat from Pons-Fleischmann Type Electrolytic Cell Using Palladium Sheet," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 21-30, 4 refs, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1992) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 23, no 2. (FF March 1993) Also published as LAUR: 92:2390, dated July 2, 1992.

Edmund Storms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "The Status of Cold Fusion," Proc. 28th Intersoc. Energy Conv. Engr. Conf., vol 2, pp 315-320, 40 refs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Edmund Storms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., retired), "Some Characteristics of Heat Production Using the 'Cold Fusion' Effect," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 96-100, 6 figs, 10 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers (EPRI) 1993. (FF Dec. 1993)

E. Storms (1994), "Chemically-Assisted Nuclear Reactions," *Cold Fusion*, vol 1, no 3, p 42; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Edmund Storms (Los Alamos, NM), "Methods Required for the Production of Excess Energy Using the Electrolysis of Palladium in D<sub>2</sub>O Based Electrolyte," Cold Fusion Source Book, Minsk Conf. 1994, p 129, 4 mss pages, 27 refs. (FF April 1994) *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 355-362, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Edmund Storms, "Warning Up to Cold Fusion," *Technol. Review*, vol 97, no 4, May/June 1994, pp 19-29. (FF June 1994)

Edmund Storms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., retired), "A Brief Cold Fusion Update," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 3, no 1, p 2. (FF March 1995)

Edmund Storms (Los Alamos Nat. Lab. (retired)), "A Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #101. (FF April 1995)

Edmund Storms (ENECO), "Chemically Assisted Nuclear Reactions," SOFE '95, Seeking a New Energy Era, Book of Abs., 16th IEEE/NPSS, Symp. on Fusion Engr. (1995), p 218. (FF Sept. 1995) (FF Oct. 1995)

Edmund Storms (retired from Los Alamos Nat. Lab., Santa Fe, NM), "How to Produce the Pons-Fleischmann Effect," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 2, March 1996, pp 261-268, 37 refs, 1 fig. (FF March 1996)

Edmund Storms, "Review of the 'Cold Fusion' Effect," accepted for publication in *J. Sci. Exploration* (1996), 62 manuscript pages, 190 refs, 12 figs, 10 tables. (FF April 1996)

Edmund Storms (Santa Fe, NM), "A Study of Those Properties of Palladium that Influence Excess Energy Production by the 'Pons-Fleischmann' Effect," *Infinite Energy*, vol 2, no 8, May/June 1996, pp 50-57, 11 refs, 27 figs, 3 tables. (FF Sept. 1996)

Edmund Storms, "Facts Being Distorted in Cold Fusion Controversy," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 30, no 1, Sept. 1996, pp 130-131, 2 refs. (FF Sept. 1996)

E. Storms (ENECO, NM), "Some Thoughts on the Nature of the Nuclear-Active Regions in Palladium," ICCF-6

(1996), Program & Abs., p 38. (FF Oct. 1996)

John C. Stover, "Motional Fields and the Edwards' Effect," Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy (1993), pp 283-290, 10 refs, 2 figs. (FF May 1993)

J.D. Strachan et al. (in a paper bearing the names of 136 different researchers from 15 different agencies in 5 different countries, reports Tokamak experiments fueled with deuterium and tritium are more successful), "Fusion Power Production from TFTR Plasmas Fueled with Deuterium and Tritium," *Phys. Rev. Lett.*, vol 72, no 22, 30 May 1994, pp 3526-3529, 22 refs, 5 figs. (FF June 1994)

Roger Stringham (E-Quest Sci.s, Palo Alto, CA), "Cavitation Induced Micro-Fusion," presented at ICCF-4, but not in proc. (FF Dec. 1993)

M. Stroh, "Serendipity Yields Buckyball Trap for Gases," *Science News*, vol 141, no 22, pp 356-357. (FF June 1992)

A. Stroka, B. Baranowski, S.M. Filipek (Inst. Phys. Chem., Polish Acad. Sci., Warsaw), "Search for  $^3\text{He}$  and  $^4\text{He}$  in Pd-D<sub>2</sub> System Long-Term Cumulation Experiment in High Pressure," *Pol. J. Chem.*, vol 67, no 2, pp 353-354. (FF Feb. 1995)

R.A. Stukan (Inst. Chem. Phys., Russian Acad., Moscow), "The Effect of Tritium on Hard Emission Generation During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #313, poster session. (FF May 1995)

R.A. Stukan, Yu.M. Rumyantsev (Semenov Inst. Chem. Phys., Russian Acad. Sci., Moscow), "Effect of Tritium on the Generation of Hard Radiation in the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O with a Palladium Cathode (T-D Cold Fusion Reactions)," *High Energy Chem.* (Transl. of *Khim. Vys. Energ.*), vol 30, no 5, (1996), pp 343-346, 1996. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 94, abstract only.

Peter A. Sturrock (Stanford Univ., Stanford, CA), "The Role of Heresies in Scientific Research," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994) (abstract from the 13th annual meeting of the Society for Scientific Exploration, Austin, TX, June 9-11, 1994), pp 430. (FF Oct. 1994)

Klaus Suemmerer (Ges. Schwerionenforsch., Darmstadt, Germany), "Production Rates of Unstable Nuclei in Nuclear Reactions," Int. Workshop Phys. Tech. Second Nucl. Beams (1992), pp 273-288, 23 refs. (FF Aug. 1993)

V.I. Sugakov (Ukraine), "Conditions for Inducing, Dynamics and Manifestation of Atom Acceleration in Nonequilibrium Crystals," *Ukr. Fiz. Zh.*, vol 41, no 9, pp 834-839 (Ukrainian) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 127, abstract only.

Da-Lin Sun, Yong-Quan Lei, Jing Wu, Qi-Dong Wang (Dept. Mats. Sci. & Engr., Zhejiang Univ., Hangzhou), Rong Wang (Zhejiang Ctr. Modern Phys., Hangzhou), "An Explanation for the Abnormal Temperature Rise of Palladium Cathode During Electrochemical Deuterium Charging," *Sci. in China A*, vol 36, no 12, pp 1501-1508, 12 refs, 2 figs, 4 tables. (FF June 1994)

R. Sundaresan, J.O'M. Bockris (Texas A&M Univ., Dept. Chem., TX), "Anomalous Reactions During Arcing Between Carbon Rods in Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, Nov. 1994, pp 261-265, 21 refs, 2 figs, 4 tables. (FF Nov. 1994)

R. Sundaresan, S.N. Vaidya (Anal. Chem. & Chem. Div., BARC, India), "Proposed Experiment for Confirmation of Excess Heat in SrCeO<sub>3</sub> : YNb in Presence of Deuterium," *BARC Cold Fusion Forum* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 8. (FF July 1995)

R. Sundaresan (Anal. Chem. Div., BARC, India), "Effect of Microsecond Current Pulsing on Excess Power Generation During Electrolysis of LiOD," *BARC Cold Fusion Forum* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 9. (FF July 1995)

Olof Sunden, "Centripetal De Broglie Wave Fields Connected to Particles at Rest - A Proposed Nuclide Periodic Table," *Cold Fusion*, issue 13, pp 16-21, 5 figs, 3 tables. (FF Sept. 1995)

Olof Sunden (France), "Centripetal De Broglie Wave Fields Connected to Particles at Rest Explain Cold Fusion and the Particle-Wave-Duality," *Proc. ICCF-5*, 1995, pp 379-382, 7 refs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1996)

Curt Suplee (Washington Post Staff Writer), "Searching for Nature's Message in a Bottle of Glowing Water," *Washington Post, Science*, p A3, Aug. 12, 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

Antony C. Sutton (Editor), "Update on Cold Fusion," *FTIR (Future Technol. Intelligence Report)*, vol 3, no 11, Nov. 1992, pp 5-6, no ref. (FF Feb. 1993)

Taira Suzuki, Shigetoshi Koike, Makoto Kano (Sci. Univ. Tokyo), "Destruction of Superdiffusivity of Hydrogen in Vanadium by the Applied Electric Field," *J. Phys. Soc. Japan*, vol 59, no 2, Feb. 1990, pp 596-600, 7 refs. (FF May 1990)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technology, MA), "Reexamination of a Key Cold Fusion Experiment: 'Phase-II' Calorimetry by the MIT Plasma Fusion Center," revised July 16, 1992, *FF*, Aug. 1992, pp 27-40, 19 refs, 6 figs, 1 table.

Mitchell R. Swartz (Jet Technology, Weston, MA), "Quasi-One-Dimensional Model of Electrochemical Loading of Isotopic Fuel into a Metal," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, no 2, Sept. 1992, pp 296-300, 11 refs, 2 figs. (FF Sept. 1992)

Mitchell R. Swartz, article, "Dye Catalyzed Photoactivated Charge Transfer Noble Metal Cathodes," *FF*, Jan., 1993, p 17.

Mitchell Swartz, article, "Dr. Edmund Storms' Lecture at MIT," *FF*, May 1993.

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technologies, Weston, MA), "Isotopic Fuel Loading and Other Reactions Within an Electrode," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 74-77, 13 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. *Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers* (EPRI) (1993), p 33. (FF Dec. 1993) (FF Sept. 1994)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technol., Weston, MA), "A Method to Improve Algorithms Used to Detect Steady State Excess Enthalpy," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 369-372, 16 refs, 3 figs. (FF Jan. 1994) *Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Material Papers* (EPRI) (1993), p 33.

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technol., Weston, MA), "Some Lessons from Optical Examination of the PFC Phase-II Calorimetric Curves," *Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers* (EPRI) (1993), pp 19-1 to 14, 12 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1994)

Mitchell R. Swartz (Jet Technol., Weston, MA), "Generalized Isotopic Fuel Loading Equations," *Cold Fusion*

Source Book, Minsk Conf., 1994, 4 mss pages, 14 refs. (FF April 1994)

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Technol., Weston, MA), "Four Definitions of Power Ratio used to Describe Excess Enthalpy in Solid-State Loading Systems," *J. on New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 54-59, 24 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF March 1996) (FF July 1996)

Mitchell Swartz, "High Grade Electrical Energy Generation," *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, p 8.

Mitchell Swartz (JET Technol., MA), Letter to the *JNE* Editor, "Relative Impact of Thermal Stratification of the Air Surrounding Calorimeters," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 141-143, 6 refs, 1 fig. (FF July 1996)

Mitchell Swartz, "Cold Fusion Writer at MIT," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 4, no 3, Summer 1996, p 5. (FF Aug. 1996)

Mitchell Swartz, "Los Alamos Nat. Lab Reports Tritium from CF," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 4, no 3, Summer 1996, p 1. (FF Aug. 1996)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Technol., Inc., Weston, MA), Deuterium Production and Light Water Excess Enthalpy Experiments Using Nickel Cathodes," Proc. 2nd. Second Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions (1996), *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, Fall 1996, pp 68-79, 49 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Sept. 1996)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technol., Inc., MA), "Heat Transported by Buoyant Force May Augment Solution Convection in Flow Calorimetric Systems," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 95. (FF Nov. 1996)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technol., MA), "Cooperative Phonon Coupling Following Catastrophic Desaturation," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 125. (FF Dec. 1996)

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technol., Inc., MA), "Consistency of the Biphasic Nature of Excess Enthalpy in Solid-State Anomalous Phenomena with the Quasi-One-Dimensional Model of Isotope Loading into a Material," *Fusion Technology*, vol 31, no 1, Jan. 1997, pp 63-74, 36 refs, 6 figs; *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 4, Winter 1996, p 108, abstract only.

Mitchell R. Swartz (JET Techno., MA), "Phusons in Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar. 1997, pp 228-236, 56 refs, 2 figs, 3 tables. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 94, abstract only.

Mitchell Swartz, "Metachronous Release of Nuclear Ash Linked to Excess Heat," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 5, no 3, Fall 1997, p 1; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 125, abstract only.

Mitchell Swartz, "Codeposition of Palladium and Deuterium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 32, no 1, Aug. 1997, pp 126-130, 14 refs, 2 figs, 1 table; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 125, abstract only.

Mitchell Swartz (JET Technol., Inc., Wellesley Hills, MA), "Biphasic Behavior in Thermal Electrolytic Generators using Nickel Cathodes," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper #97009; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 130, abstract only.

Mitchell Swartz (JET Energy Technol., Inc., Wellesley Hills, MA), "Patterns of Failure in Cold Fusion Experiments," IECEC-98. Fusion Facts section *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 1, 1998, abstract only. Also in Fusion Facts section, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 118, abstract only.

Dick Swett, statement before the House Appropriations Committee, Energy and Water Subcommittee, March 25, 1993. (FF April 1993)

David Swinbanks, "Is Japan Throwing Good Money after Bad Science?" *Nature*, vol 367, 24 Feb. 1994, p 670. (FF April 1994)

K. Szalewicz, J.D. Morgan III (Univ. DE), H.J. Monkhorst (Univ. FL-Gainesville), "Fusion Rates for Hydrogen Isotopic Molecules of Relevance for Cold Fusion," *Physical Review A*, vol 40, no 5, Sept. 1, 1989, pp 2824-2827, 20 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

Z. Szeflinski, M. Kozlowski, S. Osuch, P. Sawicki, G. Szedlinska, Z. Wilhelmi, K.B. Starowieyski, M. Tkacz (Inst. Exp. Phys., Warsaw Univ., Poland), "Upper Limit of Neutron Emission from the Chemical Reaction of Lithium Deuteride (LiD) with Heavy Water," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 168, no 3, pp 83-86. (FF Jan. 1993)

Laszlo Szego, Peter F. Ofner (Australia), "Hoek, Sagnac, and the Aether," abstract of paper in Independent Sessions held by the Natural Philosophy Alliance, in association with the annual SWARM/AAS meeting, Flagstaff, AZ, 2-7 June 1996. (FF June 1996)

S. Szpak, P.A. Mosier-Boss (Naval Ocean Sys. Ctr., San Diego, CA), J.J. Smith (Dept. Energy), "On the Behavior of Pd Deposited in the Presence of Evolving Deuterium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 302 (1991), pp 225-60. (FF May 1991)

S. Szpak, C.J. Gabriel (Naval Ocean Sys. Ctr.), J.J. Smith (Dept. Energy), R.J. Novak (Off. Naval Res.), "Electrochemical Charging of Pd Rods," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 309 (1991), pp 273-292, 26 refs, 13 figs. (FF Sept. 1991)

S. Szpak, P.A. Mosier-Boss (NOSC, San Diego, CA), J.J. Smith (DoE, Washington, D.C.), "Reliable Procedure for the Initiation of the Fleischmann-Pons Effect," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 87-91, 5 refs, 5 figs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

S. Szpak, P.A. Mosier-Boss, S.R. Scharber, J.J. Smith (Nav. Ocean Syst. Ctr., San Diego, CA, USA), "Charging of the Palladium/Hydrogen or Deuterium (Pd/<sup>n</sup>H) System: Role of the Interphase," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 337, nos. 1-2 (1992), 21 refs, 11 figs, pp 147-163. (FF Jan. 1993)

S. Szpak, P.A., Mosier-Boss, J.J. Smith (Naval Command, Control & Servey Ctr. RDT&E Div., San Diego, CA), "On the Behavior of the Cathodically Polarized Pd/D System: Search for Emanating Radiation," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 210, no 6 (1996), pp 382-390. (FF July 1996)

S. Szpak, P.A. Mosier-Boss (Navel Command, Control & Ocean Surveillance Ctr. RDT & E Div., San Diego, CA), "Nuclear and Thermal Events Associated with Pd + D Codeposition," Proc.2nd Conf. on Low-Energy Nuclear Reactions, 1996, *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 3, pp 54-67, 19 refs, 8 figs. (FF Sept. 1996)

S. Szpak, P.A. Mosier-Boss (Naval Command. Control & Ocean Surveillance Ctr., RDT and E Div., San Diego, CA), "On the Behavior of the Cathodically Polarized Pd/D System: A Response to Vigier's Comments," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 221, nos 1-2 (1996), pp 141-143. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 95, abstract only.

Stanislaw J. Szpak, Pamela A. Mosier-Boss (NCCOSC RDT & E Div., San Diego, CA), "Thermal and Nuclear

Events Associated with Pd + D Codeposition," IECEC 1997, paper #97120; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, pp 130-131, abstract only.

Eugenio Tabet (Ist. Superiore di Sanità), Alexander Tenenbaum (Univ. "La Sapienza"), "A Dynamical Model for Cold Fusion in Deuterated Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 1, Aug. 1990, pp 143-146, 11 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

Eugenio Tabet (Physic Lab. NIH, Rome, Italy), Alexander Tenenbaum ("La Sapienza" Univ., Rome, Italy), "Developments of a Dynamical Model for Cold Fusion in Deuterated Palladium," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

E. Tabet, A. Tenenbaum (Lab. Fis. Ist. Rome), "Nuclear Reactions from Lattice Collapse in a Cold Fusion Model," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 144, no 6-7 (1990), pp 301-305,. (FF June 1990)

E. Tachikawa, T. Hirabayashi, Z. Yoshida, Y. Arantono, T. Kimura, H. Aoyagi, R. Sato, K. Obara, Y. Yamanuti, et al. (JAE Res. Inst., Japan), "In Search of Cold Deuteron-Deuteron Nuclear Fusion," *Nippon Genshiryoku Kenkyushio*, [Rep.] (1992), JAERI-M 92-036, pp 344-346, 4 refs. (FF July 1993)

M. Tadokoro, M. Nogami, Y. Chikano, M. Kimoto, T. Ise, K. Nishio, N. Furukawa (Functional Mats. Res. Cent., Sanyo Electric Co., Ltd., Osaka, Japan), "Development of Hydrogen-Absorbing Alloys for Nickel-Metal Hydride Secondary Batteries," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 179-181, 5 refs, 3 figs. (FF May 1993)

T. Tajima (Univ. TX-Austin), H. Iyetomi (Argonne Nat. Lab.), S. Ichimaru (Univ. Tokyo), "Influence of Attractive Interaction between Deuterons in Pd on Nuclear Fusion," Institute for Fusion Studies, Univ. TX at Austin, Paper IFSR #369, April 1989. (FF Feb. 1990)

T. Tajima, H. Iyetomi, S. Ichimaru (Dept. Phys., Univ. TX), "Influence of Attractive Interaction between Deuterons in Pd on Nuclear Fusion," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 4 (1990), pp 437-440, 17 refs, 3 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Ryuuzo Takagi, Hiroo Numata, Izumi Ohno (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), Kazutaka Kawamura (Tokai Univ.), Shiro Haruyama (Tokyo Nat. Col. Tech.), "Neutron Emission During a Long-Term Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 4, July 1991, pp 2135-2139, 6 refs, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Akito Takahashi (Osaka Univ.), "Opening Possibility of Deuteron-Catalyzed Cascade Fusion Channel in PdD under D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis," *J. Nuclear Sci. & Technol.*, vol 26, no 5, May 1989, pp. 558-560, 5 refs. (FF Oct. 1990)

Akito Takahashi, Takayuki Takeuchi, Toshiyuki Iida (Osaka Univ.), Masanori Watanabe (Central Res. Lab., Matsushita Electric Industrial Co.), "Emission of 2.45 MeV and Higher Energy Neutrons from D<sub>2</sub>O-Pd Cell under Biased-Pulse Electrolysis," *J. Nuclear Sci. & Technol.*, vol 27, no7, July 1990, pp. 663-6, 5 refs. (FF Oct. 1990)

A. Takahashi, T. Takeuchi, T. Iida (Osaka Univ., Japan), M. Watanabe (Matsushita Electric Industrial Co., Japan), "Neutron Spectra from D<sub>2</sub>O-Pd Cells with Pulse Electrolysis," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

A. Takahashi (Engr. College, Tokyo Univ.), "Room Temperature Nuclear Fusion," *Gendai Kagaku* (1989), vol 223, pp 48-54, in Japanese. [A review with no references is given on the cold fusion studies of FP, Jones, and the Italian work.] (FF Jan. 1990)

Akito Takahashi, Toshiyuki Iida, Fujio Maekawa, Hisashi Sugimoto, Shigeo Yoshida (Osaka Univ.), "Windows of Cold Nuclear Fusion and Pulsed Electrolysis Experiments," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, March 1991, pp 380-90. (FF March 1991)

Akito Takahashi, "Nuclear Products by D<sub>2</sub>O/Pd Electrolysis and Multi-Body Fusion," Proc. ISEM-Nagoya, Japan (1992), draft, 5 pages, 9 refs, 3 figs. (FF March 1992)

A. Takahashi, I. Iida, T. Takeuchi, A. Mega, S. Yoshida, M. Watanabe (Osaka Univ., Japan) "Neutron Spectra and Controllability by PdD Electrolysis Cell with Low-High Current Pulse Operation," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 93-98, 1 ref, 5 figs. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

Akito Takahashi (Osaka Univ.), Makoto Okamoto (Tokyo Inst. Tech.), Eugene Mallove (Clustron Sci. Corp., VA), Francesco Celani (Lab. Nazionali Frascati, Italy), Antonella de Ninno (ENEA, Frascati, Italy) were the panel members. Topic: "Panel Discussion on the Takahashi Method." *FF*, Nov. 1992, p 21.

A. Takahashi, A. Mega, H. Miyamaur, T. Iida (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan) T. Takeuchi (Matsushita Electric Co., Osaka, Japan), "Anomalous Excess Heat by D<sub>2</sub>O/Pd Cell under L-H Mode Electrolysis," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 79-91, 17 refs, 11 figs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

Akito Takahashi (Fac. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Cold Fusion Research: Recent Progress," *Kaku Yugo Kenkyu*, vol 68, no 4 (1992), pp 360-367, 14 refs, in Japanese. (FF March 1993)

Akito Takahashi, Toshiyuki Iida, Hiroyuki Miyamaru, Morio Fukuhara (Dept. Nuc. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Multi-Body Fusion Model to Explain Experimental Results," presented at the Russian Conf. on Cold Fusion, Sept. 28- Oct. 2, 1993, 23 refs, 16 figs. (FF Oct. 1993)

Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nuc. Engr., Osaka Univ.), "Production of Neutron, Tritium and Excess Heat," *Oyou Butsuri (JJAP)* (1993), vol 62, no 7, pp 707-709, in Japanese. (FF Nov. 1993)

Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Some Considerations on Multi-Body-Fusion in Metal-Deuterides," *Fusion Technol.*, Proc. ICCF-4, 1993, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 451-454, 2 figs, 12 refs. (FF Jan. 1994)

Akito Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Suita, Japan), "Cold Fusion Research: Present Research," *Koon Gakkaishi* (1993), vol 19, pp 179-185, in Japanese. (FF April 1994)

Akito Takahashi, Toshiyuki Iida, Hiroyuki Miyamaru, Morio Fukuhara (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ.), "Multi-Body Fusion Model to Explain Experimental Results," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 27, no 1, Jan. 1995, pp 71-85, 28 refs, 16 figs. (FF Jan. 1995)

A. Takahashi, H. Miyamaru, T. Inokuchi, Y. Chimi, T. Ikegawa, N. Kaji, Y. Nittam K. Kobayashi, M. Taniguchi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ.), "Experimental Correlation Between Excess Heat and Nuclear Products," ICCF-5 1995, Book of Abs., #207. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 69-78, 8 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables.

A. Takahashi, T. Inokuchi, Y. Chimi, T. Ikegawa, N. Kaji, Y. Nitta, K. Kobayashi, M. Taniguchi (Osaka Univ., Japan), "Experimental Correlation Between Excess Heat and Nuclear Products," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 69-78, 8 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables. (FF Feb. 1996)

Hiroshi Takahashi (Brookhaven Nat. Lab.), "The Role of Coherency on D-D Fusion Reaction in PdD<sub>x</sub> Deuteride," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

Akito Takahashi, Hirotake Fukuoka, Kenichi Yasuda, Manabu Taniguchi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Grad. Sch., Osaka Univ., Yamadaoka, Japan), "Experimental Study on Correlation Between Excess Heat and Nuclear products by D<sub>2</sub>O/Pd Electrolysis," *Int. J. Soc. Mater. Eng. Resour.*, 6(1), 1998, pp 4-13. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 181, abstract only.

Ryoji Takahashi (Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Synthesis of Substance and Generation of Heat in Charcoal Cathode in Electrolysis of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O Using Various Alkali hydroxides," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #619, poster session, (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, pp 619-622, 1 ref, 2 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

R. Takahashi (Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Anomalous Increase in Excess Heat in Electrolysis of Heavy Water and Light Water for use of Drilled Cathode of Charcoal," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs., p 96. (FF Nov. 1996)

J. Takaki (*Nihon Keizai Shimbun*, Osaka Branch, editorial staff member), "Information - Cold Fusion Experiment Yields Stable Heat Reaction," *Scientific American - Nikkei Sci.*, March 1992, pp 54-55. (FF March 1992)

T. Takeda, T. Takizuka (1989), "Fracto-Fusion Mechanism," *J. Phys. Soc.*, vol 58, no 9, p 3073; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Toshinori Takemiya (Dept. Phys., Kumamoto Univ., Japan), "Deuteron Breakup Reaction Induced by Low Energy Neutron," *Prog. Theor. Phys.*, vol 89, no 4 (1993), pp 869-880. (FF Aug. 1993)

K. Takeya, Y. Tsugita, Y. Okajima (Miihama Res. Labs., Sumitomo Metal Mining Co., Ehime, Japan), T. Sakai, H. Miyamura, N. Kuriyama, H. Ishikawa, I. Uehara (Govt. Indust. Res. Inst., Osaka, Japan), "Hydrogen Storage Alloy Powders Produced by a Reduction-Diffusion Process and their Electrode Properties," *J. Alloys & Compounds*, vol 192, nos. 1-2 (1993), pp 167-169, 7 refs, 4 figs. (FF May 1993)

N. Takigawa (Dept. Phys., Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan), "Present and Future of the Sub-Barrier Fusion Reactions," AIP Conf. Proc., vol 250 (1992) (Towards Unified Pict. Nucl. Dyn.), pp 26-51, 54 refs. (FF July 1992)

S.F. Talnikar, A. Ramanujam, N. Venkatraman (Fuel Reproc. Div., BARC, India), "Electrolytic Loading of Tritiated Hydrogen in Metal Wire Cathodes," *BARC Cold Fusion Forum* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 17. (FF July 1995)

Masayoshi Tamaki, Kanji Tasaka (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Nagoya Univ. Furo-cho, Japan), "Field Formation of the Condensed Matter Fusion by Electro-Transport of Deuterium in Palladium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, pp 593-596, 5 refs, 5 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Masayoshi Tamaki, Hiroaki Matsunaga, Kohel Ohkubo, Kanji Tasaka, Yasushi Ikeda, Hisao Kobayashi, Kenji Yoneda, Shigenori Fujine (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Nagoya Univ., Japan), "Neutron Radiographic Analysis of Distribution of Electrotransported Hydrogen in Palladium," Neutron Radiography (4) Proc. World Conf., 4th (1992), pp 105-112. *Chem. Abs.*, 2 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

J. Tamm, L. Tamm (Inst. Phys. Chem., Univ. Tartu, Estonia), "The Kinetics of the Hydrogen Evolution Reaction in Nickel Electrodes," *Res. Chem. Kinet.* (1995), vol 3, pp 215-262, 122 refs. *Chem. Abs.* 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Yoshihito Tanaka (Tokushima Res. Ctr., Japan), "Decreasing of Temperature Observed with Pd Wire Used for the Electrode in Electrolysis," presented at the ICCF-3, 1992. (FF Dec. 1992)

Toyu Tani, Yukio Kobayashi (The Inst. Phys. & Chem. Res., Riken, Japan), "Tunnel Disintegration and Neutron Emission Probability," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 589-592, 5 refs, 1 fig. (FF Dec. 1992)

Toyu Tani (Saitama, Japan), Yukio Kobayashi (Dept. Info. Sys. Sci., Fac. Engr., Soka Univ., Tokyo), "A Model for Neutron Emission from Condensed Matter," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs., p 117. (FF Dec. 1996)

M. Taniguchi, N. Kaji, A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ.), "Search for Anomalous Nuclear Reaction in PdDx by Detection of Nuclear Products in Vacuum/Gas Systems," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs., p 127. (FF Dec. 1996)

Noboru Taniguchi, Sueki Baba, Kenji Kawamura, Takaharu Gamo (Matsushita Electric, Japan), "Conditions for Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Nippon Kagaku Kaisha* (1990), pp 992-8, in Japanese. (FF Dec. 1990)

Ryoichi Taniguchi, Takao Yamamoto (Univ. Osaka, Japan), "High Sensitivity Measurement of Charged Particle Emission with Use of the Pulsed Electrolysis Method," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, p 445. (FF Nov. 1990)

Ryoichi Taniguchi, Takao Yamamoto (Univ. Osaka, Japan), "Relation Between Charged Particle Emission and Induced Current Pulse Noise on the Electrolysis Electrode," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

Ryoichi Taniguchi, Takao Yamamoto, Setsuko Irie, "Detection of Charged Particles Emitted by Electrolytically Induced Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 28, no 11, pp L2021-L2023. (FF Jan. 1990)

Ryoichi Taniguchi, Takao Yamamoto (Res. Inst. for Adv. Sci. & Tech., Univ. Osaka, Japan), "Fine Structure of the Charged Particle Bursts Induced by D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 519-522, 3 refs, 5 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Ryoichi Taniguchi (Res. Inst. for Adv. Sci. & Tech., Univ. Osaka, Japan), "Characteristic Peak Structures on Charged Particle Spectra During Electrolysis Experiment," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 186-191, 6 figs, 5 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (EPRI), 1993, pg. 18-1 to 8, 5 refs, 6 figs, 2 tables. (FF Jan. 1994)

Ryoji Takahashi (Tokyo, Japan), "Cold Fusion Explained by Negentropy Theory of Microdrop of Heavy Water," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 29-1 to 6, 4 refs, 5 figs, 1 table. (FF Feb. 1994)

F.L. Tanzella, S. Crouch-Baker, M.C.H. McKubre (SRI Int'l, Menlo Park, CA), A. McKeown (Visiting Scientist, Univ. Strathclyde, Glasgow, Scotland), "Parameters Affecting the Loading of Hydrogen Isotopes into Palladium Cathodes," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs., p 48. (FF Oct. 1996)

Harry Taplin (Crystal Energy Inc., Thousand Oaks, CA), "Light Element Fusion - The Lithium-Fast Proton Nuclear Reaction," Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, Canada, April 1998, pp 478-479.

Daniel Tarnowski, "The Metamorphosis of Cold Fusion," *Science et Vie*, no 905, Feb. 1993, pp 46-61, ill., in

French. (FF May 1993)

Naokazu Tateishi, Kiyochika Yahikozawa, Katsunori Nishimura, Masato Suzuki, Yoshio Takasu (Dept. Fine Mats. Engr., Fac. Textile Sci. & Tech., Shinshu Univ., Nagano, Japan), Yukinori Iwanaga, Mitsuko Watanabe, Eiji Enami, Yoshiharu Matsuda (Dept. Ind. Chem., Fac. Engr., Yamaguchi Univ., Japan), "Electrochemical Properties of Ultra-Fine Palladium Particles for Adsorption and Absorption of Hydrogen in an Aqueous HClO<sub>4</sub> Solution," *Electrochimica Acta*, vol 36, no 7 (1991), pp 1235-1240, 9 figs, 15 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Stuart F. Taylor, Thomas N. Claytor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., Los Alamos, NM), Steven E. Jones (Dept. Phys. & Astro., BYU, Provo, UT), "Detection of Neutrons from Deuterided Palladium Subject to High Electrical Currents," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 180-185, 7 figs, 7 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 3: Nuclear Measurements Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 17. (FF Jan. 1994)

Gary Taubes (a Sci. writer), "Cold Fusion Conundrum at Texas A&M," *Science*, vol 24, no 4961, June 15, 1990, pp 1299-1304, no references. Also: Robert Pool, "Wolf: My Tritium Was an Impurity," a partial-page insert in the above article on p 1301. (FF July 1990)

Gary Taubes (a writer in Santa Monica), "A Cold Fusion Dejà-Vu at Cal Tech," *Science*, 13 Dec. 1991, vol 254, p 1582. (FF Feb. 1992)

Gary Taubes (Sci. writer), "Publication by Electronic Mail Takes Physics by Storm," *Science*, vol 259, no 5099, Feb. 26, 1993, pp 1246-48. (FF March 1993)

G. Taubes (1993), Bad Science: The Short Life and Weird Times of Cold Fusion, Random House, NY, 503 pages; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Colf Fusion Effect."

Robert Taylor & Ed Everett, "Measurement Verification of MRA," as printed in the *Abs. & Bios.* of the Int'l Symposium on New Energy, April 25-28, 1996, Denver, CO. (FF May 1996)

T. Tazima, K. Isii, H. Ikegami (Nat. Inst. for Fusion Sci., Nagoya, Japan), "Time-Correlated Neutron Detection from Deuterium Loaded Palladium," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 157-162, 5 refs, 4 figs. (FF April 1992) (FF July 1991)

Alexander Tenenbaum, Eugenio Tabet (Dip. di Fis., Univ. "La Sapienza", Rome), "Lattice Instability and Cold Fusion in Deuterated Metals," *NATO ASI Ser, Ser B* (1990), vol 236, pp 323-327. (FF Nov. 1991)

Hidezumi Terazawa (Inst. for Nucl. Study, Univ. Tokyo), "Are Super-Hypernuclei Found in Cosmic Rays?," *J. Phys. Society of Japan*, vol 60, no 6 (1991), pp. 1848-1851, 8 refs. (FF Feb. 1993)

T. Terazawa, T. Sano, Y. Kamiya, Y. Oyabe, T. Oi (IMRA, Matr. R&D Co. Ltd., Japan), "Sustentation of Higher Deuterium Loading Ratio in Palladium," ICCF-6, 1996, Program & Abs., p 49. (FF Oct. 1996)

M. Teshigawara, K. Konashi, T. Yamamoto, H. Kayano, Y. Aratono, K. Furukawa, E. Tachikawa (Oarai Branch, Inst. Matls. Res., Tohoku Univ., Japan), "Heavy Ion Induced D-D Fusion in Deuteride Solid," *JAERI-Res.*, vol 96, pp 55-56 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 127, abstract only.

Parahamsa Tewari, "Generation of Cosmic Energy and Matter from Absolute Space (Vacuum)," Proc. Int'l Symp. New Energy, 1993, pp 291-303, 6 figs, 8 refs. (FF May 1993)

Parahamsa Tewari (Kaiga Proj., Nucl. Power Corp. India Ltd., India), "Genesis of Free Power Generation," *Explore!*, vol 6, no 3 (1995), 7 figs, 1 ref. (FF Dec 1995)

T.Thedeen (Cent. Safety Res., Toyal Isnt. Technol (KTH), Stockholm, Sweden), "Transmutation of Nuclear Waste: Safety Aspects," *Radiat. Soc.: Comprehending Radiat. Risk.*, Proc. Intl Conf., 1994, vol 2, pp 422-423; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 131, abstract only.

Alan Thomas, John C. Parker (Nanophase Tech.), "Tiny Grains Hold Large Potential," *Mats. Engr.*, March 1992, 5 figs. (FF June 1992)

John A. Thomas, Jr., "Antigravity: The Dream Made Reality. The Story of John R.R. Searl," published by the Author, 373 Rock Beach Rd., Rochester, New York, 14617-1316, 140 pages, 4 figs, 28 photos, \$25. (FF Aug. 1993)

K.T. Thomas (NCR Study Dir., Bd. on Radioactive Waste Mgmt.), Nuclear Wastes, Technologies for Separations & Transmutation, Nat. Res. Council, pub. Nat. Acad. Press, Washington, D.C. c1996, 571 pages, indexed, extensive bibliography. ISBN: 0-309-05226-2. (FF Aug. 1996)

\*\*D.T. Thompson, "Solid-State Fusion Effects," *Platinum Metals Review*, vol 34, July 1990, pp 136-141.

David Thompson (consulting chemist, Reading, UK), "A Cold Fusion Symposium in Minsk," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 7, no 3, Fall 1994, pp 76-78, 82. (FF Nov. 1994)

Elizabeth A. Thomson (MIT News Office), "Cold Fusion Discussed at Friday Talk," *MIT Tech Talk*, 9 Dec 1992, p 12. (FF Jan. 1993)

Zhong-Qun Tian, Steven C. Barrowes, Haven E. Bergeson (Nat. Cold Fusion Inst., Univ. UT), "Attempt to Confirm the X-Ray Radiography Results Reported by S. Szpak et al.," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

Zhong Qun Tian (Univ. UT, Nat. Cold Fusion Inst., The State Key Lab. for Phys. Chem. Solid Surface, Xiamen, PR China), "A Proposal for a Cold Fusion Study in the Ti/D System," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 21, no 1, pp 92-94, 27 refs. (FF Jan. 1992)

Peter C. Tiemeijer, J. A. Tjon (Inst. Theor. Phys., Univ. Utrecht), "Effects of Negative Energy Components in the Constituent Quark Model," *Phys. Rev. C: Nucl. Phys.* (1993), vol 42, no 2, pp 896-901. (FF Dec. 1993)

S.F. Timashev (Nauchno-Issled. Fiz.-Khim. Inst, im. Karpova, Moscow), "Nuclear-Chemical Transformations in the Condensed Phase," *Zh. Fiz. Khim.* (1995), vol 69, no 8, pp 1396-1400, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 30 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

R. Timmermann, R. Plaga (Max-Planck Inst., Heidelberg), "Search for Shock-Wave-Induced Nuclear Fusion," *Phys. Rev. A* (1991), vol 44, no 7, pp 4412-7. (FF Feb. 1992)

Chris Tinsley, "Interview about Cold Fusion with Dr. Martin Fleischmann," transcribed from Channel 4 News, Independent Television News, 27 Aug. 1992, England. (FF Sept. 1992)

Chris P. Tinsley, NPR Science Friday cold fusion radio debate, broadcasted June 25, 1993. (FF July 1993)

Chris Tinsley (Nottingham, UK), "Water Fuel Device Conquers the Marketplace!" *Infinite Energy*, vol 1, no 2, May/June 95, pp 33-37. (FF July 1995)

P. Tomas, S. Blagus, M. Bogovac, D. Hodko, M. Krcmar, D. MilJan.ic, V. Pravdic, D. Rendic, M. Vajioc, M. Vukovic (Ruder Boskovic Inst., Zagreb, Yugoslavia), "Deuterium Nuclear Fusion in Metals at Room Temperature," *Fizika (Zagreb)* (1989), vol 21, no 2, pp 209-214. (FF Dec. 1989)

X.Q. Tong, F.A. Lewis (Queen's Univ., No. Ireland; Tong is also with Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), "Mechanical-Strain-Induced Influences on Hydrogen Diffusion within Pd<sub>77</sub>Ag<sub>23</sub> Alloy Membranes," *J. Less-Common Metals*, vol 169 (1991), pp 157-165, 19 refs. (FF June 1991)

Graham Toquer, "Neutrino Power?" *Cold Fusion* (1995), no 8, pp 10-15. (FF July 1995)

Dineh Torres, news summary, "New Science Advisor in D.C." *FF*, April 1993, pp 17-18.

Dineh Torres (publication manager for *Fusion Facts*), "Cold Fusion Magazine Debut," article for *FF*, March 1994, pp 1-3.

Dineh Torres, Cartoon, "Good-Bye Old Paradigm," *FF*, vol 7, no 5, Nov. 1995, p 2.

Y. Totsuka (Univ. Tokyo, Japan), "Kamioka Experiments," AIP 1990 Conf. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems. (FF Nov. 1990)

Mr. Triburt (Russia), Letter, *FF*, vol 8, no 5, Nov. 1996, p 23, 1 fig.

Vladimir Tsarev (Lebedev Physical Inst., Moscow, USSR), "Experimental Results on Neutrons, Protons, and Theoretical Model, Geophysical," AIP 1990 Conf., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems. (FF Nov. 1990)

V.A. Tsarev (P.N. Lebedev Phys. Inst. Acad. Sci.), "Cold Fusion," translation from *Soviet Physics--USPEKHI*, vol 33, no 11, Nov. 1990. (FF Oct. 1991)

V.A. Tsarev (Lebedev Phys. Inst., Moscow), D.H. Worledge (EPRI, Palo Alto), "New Results on Cold Nuclear Fusion: A Review of the Conf. on Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990," *Fusion Technol.*, Dec 1991, vol 20, no 4, pp 484-508, 21 figs, 6 tables, 65 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

V.A. Tsarev (P.N. Lebedev Phys. Inst., Moscow), "Current Status of Cold Fusion," talk given at the First Int'l Sakharov Conf., May 27-31, 1991, Moscow, 3 pp, 4 refs (2 are Conf. reviews by author). (FF Jan. 1992)

V.A. Tsarev, "Cold Fusion Studies in the USSR," *The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2*, 1991, pp 319-336, 71 refs, 4 figs, 5 tables. (FF April 1992) (FF Jan. 1992)

V.A. Tsarev, P.I. Golubnichyi, "Geological Manifestations of Low-Temperature Nuclear Fusion," *Kratk. Soobshch. Fiz.* (1991), no 3, pp 24-26, in Russian. (FF June 1992)

V.A. Tsarev (Lebedev Phys. Inst. Acad. Sci., Moscow), D.H. Worledge (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Cold Fusion Studies in the USSR," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 22, no 1, Aug. 1992, pp 138-155, 59 refs, 20 figs, 3 tables. (FF Aug. 1992)

V.A. Tsarev (P.N. Levedev Phys. Inst., Acad. Sci., Dept. Nucl. Phys. & Astrophysics, Moscow), "Russia - Review of Work," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, pp 341-351, 30 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1992)

Marcello Truzzi (Eastern Michigan Univ., Ypsilanti, MI), "Pseudo-Science, Pathology, or Proto-Science? Some Descriptive and Scientific Prescriptive Reflections on Scientism and Scientific Change," *J. Scientific Exploration*, vol 8, no 3 (1994) (abstract from the 13th annual meeting of the Society for Scientific Exploration, Austin, TX, June 9-11, 1994), pp 432. (FF Oct. 1994)

Yumiko Tsuchida, Hidemi Akita, Toshihide Nakata, Keiji Kunimatsu (IMRA Japan Co., Ltd., Sapporo), "Absorption of Hydrogen into Palladium-Hydrogen Electrode: Effects of Thiourea," presented at ICCF-4. (FF Dec. 1993)

K. Tsuchiya, Yoshiko Ohashi, K. Ohashi, M. Fukuchi (Dept. Electron. Engr., Tokyo Nat. Col. Technol., Japan), "Interaction Between Two Neighboring Deuterium Atoms in Palladium," *J. Less-Common Metals* (1990), vol 174, nos. 1-2, pp 1371-80. (FF April 1992)

Ken-ichi Tsuchiya (Dept. Elec. Engr., Tokyo Nat. Col. Technol., Tokyo, Japan), Kazutoshi Ohashi (Fac. Engr., Tamagawa Univ., Tokyo, Japan), Mitsuru Fukuchi (Dept. Instrumentation Engr., Fac. Sci. & Technol., Keio Univ., Yokohama, Japan), "Mechanism of Cold Nuclear Fusion in Palladium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 633-636, 5 refs, 2 tables. (FF Dec. 1992)

Ken-ichi Tsuchiya (Dept. Elec. Engr., Tokyo Nat. Col. Tech., Hachioji, Tokyo, Japan), Mitsuru Fukuchi (Dept. Instrumentation Engr., Fac. Sci. & Technol., Keio Univ., Yokohama, Japan), "Mechanism of Cold Nuclear Fusion II," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 493-495, 1 fig, 4 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical & Special Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 19-1 to7. (FF Feb. 1994)

Ken-ichi Tsuchiya (Tokyo Nat. Col. Technol., E. Engr. Dept., Tokyo), Kazutoshi Ohashi (Tamagawa Univ., Fac. Engr., Tokyo), Mitsuru Fukuchi (Keio Univ., Fac. Sci. & Technol., Yokohama, Japan), "A Possible Mechanism for Nuclear Reactions in Solids," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 27, no 4, pp 452-457, 10 refs, 5 figs, 2 tables. (FF Aug. 1995)

Atsuko Tsuji (Asst. Editor, winner of 1989-1990 Knight Fellowship, Sci. Journalism, MIT), "Cold Fusion: From a Religion to a Science." *Aera*, weekly newsmagazine published by *Asahi Newspaper*, June 16, 1992, pp 39-42, 9 illus., in Japanese. Translated by Jed Rothwell. (FF July 1992)

D.G. Tuggle, T.N. Claytor, S.F. Taylor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., New Mexico), "Tritium Evolution from Various Morphologies of Palladium," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, Proc. ICCF-4, pp 221-231, 7 figs, 10 refs. (FF Dec. 1993)

D.G. Tuggle, T.N. Claytor, S.F. Raylor (Los Alamos Nat. Lab., NM), "Search for Neutrons from Deuterated Palladium Subject to High Electrical Currents," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 180-185, 7 refs, 7 figs. (FF May 1994)

Leaf Turner, "Letter to the Editor," *Physics Today* (1989), pp 140-141. (Suggests that cold fusion may involve transmission resonances for deuterons diffusing through a metal lattice.) (FF Dec. 1989)

Leaf Turner (Los Alamos Nat. Lab.), "Thoughts Unbottled by Cold Fusion," *Physics Today*, Sept. 1989, pp 140-2. (FF Feb. 1991) (FF Oct. 1991)

\*\*D.N. Tuzic et al., "A Novel Apparatus to Investigate the Possibility of Plasma-Assisted Cold Fusion," *Fusion*

*Technol.*, vol 16, Sept. 1989, pp 245-59.

Millenium Twain, Letter, "A Challenge from Millenium Twain," *FF*, vol 7, no 4, Oct. 1995, p 17, 3 refs, 2 figs.

Millennium Twain, Letter, *FF*, vol 7, no 10, April 1996, p 20-21.

Millennium Twain, "Questions for the New Hydrogen Atom," *FF*, vol 8, no 3, Sept. 1996, p 20.

Mark D. Uehling, "Salt Water on Tap," *Popular Science*, April 1991, pp 82-5. (*FF* March 1991)

H. Uchida, Y. Hamada, Y. Matsumura, T. Hayashi (Dept. Appl. Phys., Fac. Engr., Tokai Univ., Japan), "Effects of Current Density and Cold-Working of Pd Electrodes on Radioactive Emissions in the Pulse-Modulated Deuteriding-Dedeuteriding Reactions." Abs. of selected papers from the Int'l Symp. on Metal-Hydrogen Systems, Fundamentals, and Applications, Uppsala, Sweden, June 8-12, 1992. (*FF* Aug. 1992)

H. Uchida, Y. Hamada, Y. Matumura, T. Hayashi (Dept. Appl. Phys., Fac. Engr., Tokai Univ., Japan), "Detection of Radioactive Emissions in the Electrolytic Deuteriding-Dedeuteriding Reaction of Pd and Ti," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, PP539-542, 4 regs, 8 figs. (*FF* Jan. 1993)

Hideo Uchikawa (Dept. Teachers Ed., Meijo Univ., Tanpaku, Nagoya, Japan), Tsugio Okazaki (Dept. Phys., Meijo Univ.), Kazutaka Sato (Aichi Prefectural Jr. Col., Moriyama, Nagoya), "New Technique of Activating Palladium Surface for Absorption of Hydrogen or Deuterium," *Japan J. Appl. Phys., Part I*, vol 32, no 11a, Nov. 1993, pp 5095-5096, 3 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* June 1994)

J. Uchrin, R. Uchrin, K. Genasimsov, O. Lomovski (URF Rech. Co., Budapest, Hungary), "Reactions of Titanium and Niobium Deuterides Under Intensive Mechanical Treatment," *Mater. Sci. Forum* (1995), vol 179-181, pp 389-390. *Chem. Abs.*, 25 Dec. 1995. (*FF* March 1996)

Han S. Uhm, W.M. Lee (Naval Surf. Warfare Ctr., Silver Spring, MD), "High Concentration of Deuterium in Palladium from Plasma Ion Implantation," *Phys. Fluids B* (1991), vol 3, no 11, pp 3188-93. (*FF* Feb. 1992)

Hans S. Uhm, W.M. Lee (Naval Surface Warfare Ctr., Silver Spring, MD), "High Deuterium Concentration in Palladium for Application to Cold Fusion," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 289-293, 9 refs, 2 figs. (*FF* April 1992) (*FF* July 1991) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 21, no 1, pp 75-81, 4 figs, 13 refs. (*FF* Jan. 1992)

Martine Ulmann, Jiangbo Liu, Jan. Augustynski (Univ. Geneva), Félix Meli, Louis Schlapbach (Univ. Fribourg), "Surface and Electrochemical Characterization of Pd Cathodes after Prolonged Charging in LiOD + D<sub>2</sub>O Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 286 (1990), pp 257-264. (*FF* Oct. 1990)

"Ukrainian Battery," *Electrifying Times*, Spring/Mid-summer, 1995, p 17. (*FF* March 1995)

Chung-In Um, Jae-Rok Kahng, Thomas F. George, (Dept. Phys., Coll. Sci., Korea Univ., Seoul, S. Korea) "Ground-State Properties of Two-Dimensional <sup>3</sup>He-<sup>4</sup>He Mixtures: Energetics and Structures," *J. Low Temp. Phys.*, vol 112, no 5/6, pp 399-417, 1998, abstract only.

C.S. Upadhyay (Dept. Elec. Engr., M.R.E. College, Jaipur), "Heavy Atom Water Synthesis System - Cold Fusion, a Possibility (Heavy Water Lens)," presented at the 78th Indian Sci. Congress, Indore, 1 June 1991, 7 mss pages, 8 refs, 7 figs. (*FF* Nov. 1994)

Vacuum Energy (also known as "Zero-Point Energy," "Inertial Frame," & "Space Energy"), Published by the Planetary Association for Clean Energy, Inc. (PACE), of Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, May 1994. A synopsis of knowledge from the Denver Int'l Symp. on New Energy, May 14-16, 1994. (FF Aug. 1994)

S.N. Vaidya, Y.S. Mayya (Chem. Div., BARC, Trombay), "The Role of Combined Electron-Deuteron Screening in Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion in Metals," *Pramana* (1989), vol 33, no 2, pp L343-L346. (FF Dec. 1989)

S.N. Vaidya, Y.S. Mayya (BARC, India), "The Role of Combined Electron-Deuteron Screening in D-D Fusion in Metals," *BARC Studies in Cold Fusion*, April-Sept. 1989, 4 pages, 9 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

S.N. Vaidya, Y.S. Mayya (BARC, India), "Theory of Screening-Enhanced D-D Fusion in Metals," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 28, no 12, Dec 1989, pp L2258-L2260, 12 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

S.N. Vaidya (Chem. Div., BARC), "On the Possibility of Coherent Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion in a Crystalline Pd-D Lattice," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 20, no 4, Dec. 1991, pp 481-483, 14 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

S.N. Vaidya (Chem. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "On Possibility of Coherent Nuclear Reactions at Atmospheric Pressure and at High Pressures," Recent Trends High Pressure Res., Proc. 13th AIRAPT Int. Conf. High Pressure Sci. Technol. (1991), pub. 1992, pp 899-903. (FF April 1993)

S.N. Vaidya (BARC, Chem. Div., Bombay, India), "Comments on the Model for Coherent Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion in Crystalline Pd-D Lattice," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 24, no 1 (1993), pp 112-114, 19 refs, 2 figs. (FF Aug. 1993)

S.N. Vaidya (Chem. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "On Bose-Einstein Condensation of Deuterons in PdD," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical & Special Topics Papers (EPRI) 1993, pp 23-1 to 7, 17 refs, 3 figs. (FF March 1994)

S.N. Vaidya (Chem. Div., BARC, Bombay, India), "Coherent Nuclear Reactions in Crystalline Solids," Proc. ICCF4, Vol. 4: Theoretical & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 21-1 to 5, 6 refs, 3 figs, 1 table. (FF March 1994)

S.N. Vaidya (Chem. Div., India), "Deuteron Screening, Nuclear Reactions in Solids and Superconductivity," *BARC Cold Fusion Forum* on current research at BARC, June 22, 1995, p 12, (FF July 1995) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 29, no 3, May 1996, pp 405-408, 213 refs. (FF May 1996)

S.V. Vakarin, A.L. Samgin, V.S. Andreyev, S.A. Tsvetkov (Inst. High Temp. Electrochem., Ural Branch of Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Influence of the Mono-Crystalline Perfection of the Oxide Potassium Bronze Tungsten on the Neutron Emission," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., # 321. (FF March 1995) (FF April 1995)

S.V. Vakarin, A.L. Samgin, V.S. Andreyev, S.A. Tsvetkov (Inst. High Temp. Electrochem., Russian Academy of Sci., Ekaterinburg, Russia), "Influence of Perfection of Sodium Tungsten Bronze Single Crystals on Neutron Emission." Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 227-232, 2 refs, 8 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

S.V. Vakarin, A.L. Samgin, V.S. Andreev (Inst. High-Temp. Electrochem., Russian, Acad. Sci., Ekaterinburg), "Structural Changes of Single Crystals in Neutron Generation Experiments," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 151. (FF Dec. 1996)

S. Valkealahti, M. Manninen, E. Hammaren (Dept. Phys., Univ. Jyvaskyla, Finland), "Simulation of Cluster Impact Fusion," *At. Mol. Clusters*, vol 22, no 2 (1992), pp 547-551. (FF April 1992)

Thomas F. Valone, "Armature Reaction in the Homopolar Generator," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. on New Energy, pp 511-519, 4 figs, 18 refs. (FF May 1993)

Thomas Valone, Editor, Electrogravitics Systems, Reports on a New Propulsion Methodology, 1st ed., April 1994, \$15.00, published by Integrity Res. Inst., Book review by Vincent Coon. (FF Aug. 1994)

Thomas Valone, ed., Electrogravitics Systems: Reports on a New Propulsion Methodology 2nd ed., Integrity Res. Inst., illus., 120 pages. (FF Jan. 1996)

Tom Valone, Keynote: "Free Energy and Propulsion," Abs. & Bios., 1996 Int'l Symp. New Energy. (FF May 1996)

J.F. van Acker, W. Speier (Univ. Nijmegen, Netherlands), R. Zeller (Inst. for Festkorperforschung, Julich, Germany), "Local Perturbation and Induced Magnetization Originating from 3d Impurities in Pd," *Physical Review B Condensed Matter*, vol 43, no 12, pp 9558-68, 29 refs. (FF June 1991)

R. Vandenbosch, T.A. Trainor, D.I. Will, J. Neubauer, I. Brown (Univ. WA, Seattle), "Cluster-Impact-Fusion Yields: No Collective Effect Observed for Small Water Clusters," *Physics Review Letter*, vol 67, no 25 (1991), pp 3567-70. (FF April 1992)

R. Vandenbosch, D. Ye, J. Neubauer, D.I. Will, T. Trainor (Univ. WA, Seattle), "Fusion Yields for Carbon Cluster Impact on Carbon Deuteride (CD<sub>2</sub>) Targets," *Phys. Rev. A*, vol 46, no 9 (1992), pp 5741-5744. (FF April 1993)

Paul du T. Van Der Merwe (Atomic Energy Corp. SA, Ltd., South Africa), "Enhanced Fusion Induced by Affiliated Muons," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, no 4, July 1990, pp 696-703, 8 refs. (FF July 1990)

H.H. Van Mal, K. H. J. Buschow, A. R. Miedema (Philips Res. Lab., The Netherlands), "Hydrogen Absorption of Rare-Earth (3d) Transition Intermetallic Compounds," *J. Less-common Metals*, vol 49 (1976), pp 473-475, 5 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

G. Van Oost, J.P.H.E. Ongena (Plas. Phys. Lab., Royal Military Sch., EURATOM Assc., Brussels, Belgium), "Energy for Future Centuries," *Trans. Fus. Technol.*, vol 29, no 2T (1996), pp 9-16, 23 refs, 1 fig, 5 tables. (FF April 1996)

Robin van Spaandonk, Letter, "Sub: Plasma-Injected Transmutation," *FF*, vol 8, no 6, Dec. 1996, p 22. Also, reply by Dr. Jin.

A.N. Varaksin, A.A. Zhivoderov, N.B. Bondarenko, V.F. Shipitsin (Nauchno-Proizvod. Maloe Predpr., Firma "SORUZ"), "Computer Modeling of Phase Transitions in Palladium Deuteride (Possible Mechanism of Cold Nuclear Fusion)," *Fiz Met. Metalloved.* (1991), no 9, pp 30-4, in Russian. (FF Dec. 1991)

M. Vaselli, V. Palleschi, M.A. Harith (Cairo Univ., Egypt), G. Salvetti, D.P. Singh (Ist. di Fis. Atom. e Mole., Pisa, Italy), "Explanation of High D-D Nuclear Fusion Rates in Metals at Low Temperatures," AIP 1990 Conf., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems. (FF Nov. 1990)

M. Vaselli, M.A. Harith (Cairo Univ.), V. Palleschi, G. Salvetti, D.P. Singh (Ist. di Fis. Atom. e Mole., Pisa), "Screening Effect of Impurities in Metals: A Possible Explanation of the Process of Cold Nuclear Fusion," *Il Nuovo Cimento*, vol 11D, no 6, June 1989, pp 927-932, 10 refs. (FF Feb. 1990)

Colin Walker (Vancouver, B.C., Canada), "Is the Redshift a Quantum Effect," *J. New Energy*, vol 1, no 2, Summer 1996, pp 88-91, 4 refs. (FF July 1996)

Alice Waugh (News Office), "Graduate Student Envisions Power for Spacecraft from Cold Fusion," *MIT Tech Talk*, Wednesday, Nov. 9, 1994. (FF Nov. 1994)

A.A. Vechev (Beloruss, Gos. Univ., Minsk, Belarus), "Fuel Cells as a Tangible Energy Source," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ. Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 33-40, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 16 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Omourtag Alexandrov Velev, Ramesh C. Kainthla (Texas A&M), "Heat Flow Calorimeter with a Personal-Computer-Based Data Acquisition System," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 18, no 2, Sept. 1990, pp 351-5, 5 refs. (FF Sept. 1990)

G. Venkateswaran, P.N. Moorthy, K.S. Venhateswarlu, S.N. Guha, B. Yuvaraju, T. Datta, T.S. Iyengar, M.S. Panajkar, K.A. Rao, Kamal Kishore, "Burst Neutron Emission and Tritium Generation from Palladium Cathode Electrolytically Loaded with Deuterium," *BARC Studies in Cold Fusion*, April-Sept. 1989, 12 pages. (FF Feb. 1990)

Gayle Verner (Staff), "Power Profile of the Month: Prof. Keith Johnson," *Cold Fusion Times*, vol 3, no 1, p 3. (FF March 1995)

Yu. N. Vershinin, R.V. Bilin, V.G. Kisovskikh, V.G. Gorodetski, T.A. Rech (Electrophys. Inst. Urals Branch, Rus. Acad. Sci.), "Tritium Registration in Heavy Water Nanosecond High-Voltage Breakdown Products," *Cold Nuclear Fusion*, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 70-71, 4 refs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1993)

W. Vielstich, T. Iwasita (Inst. Phys. Chem., Univ. Bonn), H. von Buttlar, K. Farzin, K. Uebelgunn (Inst. Exp. Physics, Bochum, Germany), "Search for Neutrons from Controlled Deuterium Concentrations in Palladium," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 303, pp 211-220, 5 figs, 14 refs, 25 Mar 1991. (FF Oct. 1991)

Bruce Vickner, Book review, Chemical Generation and Reception of Radio- and Microwaves, Anatoly L. Buchachenko, Eugene L. Frankevick, N.Y., VCH Publishers (1994), 80 pages, ISBN 1-56081-630-9. (FF Feb. 1995)

Jean-Pierre Vigier (Univ. Paris. et M. Curie, France), "New Hydrogen Energies in Specially Structured Dense Media: Capillary Chemistry and Capillary Fusion," preprint courtesy of the author, to be published in *Phys. Letters A*. (FF Nov. 1992)

Jean-Pierre Vigier (Univ. Paris VI - CNRS/URA, Paris), "New Hydrogen (Deuterium) Bohr Orbits in Quantum Chemistry and 'Cold Fusion' Processes," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical & Special Topics Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 7-1 to 25, 23 refs, 8 figs. (FF Feb. 1994) (FF April 1994)

J.P. Vigier (Univ. Paris VI, France), "On Cathodically Polarized Pd/D Systems," *Phys. Lett. A*, vol 221, nos 1-2 (1996), pp 138-140. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 95, abstract only.

Maurizio Vignati (ISPESL, Rome, Italy), "Transformation from Heat of Low Temperature Sources into Work; Fundamentals for a Maximum of Efficiency," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #625, poster session. (FF May 1995) Proc. ICCF-5 1995, pp 631-634, 10 refs, 2 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

V. Violante (ENEA, Dip. Energia, Settore Fusione, Centro Ricerche Frascati, Rome, Italy), A. De Ninno (ENEA, Dip. Innovazione, Settore Fisica Applicata, C.R. Frascati, Rome, Italy), "Collision Between Two Deuterons in Condensed Matter: Ion Trap Mechanism," Proc. ICCF-5 1995, pp 355-359, 6 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1996) (FF April 1995)

V. Violante, F. DeMarco, A. DeNinno (Assoc. EURATOM-ENEA sulla Fusione, Centro Ricerche Frascati, Roma, Italy), "Quantum Mechanic Approach for Lattice Ion Trap: Deuterons Approaching Mechanism in Condensed Matter," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 105. (FF Nov. 1996)

Vittorio Violante, Antonella De Ninno (ENEA, Settore Fusione Centro Ricerche Frascati, Rome), "Lattice Ion Trap: A Possible Mechanism Inducing a Strong Approach Between Two Deuterons in Condensed Matter," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 31, no 2, Mar 1997, pp 219-227, 21 refs, 9 figs. *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 95, abstract only. Also, Fusion Facts section, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 119, abstract only.

Klaus Volkamer, Christoph Striecher, Kenneth G. Walton, John Fagan, Harmut Schenkluhn, Harry Marlot (Deutsche MERU Gesellschaft, Bissendorf, Germany), "Experimental Re-Examination of the Law of Conservation of Mass in Chemical Reactions," *J. Sci. Explor.*, vol 8, no 2 (1994), pp 217-250, 27 refs, 13 figs. (FF Aug. 1994)

Hans Christian Von Baeyer, "Vacuum Matters," *Discover*, March 1992, pp 108-112. (FF Feb. 1992)

L. Vracar (Univ. Belgrade), B. E. Conway (Univ. Ottawa, Canada), "Hydride Formation at Ni-Containing Glassy-Metal Electrodes During the H<sub>2</sub>E Evolution Reaction in Alkaline Solutions," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 277 (1990), pp 253-275, 27 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

V.I. Vysotskii (Kiev State Univ., USSR), R.N. Kuz'min (Moscow State Univ., USSR), "The Theory of Nonthreshold Cold Fusion in Solids," AIP 1990 Conf. Proc., Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, pp 894-910, 12 refs, 5 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

V.I. Vysotsky, R.N. Kuzmin (Moscow State Univ., Phys. Dept., Moscow), "Time-Temperature Dynamics of Cold Nuclear Fusion in Crystals Based on Quantum Barrierless and Micro-Cumulative Mechanisms," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. and Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 6-13, 4 refs, 3 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

V.I. Vysotskii (Radiophys. Dept., Shevchenko Kiev Univ., Ukraine), R.N. Kuz'min (Phys. Dept., Moscow St. Univ., Russia), "On the Possibility of Non-barrier DD-Fusion in Volume of Boiling D<sub>2</sub>O During Electrolysis," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 6-1 to 3, 3 refs. (FF Feb. 1994)

V.I. Vysotskii (Radiophysical Dept., Shevchenko Kiev Univ., Ukraine), "Condition and Mechanism of Nonbarrier Double-Particle Fusion in Potential Pit in Crystal," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI), 1993, pp 20-1 to 5, 5 refs, 2 figs. (FF March 1994)

V.I. Vysotskii (Kiev Univ., Radiophys. Dept.), R,N, Kuz'min (Moscow Univ., Phys. Dept.), "Mechanisms of Non-Barrier Interaction of Cold Fusion on the Basis of Non-Equilibrium Fermi-Condensate of the Few-Particle Ensemble and Pulse Two-Deuteron Localization in Microholes of Optimal Shape and Size," presented at Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, Minsk (1994), 6 mss pages, 8 refs, 2 figs. (FF June 1994)

V.I. Vysotskii (Kiev. Gos. Univ., Kiev), "Mechanisms of Barrier-Free Interaction in Cold Nuclear Fusion Based on the Phenomenon of a Nonequilibrium Germi-Condensate for a Low-Fraction Ensemble and Pulsed Two-Deuteron

Localization in Microcavities of Optimal Form and Dimension," *Kholodnyi Yad. Sint. Nov. Istochniki Energ., Mezhdunar. Simp.* (1994), pp 288-295, in Russian. *Chem. Abs.*, 13 Nov. 1995. (FF March 1996)

V.I. Vysotskii (Kiev Shevehendo Univ., Ukraine), A.A. Kormlova (Moscow St. Univ., Moscow), I.I. Samoylenko (Gamaleya Inst. Epidemiology & Microbiology, Moscow), "Experimental Discovery of the Phenomenon of Low-Energy Nuclear Transmutation of Isotopes ( $Mn^{55} \rightarrow Fe^{57}$ ) in Growing Biological Cultures," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs., p 75. (FF Oct. 1996)

V.I. Vysotskii (Kiev Shevehenko Univ., Ukraine), A.A. Komilova, S.I. Reiman (Moscow St. Univ., Moscow), "The Experimental Discovery of the Phenomenon of Controlling and Changing Probability and Time of Spontaneous Decay and Gamma-Transmutation of Excited Nuclei States," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 74. (FF Dec. 1996)

James T. Waber (Phys. Dept., Michigan Tech. Univ., USA), "Solid State Boson Model of Cold Fusion," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 627-632, 14 refs. (FF Dec. 1992)

James T. Waber (Phys. Dept., Mich. Tech. Univ. Houghton, MI), Manuel de Llano (Phys. Dept., ND State Univ., Fargo ), "Boson Condensation in the Solid State within a Sea of Fermions as a Model for Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4 T, Dec. 1994, pp 496-507, 6 figs, 34 refs. Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 11, 32 refs, 6 figs. *Fusion Technology, Proc. ICCF-4*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 496. (FF Jan. 1994)

James T. Waber, Warren Perger (Phys. Dept. & E.E. Dept., Michigan Tech. Univ., Houghton), Ralf Schleitzer (Phys. Dept. Univ. Leipzig, Germany), "Relativistic Band Structure Calculation of Palladium Hydride," presented at ICCF4. (FF Jan. 1994)

James T. Waber (Res. Prof., Phys. Dept., Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, MI), "Point Charge Models Versus Condensed Matter Models in Cold Fusion," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #412, poster session. (FF May 1995)

James T. Waber (Res. Prof., Phys. Dept., Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, MI), "Concerning Deep Lying Bohr Orbitals in Atomic and Molecular Hydrogen Systems," ICCF-5 ( 1995), Book of Abs., #413, poster session. (FF May 1995)

James T. Waber (Res. Prof., Phys. Dept., Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, MI), "Concerning the Separation of Condensed Matter Physics and Nuclear Physics," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #414, poster session. (FF May 1995)

James T. Waber (Res. Prof., Phys. Dept., Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, MI), "Spinoidal Decomposition of Palladium/Palladium Deuteride and the Andreev Effect," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #512, poster session. (FF May 1995)

James T. Waber (Res. Profesor, Physics), Ouliana L. Egorova-Cheesman (Chem. Engr., Mich. Tech. Univ., Houghton, MI), "Boson Condensation Involved in Radiation-Less Fusion: II Spinodal Decomposition of Palladium/Palladium Deuteride System and the Andreev Effect," Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 469-482, 22 refs, 10 figs. (FF Feb. 1996)

Nobuhiko Wada, Kunihide Nizhizawa (Nagoya Univ. Japan), "Nuclear Fusion in Solid," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 28, no 11, Nov. 1989, pp L 2017-L 2020. (FF Dec. 1989)

Nobuhiko Wada, Toshiaki Goto (Dept. Phys., Fac., Nagoya Univ., Japan), "Nuclear Fusion in Solid," presented at ICCF-3, 1992. (*FF* Dec. 1992)

Nobuhiko Wada (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci., Nagoya Univ.), "Nuclear Fusion in Solid Pd/D<sub>2</sub> Gas," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #335, poster session. (*FF* May 1995)

Nicholas Wade (Sci. Editor *New York Times*), "The Good, Bad and Ugly," *Nature*, vol 364, 5 Aug. 1993, p 497, review of Gary Taubes book. (*FF* Sept. 1993)

M. Wadsworth (Univ. UT), "Metallurgical Aspects of Electrochemical Loading of Pd with Deuterium," NSF/EPRI Workshop on Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Materials, Oct. 16-18, 1989. (*FF* Nov. 1989)

Frederick T. Wagner, Thomas E. Moylan (General Motors Res. Lab.), Michael E. Hayden, Ulrike Narger, James L. Booth (Univ. British Columbia), "A Comparison of Calorimetric Methods Applied to the Electrolysis of Heavy Water on Palladium Cathodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 295 (1990), pp 393-402. (*FF* Feb. 1991)

J.L. Waisman (consultant, So. Cal. Edison Co., Irvine CA), N.J. Kertamus (S. Cal. Edison Co., Rosemead, CA), "Excess-Heat, Heat Production Equation," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers, ICCF-4 (EPRI) (1993), pp 12-1 to 32, 23 refs, 7 figs. (*FF* Jan. 1994) *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994. (*FF* Feb. 1994)

J.L. Waisman (Consultant, Irving, CA), "Excess Heat (X-Heat) and its Applications: Thinking Tools for Leaping Forward (1)," article, *FF*, March 1994, p 19.

Shinjiro Wakao, Katsutomo Ozeki, Haruo Sawa (Fac. Sci., Tokai Univ., Hiratsuka), "Gamma-Ray Emission from Hydrogen-Absorbing Metal Cathodes in Deuterium Oxide," *J. Adv Sci.* (1990), vol 2, no 3, pp 149-52, in Japanese. (*FF* Jan. 1992)

Matthew L. Wald, "Cars that Whirrr and Burn Rubber," *The New York Times*, Section F, p 10, Feb. 2, 1992. (*FF* Feb. 1992)

Andrew Wallace, Roger J. Mortimer, Philip J. Mitchell (Dept. Chem., Loughborough Univ. Technol., Leicestershire, Britain), "A Self-Feeding Hydrogen Anode," Proc. Electrochem. Soci. (1994), vol 94-21 (Electrochem. & Matls. Sci. Cathodic H. Adsorp. & Absorp.), pp 440-460. (*FF* July 1995)

W.E. Wallace, R.S. Craig, V.U.S. Rao (Dept. Chem., Univ. Pittsburgh), "Hydrogen Absorption by Intermetallic Compounds," Chapter 12 in Smith L. Holt, Joseph B. Milstein and Murray Robbins (Editors), Solid State Chemistry: A Contemporary Overview, pub. by American Chemical Soc., c1980. (Advances in Chemistry Series No. 186), vol 12, pp 207-240, 87 refs. (*FF* Dec. 1990) (*FF* Oct. 1990)

W. E. Wallace, A. Goudy, R. S. Craig, D. M. Gualtieri, T. Takeshita (Dept. Chem., Univ. Pittsburgh), "Intermetallic Compounds as Solvents for Hydrogen," paper available from author at Pittsburgh, PA 15260. (*FF* July 1990)

\*\* Walling and Simons, "Two Innocent Chemists Look at Cold Fusion," *J. Phys. Chem.*, vol 93, June 15, 1989, pp 4693-4697.

Cheves Walling, Marvin Hawkins, "Temperature Dependence and Reproducibility of Cell Constants in FP Type Calorimetric Cells," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume III, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 1-13, 5 figs. (*FF* Aug. 1991)

R.T. Walters, A. Nobile, Jr., W.C. Mosley (Westinghouse Savannah River Lab., Aiken, S.C.), "Helium Dynamics in Metal Tritides: II. The Significance of Microstructure in the Observed Helium Behavior for La-Ni-Al Tritides," *J. Less-common Metals*, vol 170 (1991), pp 63-74, 7 figs, 17 refs. (FF Oct. 1991)

R.T. Walters, M.W. Lee (Savannah River Lab.), "Two Plateaux for Palladium Hydride and the Effect of Helium from Tritium Decay on the Desorption Plateau Pressure for Palladium Tritide," *Mater. Charact.*, vol 27, no 3 (1991), pp 1577-66. (FF April 1992)

\*\*W.R. Wampler, P.M. Richards, "Surface-Controlled Deuterium-Palladium Interactions," *Physical Review B*, 15 April 1990, pp 7483-7490.

Yunyu Wan, Xiaowei Tang, Juhua Yang (Inst. High Energy Phys., Acad. Sin. China, Beijing, P.R. China), "Search for Heavy Quasi-Electrons in Heavy Water--Palladium Electrolysis System by Positron Annihilation," *Positron Positronium Chem.*, 3rd Int. Workshop (1990), pp 420-422. (FF Jan. 1993)

Dalun Wang, Suhe Chen, Yijun Li, Rong Liu, Mei Wang, Yibei Fu (Inst. Nucl. Phys. & Chem., China Acad. Engr. Phys.), Xinwei Zhang, Wushou Zhang (Beijing Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing, China), "Diagnosis of Neutrons from the Gas Discharge Facility," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 128. (FF Dec. 1996)

Dalun Wang, Suhe Chen, Yijun Li, Mei Wang, Yibei Fu, Xinwei Zhang, Wushou Zhang (Inst. Nucl. Phys. Chem., Chengdu, P.R. China), "Research and Progress of Nuclear Fusion Phenomenon at Mormal Temperature," *Hewuli Dongtai*, vol 12, no 4, p 31-32 (Chinese) 1995; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 129, abstract only.

Ke L. Wang, Xing Z. Li, Shi Y. Dong, Da W. Mo, Cheng M. Luo, Qin R. Lin, Xiao D. Wu, Wei Z. Li, Yong F. Zhu, Ping L. Zhou, Lee Chang (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing), Shi C. Wang ( Inst. High Energy Phys., Beijing, China), "Search for the Better Material for Cold Fusion Experiment Using CR-39 Detector," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 163-168, 4 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

R.S. Wang, X.N. Yang, Q.Y. Wu (Dpet. Chem. Engr., Tianjin Univ., Tianjin, P.R. China), "Study of the Immobilization of  $^{226}\text{Ra}$ . I. Cement Solidification of  $^{226}\text{Ra}$  Waste," *J. Radionala. Nucl. Chem.*, vol 198, no 2 (1995), pp 281-288. (FF July 1996)

Shaojie Wang, Lijian Qiu, Qiang Xu, Guishi Luan (Inst. plasma Phys., Academia Sinica, Hefei, P.R. China), "Analysis of ICRF Second Harmonic Heating of Tritium in a D-T Fusion Reactor," *Hejubian Yu Dengliziti Wuli*, 16(4), 1996, pp 36-42. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 181, abstract only.

Shi C. Wang, Tie S. Kang (Inst. High Energy Phys.), Ke L. Wang, Shi Y. Dong, Yu Y. Feng, Da W. Mo, Xing Z. Li (Tsinghua Univ., Beijing, China), "Identification of the Energetic Charged Particles in Gas-Loading Experiment of "Cold Fusion" Using CR-39 Plastic Track Detector," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 169-173, 7 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1991) (FF April 1992)

Shunjin Wang (Dept. Mod. Phys., Lanzhou Univ., China), "Effect of Coulomb Screening on Deuterium-Deuterium Fusion Cross Section," *Gaoneng Wuli Yu Hewuli*, vol 15, no 8 (1991), pp 761-764. (FF April 1992)

Ts. S. Wang, V. Leonas, A. Parnpuu (Inst. Appl. Phys. Math., Beijing, China), "Cluster Fusion: Possible Activation Mechanism," *Pis'ma Zh. Tekh. Fiz.*, vol 17, no 16 (1991), pp 56-60, in Russian. (FF May 1993)

Tieshan Wang, Genming Jin, Jifang Hao (Inst. Mod. Phys., Chinese Acad. Sci., Lanzhou, China), Yubo Piao, Zuezhi Wang, Zhangji Niu (Dept. Mod. Phys., Lanzhou Univ., China), "Anomalous Phenomena in  $E < 18$  KeV Hydrogen Ion Beam Implantation Experiments on Pd and Ti," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs., p 137. (FF Dec. 1996)

Tieshan Wang, Genming Jin, Jifang Hao, Yubo Piao, Xuezhi Wang, Zhanqi Niu (Inst. Mod. Phys., Lanzhou, China), "Interpretation of Excess Energy in Terms of Quasi-Atom Multi-Body Model," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 138. (FF Dec. 1996)

Tieshan Wang, Yubo Piao, Jifang Hao, Xuezhi Wang, Genming Jin, Zhanqu Niu (Inst. Modern Phys., Chinese Acad. Sci., Lanzhou, P.R. China), "Anomalous Phenomena in  $E < 18$  keV Hydrogen Ion Beam Implantation Experiments on Pd and Ti," *Chin. J. Nucl. Phys.*, 19(4), 1997, pp 224-249. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, p 182, abstract only.

Yunyu Wang, Maorong Huang, Wongsu He, Juhua Yang (Inst. High Energy Phys., Acad. Sin. China, Beijing, China), "Studies of Deuterium-Oxide-Lithium Deuterioxide-Water Electrolysis System by Positron Annihilation (PA)," Positron Positronium Chem., 3rd Int. Workshop (1990), pp 416-419. (FF May 1993)

Xiaozhong Wang, Rongbao Zhu, Peijia Tang, Wenliang Zhang, Hengjun Liu, Feng Lu, Guaon Chen, Jagun Liu, Zhonglin Chen (China Inst. Atomic Energy, Beijing), "A New Device for Measuring Neutron Burst in Cold Fusion Experiments," *Fusion Technol.*, ICCF-4, 1994, vol 26, no 4T, Dec. 1994, pp 192-196, 5 figs, 4 refs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1994)

Ziao-Zhong Wang, Peijia Tang, Winliang Zhang, Hengjun Liu, Chaohui Shou, Rongbao Shu, Dazhao Ding (China Inst. Atomic Energy, Beijing, China), "Time Distribution of Neutron Burst in Thermal D/Soiled System," *China Sci. Bul.*, vol 41, no 1 (1996), pp 73-78. *Chem. Abs.*, vol 125 (1996). *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 1, Spring 1997, p 95, abstract only.

Arthur Wasserman (consultant), "Electrochemical Method of Reducing Aluminum Oxide and Producing Additional Energy," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 21, no 2, March 1992, pp 168-169, 1 fig, 1 table, 6 refs. (FF March 1992)

Arthur Wasserman (USA), "Plating Hydrogen," Proc. AESF Annual Technol. Conf. (1995), 82nd, pp 412-417. (FF March 1996)

K. Watanabe, Y. Fukai (Dept. Phys., Fac. Sci. & Engr., Chuo Univ., Japan), N. Niimura, O. Konno (Lab. Nucl. Sci., Fac. Sci., Tohoku Univ., Japan), "A Search for Fracture-Induced Nuclear Fusion in Some Deuterium-Loaded Materials," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 473-476, 9 refs, 1 fig, 2 tables. (FF Dec. 1992)

Kuniaki Watanabe, Masanori Hara, Masao Matsuyama (Hydrogen Isotope Res. Ctr., Muroran, Japan), Isao Kanesaka (Dept. Chem., Fac. Sci., Toyama Univ.), Toshiki Kabutomori (Japan Steel Works, Muroran Res. Lab., Muroran, Japan), "Stability of ZrCo and ZrNi to Heat Cycles in Hydrogen Atmosphere," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 2, Oct. 1995, pp 1437-1442, 15 refs, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

Andrew Watson, "HERA Physicists Finally Put Flesh on a Putative Particle," *Science*, vol 269, no 5226, 18 Aug. 95, pp 919-20. (FF Sept. 1995)

\*\*Su-Huai Wei, Alex Zunger, "Stability of Atomic and Diatomic Hydrogen in FCC Palladium," *Solid State Communications*, vol 73, Feb. 1990, pp 327-330.

S. Weiss, D.F. Ogletree, D. Botkin, M. Salmeron, D.S. Chemla (Dept. Phys., Univ. CA, Berkeley & Mats. Sci. Div., Lawrence Berkeley Lab., Berkeley), "Ultrafast Scanning Probe Microscopy," *Appl. Phys. Lett.*, vol 63, no 18, 1 Nov. 1993, pp 2567-2569, 11 refs, 5 figs. (FF June 1994)

Bertil Werjefelt (President of Poly-Tech (USA) Corp. Hawaii), "Energy from Magnetic Materials/Magnetic Fields," for the IAP on Cold Fusion, Jan. 21, 1995, at MIT, Cambridge, MA. (FF March 1995)

Bertil Werjefelt (Poly-Tech Corp., Kaneohe, HI), Eugene F. Mallove (Cold Fusion Tech., Concord, NH), "Cold Fusion and Magnetically Derived Energy: Experimental Evidence, Mechanisms, and Thermodynamic Explanations," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #624. (FF May 1995)

\*\* H. Werle et al., "Trials to Induce Neutron Emission from a Titanium Deuterium System," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 16, Nov. 1989, pp 391-396.

Richard Westfall (Res. Dir., Galactic Mining Ind., Inc.), "Decouples Orbital Systems, Superconductors, and Cold Fusion," *FF*, July 1990, pp 12-14, 4 refs.

K.B. Whaley (Univ. CA, Berkeley), "Boson Dynamics of Deuterium in Metals," Proc. NSF-EPRI Workshop on Anomalous Effects in Deuterated Materials, Washington D.C., Oct. 1989. (FF Dec. 1989)

K.B. Whaley, "Boson Enhancement of Finite Temperature Coherent Dynamics for Deuterium in Metals," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 41, no 6, 15 Feb. 1990, pp 34737-81, 21 refs, 6 figs, 3 tables. (FF Dec. 1989)

C.T. White, D.W. Brenner, R.C. Mowrey, J.W. Mintmire, P.P. Schmidt, B.I. Dunlap, "D-D (H-H) Interactions within the Interstices of Pd," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 30, no 1, Jan. 1991, pp 182-9, 69 refs. (FF June 1991)

C.T. White, B.I. Dunlap, D.W. Brenner, R.C. Mowrey, J.W. Mintmire (Naval Res. Lab., Washington D.C.), "Limits of Chemical Effects on Cold Fusion," *J. Fusion Energy*, vol 9, no 3, pp 363-6 (1990). (FF Oct. 1991)

Carol White (21st Cent. Sci. & Technol. editor), "Cold Fusion is a Revolution in Science," *Executive Intelligence Review*, vol 18, no 31, pp 36-47. (FF Sept. 1991)

Carol White, Lawrence Hecht (21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.), "Cold Fusion Boiler to be Built this Year," *The New Federalist*, April 6, 1992, p 9. (FF April 1992)

Carol White (Editor-in-Chief), "Takahashi Brings Cold Fusion Results and New Theory to U.S.," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Summer 1992, vol 5, no 2 pp 63-69, illus, 4 figs. (FF Sept. 1992)

Carol White, "Japan Cold Fusion Conf. Sets New Direction for Science," and "Evidence of a Nuclear Event," *Executive Intelligence Review*, Dec. 11, 1992, pp 20-27, illus., 1 fig. (FF Feb. 1993)

Carol White, "From Como to Nagoya: A Solid Year of Cold Fusion Accomplishment," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 5, no 2, Winter 1992, pp 66-68. (FF Feb. 1993)

Carol White, "A New Window on the Laws of the Universe," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 5, no 2, Winter 1992, pp 58-65. (FF Feb. 1993)

Carol White, Editor-in-Chief, "Cold Fusion: Something Really Unexpected," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 5, no

2, Winter 1992, pp 68-69. (FF Feb. 1993)

Carol White, a report derived from a faxed letter describing a story of deceit concerning cold fusion in Japan, *FF*, March, 1993, pp 7-9.

Carol White (21st Cent. Sci. Assoc., Washington D.C.), "A Summary Review ICCF-3," Proc. 28th Intersoc. Energy Conv. Engr. Conf., vol 2, pp 309-314, (FF Oct. 1993)

Carol White (Editor-in-Chief), "The Fleischmann-Pons Cell Boil Off: Is it Moonshine?," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 6, no 3, Fall 1993, pp 70-74+. (FF Nov. 1993)

Carol White (editor), "Cold Fusion 5 Years Later, Report on the ICCF-4," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 7, no 1, Spring 1994, pp 63-75. (FF May 1994)

Carol White (editor), "Cold Fusion Experiments with Perovskites," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, vol 7, no 3, Fall 1994, pp 79-81+. (FF Nov. 1994)

Carol White, "Achieving Cold Fusion with Acoustical Waves," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Winter, 1994-95, pp 57-59, 3 refs. (FF Jan. 1995)

Carol White, "Storms Issues a Cold Fusion Challenge," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Winter, 1994-95, pp 60-61, 3 refs. (FF Jan. 1995)

John N. White, "A Protium to Deuterium Theory of Cold Fusion," *FF*, July 1990, pp 17-19, 2 refs.

T.M. Whitney. P.C. Searson, J.S. Jiang, C.L. Chien (Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, MD), "Fabrication and Magnetic Properties of Arrays of Metallic Nanowires," *Science*, vol 261, no 5126 (1993), pp 1316-1319, 17 refs, 5 figs. (FF Oct. 1993)

George Wiseman, "Solid State Energy Accumulators," Abs. & Bios. 1996 Int'l Symp. on New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Harold Wiesmann (Dept. Appl. Sci., Brookhaven), "Examination of Cathodically Charged Palladium Electrodes for Excess Heat, Neutron Emission, or Tritium Production," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 17, March 1990, pp 350-357, 7 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

F.G. Will, K. Cedzynska, M-C. Yang, J.R. Peterson, H.E. Bergeson, S.C. Barrowes, W.J. West, D.C. Linton (National Cold Fusion Inst., Univ. UT, USA), "Studies of Electrolytic and Gas Phase Loading of Palladium and Deuterium," The Sci. of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-2, 1991, pp 373-383, 11 refs, 8 figs, 2 tables. (FF July 1991) (FF April 1992)

Fritz G. Will, Ming-Chang Yang (NCFI, UT, USA), "Cold Fusion Studies in a High-Pressure Sealed Cell," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I, NCFI, Univ. UT (1991), pp 94-130, 4 refs, 25 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

F.G. Will, K. Cedzynska, D.C. Linton, "Tritium and Neutron Generation in Palladium Cathodes with High Deuterium Loading," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I (1991), pp 131-150, 18 refs, 5 figs. (FF Aug. 1991)

F. G. Will (National Cold Fusion Inst., Univ. UT), "Overview and Executive Summary," Investigation of Cold Fusion Phenomena in Deuterated Metals, Final Report, Volume I, NCFI, Univ. UT, pp 1-64, 1991, 504 refs. (FF Aug. 1991)

Fritz G. Will (Dept. Chem. & Fuel Engr., Univ. UT, presently at EPRI), Krystyna Cedzynska (Inst. Gen. Food Chem., Tech. Univ. Lodz, Poland), Denton C. Linton (Dept. Phys., Univ. UT), "Tritium Generation in Palladium Cathodes with High Deuterium Loading During Heavy Water Electrolysis," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 26, no 4T, ICCF-4, 1993, pp 209-213, 12 refs, 5 figs. (FF Jan. 1994) (final abstract significantly changed from preprint material reviewed in FF, Jan.. 94), Proc. ICCF-4, Vol 1: Plenary Sessions (1994), pp 8-1 to 10, 12 refs, 5 figs. (FF Sept. 1994) (FF Oct. 1994)

Fritz G. Will, Krystyna Cedzynska, Denton C. Linton (National Cold Fusion Inst., Salt Lake City, UT), "Reproducible Tritium Generation in Electrochemical Cells Employing Palladium Cathodes with High Deuterium Loading," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 360, no 1-2 (1993), pp 161-176, 55 refs, 4 figs, 2 tables. (FF Feb. 1994)

Fritz G. Will (EPRI, Palo Alto, CA), "Hydrogen + Oxygen Recombination and Related Heat Generation in Undivided Electrolysis Cells," *J. Electroanal. Chem.*, vol 426, no 1-2, 1997, pp 177-184 (English); *J. New Energy*, vol 2 nos 3/4, Winter 2997, p 124, abstract only.

\*\*D. E. Williams et al., "Upper Bounds on Cold Fusion in Electrolytic Cells," *Nature*, vol 242, 23 Nov. 1989, pp 375-384.

David Williams (Prof. Chem. at Univ. College, London), "Proof, Process and Lessons from Cold Fusion," *Physics Today*, Jan. 1993, pp 73-74, a book review. (FF Feb. 1993)

J.Z. Williams, G. Feldman, H.R. Weller, D.R. Tilley (Duke Univ.), "The  ${}^6\text{Li}(d){}^8\text{Be}$  Reaction at  $E_3=9.0$  MeV and the D-State of Beryllium-8," *Physics Letter B*, vol 273, no 3 (1991), pp 211-215. (FF April 1992)

\*\*W. T. Williams et al., "Search for Energetic-Charged-Particle Emission from Deuterated Ti and Pd Foil," *Physical Review Letters*, vol 63, 30 Oct. 1989, pp 1926-1929.

Pharis E. Williams (Energetic Mats. Res. and Testing Ctr., New Mexico Tech., Socorro, NM), "The Deuteron-Deuteron Barrier of the Dynamic Theory," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #424, poster session. (FF May 1995)

R. Scott Willms, Stephen A. Birdsell, Richard C. Wilhelm (Los Alamos Natl. Lab., NM), "Recent Palladium Membrane Reactor Development at the Tritium Systems Test Assembly," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 28, no 3, pt 1, Oct. 1995, pp 772-777, 3 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1995)

R.H. Wilson, J.W. Bray, P.G. Kosky, H.B. Vakil (GE Corp. R&D, Schenectady), F.G. Will (currently at Univ. UT), "Analysis of Experiments on the Calorimetry of LiOD-D<sub>2</sub>O Electrochemical Cells," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 332 (1992), pp 1-31, 11 refs, 7 figs, 4 tables. (FF Aug. 1992) (FF Oct. 1992) See reply by Fleischmann and Pons, same publication.

F. Winterberg (Univ. NV), "Wheeler's Geometrodynamics and the Zero Point Energy," *Galilean Electrodynamics*, vol 3, no 1, Jan./Feb. 1992, pp 3-4, 5 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

R.H. Wiswall, J.J. Reilly, "Inverse Hydrogen Effects in Some Metal Hydride Systems," *Inorganic Chemistry*, vol

11 (1972), pp 1691-1696. (FF Feb. 1991)

Kevin Wolf (Texas A&M), "Neutron Emission Studies," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990. (FF Nov. 1990)

K.L. Wolf, L. Whitesell, J. Shoemaker, H. Jabs (Texas A&M), "A Search for Charged-Particle Emission from Deuterated Titanium Alloys," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 552-571, 8 refs, 7 figs. (FF Nov. 1990)

K.L. Wolf, D. Lawson, J. Shoemaker, B. Dean, D. Coe (Texas A&M), "On the Observation of Tritium from the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, 341-353. 11 refs, 6 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

K.L. Wolf, N.J.C. Packham, D.R. Lawson, J. Shoemaker, F. Cheng, J.C. Wass (Texas A&M), "Neutron Emission and the Tritium Content Associated with Deuterium Loaded Palladium and Titanium Metals," Proc. Workshop on Cold Fusion Phenomena (1989), (FF Sept. 1989)

T.W. Workman, M.A. Nicolet (Calif. Inst. Technol., USA), "D(d,p)T Fusion Induced by Heavy-ion Irradiation of Titanium Deuteride (TiD<sub>1.7</sub>)," *Phys. Rev. B: Condens. Matter*, vol 46, no 13 (1992), pp 8589-8592. (FF March 1993)

D. Worledge (EPRI), "Summary of Progress," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 930-948. (FF Nov. 1990)

David H. Worledge (EPRI), "Technical Status of Cold Fusion Results," Proc. ICCF-1, 1990, pp 252-260, 22 refs, 4 tables. (FF Apr. 1990)

Bailu Wu, Shangxian Jin, Fuxian Zhang, Decheng Yao, Yibing Ding, Jixiang Yao, Pei Yao (Grad. Sch., Univ. Sci. Tech., China, Beijing, P.R. China), "SEM Observation of Palladium-Deuterium System after the Gas Discharge Process," *Gaojishu Tongxin*, vol 1, no 9 (1991), pp 1-5, in Chinese. (FF March 1993)

Floyd A. Wyczalek (FW Lilly Inc., Bloomfield Hills, MA), "Einstein's Special Relativity - kinematical Part 1, Einstein for Philistines," IECEC 1997, paper # 97544; *J. New Energy*, vol 2 no 2, Summer 1997, p 131, abstract only.

Floyd A. Wyczalek (FW Lilly Inc., Bloomfield Hills, MA), "Einstein's Special and General Relativity Energy Conversion Engineering Applications," IECEC 1997 Proceedings, paper # 97552; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, no 2, Summer 1997, p 131, abstract only.

Ji-an Xu (Univ. HI), "D-D Distribution in PdD<sub>0.4</sub> at High Pressure," Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8, Hawaii, 1990. (FF Aug. 1990)

Norio Yabuuchi (High Scientific Res. Lab., Tsu City, Japan), "Quantum Mechanics on Cold Fusion," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 641-647, 6 refs, 9 figs. (FF Dec. 1992)

Norio Yabuuchi (High Sci. Res. Lab., Tsu City, Mie-ku Japan), "Wave of Deuterons and Cold Fusion," Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theory & Special Topics Papers (EPRI) (1993), pp 16-1 to 4, 7 refs, 4 figs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Norio Yabuuchi (High Sci. Res. Lab., Japan), "Low Speed Nuclear Fusion," *Cold Fusion*, issue 17, May 1996, pp

16-19+, 29 refs, 9 figs. (FF June 1996)

\*\* M. Yagi et al., "Measurement of Neutron Emission from a Ti-D<sub>2</sub> System," *J. Radioanalytical & Nuclear Chem.*, vol 137, Dec. 1989, pp 411-420.

\*\*M. Yagi et al., "Measurement of Neutron Emission from a Si O<sub>2</sub>-D<sub>2</sub> System," *J. Radioanalytical & Nuclear Chem.*, vol 137, 1 Dec. 1998, pp 421-429.

H. Yamada, N. Sugaya, T. Kamioka, M. Matsukawa, T. Fujiwara, K. Noto (Iwate Univ., Morioka, Japan), "Neutron Emission from Palladium Electrodes in Deuterium Gas under Highly Non-Uniform Electric Field," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 465-468, 5 refs, 1 fig, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

H. Yamada, H. Nonaka, A. Dohi, H. Hirahara, T. Fujiwara, X. Li, A. Chiba (Fac. Engr., Iwate Univ., Japan), "Carbon Production on Palladium Point Electrode with Neutron Burst under DC Glow Discharge in Pressurized Deuterium Gas," ICCF-6 (1996) Program & Abs., p 152. (FF Oct. 1996); *J. New Energy*, vol 1 no 4, Winter 1996, pp 55-58, 4 refs, 5 figs.

Hiroshi Yamada, Tamiya Fujiwara (Dept. Elec. & Electr. Engr., Iwate Univ., Morioka, Japan), "Neutron Emission from Palladium Point Electrode in Pressurized Deuterium Gas under D.C. Voltage Application," *Int. J. Soc. Mater. Eng. Resour.*, 6(1), 1998, pp 14-21. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, p 182, abstract only.

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (Basic Res. Labs., NTT, Japan), "Cold Nuclear Fusion Induced by Controlled Out-Diffusion of Deuterons in Palladium," *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys., Part 2*, vol 29, no 4 (1990), pp L666-9. (FF Sept. 1990)

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (NTT Basic Res. Labs., Tokyo, Japan), "Nuclear Fusion Induced by the Controlled Out-Transport of Deuterons in Palladium," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 354-371, 19 refs, 12 figs. (FF Nov. 1990) (FF Jan. 1991)

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (NTT Basic Res. Labs., Tokyo), "Cold Nuclear Fusion Induced by Controlled Out-Diffusion of Deuterons in Palladium," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys., Part 2 Letters*, vol 29, no 4, pp L666-L669, 26 refs. (FF July 1990)

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (NTT Basic Res. Labs., Tokyo), "New Method for Inducing Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterated Palladium System," Proc. ISEM - Nagoya, Int. Symp. on Nonlinear Phenomena in Electro Magnetic Fields, 1992, 4 pages, 4 figs, 2 refs. (FF Feb. 1992)

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (NTT Basic Res. Labs., Tokyo, Japan), "Direct Evidences of Nuclear Fusion Reaction in Deuterated Palladium," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 179-188, 12 refs, 5 figs. (FF Nov. 1992) (FF Jan. 1993)

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (NTT), "Helium-4 Production and its Correlation with Heat Evolution," *Oyou Butsuri (JJAP)* (1993), vol 62, no 7, pp 712-714, in Japanese. (FF Nov. 1993) (FF Feb. 1994)

Eiichi Yamaguchi, Takashi Nishioka (NTT Basic Res. Lab., Japan), "Helium-4 Production from Deuterated Palladium," *Purazuma Kaku Yugo Gakkaishi*, vol 69, no 7 (1993), pp 743-751. (FF March 1994)

Masuhiko Yamaguchi, Isao Yamamoto (Fac. Engr., Yokohama Mats. Univ., Yokohama), Tsuneaki Goto (Inst. Solid St. Phys., Univ., Tokyo), Shigeto Miura (Inst. Mats. Res., Tohoku Univ., Sendai), "High Magnetic Field Effects on Metal-Hydrogen Chemical Systems," *Sci. Rpts. Res. Inst. Tohoku Univ., Series A, Res. in High Magnetic Fields*, vol 38, no 2, report #1943, pp 390-397, 15 refs, 11 figs. (FF Aug. 1994)

I. Yamamoto, M. Yamaguchi, T. Kobayashi (Yokohama Nat. Univ.), T. Goto (Univ. Tokyo), S. Miura, I. Mogi (Tohoku Univ.), "Pressure-Composition Isotherm in a Magnetic Field for the Metal-Hydrogen System," *Japanese J. Appl. Phys.*, vol 28, no 12, Dec 1989, pp 2629-2630, 4 refs. (FF Mar. 1990)

Nobushige Yamamoto, Takeo Osaka, Takashi Terashima, Noboru Oyama (Tokyo Univ. Agr. & Tech.), "In Situ Electrochemical Quartz Crystal Microbalance Studies of Water Electrolysis at a Palladium Cathode in Acidic Aqueous Media," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 296 (1990), pp 463-471. (FF Feb. 1991)

O. Yamamoto (Dept. Chem., Mie Univ., Japan), "Applications (of Solid State Electrochemistry)," *Chem. Solid State Mats.* (1995), vol 5 (Solid State Electrochem.), pp 292-332. (FF July 1995)

Takao Yamamoto, R. Taniguichi, T. Oka, K. Kawabata (Res. Inst. Adv. Sci. Technol., Univ. Osaka Prefect., Sakai, Japan 593), "In Situ Observation of Deuteride Formation in Palladium Foil Cathode by an X-Ray Diffraction Method," *J. Less-Common Met.* (1991), vol 174, nos. 1-2, pp 1381-7. (FF April 1992)

Osamu Yamazaki, Yasuyuki Watanabe, Hideaki Yoshitake, Nobuyuki Kaniya, Ken-ichiro Ota (Dept. Energy Engr., Yokohama Nat. Univ., Japan), "Hydrogen Absorption in Pd Cathode in Alkaline Solution," *Denki Kagaku oyobi Kogyo Butsuri Kagaku* (1996), vol 64, no 1, pp 62-68, in Japanese. *Chem. Abs.*, 5 Feb. 1996. (FF March 1996)

V.V. Yaminsky, B.W. Ninham, R.M. Pashley (Dept. App. Math. Res. Sch. Phys, Sci. and Engr. Inst. of Adv. Studies and Chem., The Faculties, Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia), "Interaction Between Surfaces of Fused Silica in Water. Evidence of Cold Fusion and Effects of Cold Plasma Treatment," *Langmuir*, vol 14, no 12, pp 3223-3235, 1998. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, abstract only.

C.S. Yang, C.Y. Liang, T.P. Perng, L.J. Yuan, C.M. Wan, C.C. Wan (Matr. Sci. Ctr., Nat. Tsing Hua Univ., Hsinchu, Taiwan), "Observations of Excess Heat and Tritium on Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O," *Proc. Cold Fusion Symp., World Hydrogen Energy Conf. #8*, Hawaii (1990). (FF Aug. 1990)

Jiefu Yang (Dept. Phys., Hunan Norm. Univ., China), "A New Fusion Mechanism," *Hunan Shifan Daxue Ziran Kexue Xuebao* (1991), vol 14, no 2, pp 126-32, in Chinese. (FF Feb. 1992)

Jie Fu Yang, Xiao Mei Chen, Li Jun Tang (Dept. Phys., Hunan Normal Univ., Changsha, Hunan Province), "Cold Fusion and New Physics," *Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 4: Theoretical & Special Topics Papers* (EPRI), 1993, pp 13-1 to 4, 5 refs. (FF Jan. 1994)

Jie Fu Yang, DeXiu Chen, GuangGhui Zhou, QiangSheng Wu, JianPing Huang, LiJun Tang, XiaoMei Cheng, GongZhu Xie, LiMing Gu (Hunan Normal Univ., Dept. Phys., Changsha, Hunan Prov., China), "Abnormal Nuclear Phenomena and Possible Nuclear Process," *Fusion Technol.*, March 1994, vol 25, no 2, pp 203-206, 8 refs, 3 figs. (FF March 1994)

Jie Fu Yang, "Possible New Process and New Particle," *Cold Fusion*, issue 19, Oct. 1996, pp 17-21, 23 refs. (FF Nov. 1996)

Jiefu Yang, LiJun Tang, ZiaoMei Chen (Hunan Normal Univ., Changsha, P.R.China), "Possible Nuclear Process in Deuterium-Metal System," *Chang-sha Dianli Xueyuan Xuebao, Ziran Kexueban*, vol 11, no 3, pp 289-195 (English) 1996; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 2/3, Winter 1997, p 130, abstract only.

Shin Nan Yang, Yi Chen Cheng, W.Y.P. Hwang, Shyh Tzong Lee, Chi I. Wu (Dept. Physics, National Taiwan Univ., Taipei, Taiwan), "Cluster-Impact Fusion and Warm Atomic Plasma," *Chin. J. Phys. (Taipei)* (1991), vol 29, no 4, pp 385-94. (FF Feb. 1992)

\*\*M. Yanokura et al., "An Approach to the Cold Fusion Through Hydrogen Isotopes Analysis by the Heavy Ion Rutherford Scattering," *Chemistry Letters*, no 12 (1989), pp 2197-2200.

M.A. Yaroslavskii (Inst. Fiz. Zemli Im. Shmidta, Moscow), "Possible Mechanism of Nuclear Reaction Initiation Due to Temperature Variations and Phase Transitions in Condensed Matter," *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR* (1989), vol 308, no 1, pp 95-97, in Russian. (FF Dec. 1989)

K. Yasuda, E. Nitta, A. Takahashi (Dept. Nucl. Engr., Osaka Univ., Japan), "Study of Excess Heat and Nuclear Products with Closed D<sub>2</sub>O Electrolysis System," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 30. (FF Oct. 1996)

K. Yasui (Dept. Phys., Waseda Univ., Tokyo, Japan), "Fractofusion Mechanism," Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 605-608, 19 refs, 1 table. (FF Dec. 1992)

K. Yazawa, "Cold Fusion in Japan: Excitement and Success," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.*, Sept.-Oct. 1989. (FF Oct. 1989) *Fusion Asia*, vol 6, no 2 (1989), pp 14-15. (FF Dec. 1989) (FF May 1990)

\*\*K. Yoshihara et al., "An Attempt to Detect Fracto-Fusion During Microwave Irradiation of D<sub>2</sub>O Loaded Silica Gel," *J. Radioanalytical Nuclear Chem., Letters*, vol 137 (1989), pp 333-339.

Charles A. Yost, "Possibilities for Electric Field Propulsion," Proc. 1993 Int'l Symp. on New Energy, pp 305-320, 10 figs, 26 refs. (FF May 1993)

Charles A. Yost, R. Steven Hall (Electronic Spacecraft, Inc., Leicester), "Electrostatic Force Flow Visualization," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, issue 16, Oct 1995, pp 7-19, 36 figs. (FF Nov. 1995)

Charles A. Yost, "T. Townsend Brown Notebooks," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 13-16. (FF July 1996)

Charles A. Yost, "Science Conf.s," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 18-20. (FF July 1996)

Charles A. Yost, "Electrostatic Force Experiments," *Electric Spacecraft J.*, Apr/May/June, issue 18, June 16, 1996, pp 32-37. (FF July 1996)

J.H. You, F.H. Cheng, F.Z. Cheng, F.H. Huang (Univ. Sci. & Tech. China), "Interior Adsorption, Channel Collimation, and Nuclear Fusion in Solids," *Phys. Rev. B*, vol 43, no 9, 15 March 1991, pp 7293-6. (FF May 1991)

C. Young, D.V. Rose (Plasma Phys. Div., Naval Res. Lab., Washington, D.C.), "Survey of Radioactivities Induced by Lithium Ions," *Report (1992)*, NRL-MR-4770-92-6974; Order No. DE92017333, 19 pp, available NTIS from *Energy Res. Abstr.* (1992), vol 17, no 10, Abstr. No 30092. (FF Sept. 1993)

Chuan-Zan Yu, Yi-Fang Chang, Hul-Lan Wang (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ, Kunming, PRC), "D-Pd System Nuclear Reactions and Fission under Ambient Conditions," presented at ICCF-4. (FF Jan. 1994)

Chuan-Zan Yu, Yi-Fang Chang (Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming), "Internal Conversion Mechanism in Cold Fusion," Cold Fusion Source Book, Proc. Minsk Int'l Symp. Cold Fusion & Adv. Energy Sources, 24-26 May 1994, pp 105-107, 6 refs. (FF May 1994)

Chuan-Zan Yu, Yi-Fang Chang (Int'l Ctr. Theor. Phys., Trieste, Italy & Dep. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming, China), "A New Mechanism of Cold Fusion," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., # 420, poster session, (FF March 1995)

Chuan-Zan Yu, Yi-Fang Chang (Int'l. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Trieste, Italy & Dept. Phys., Yunnan Univ., Kunming, China), "Internal Conversion Mechanism and Multistage Chain Reaction Theory on Cold Fusion," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs. #422, poster session. (FF March 1995)

Chuan-Zan Yu, Yi-Fang Chang (Int'l. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Trieste, Italy, Yunnan Univ., Kunming, China), "Electroweak Interaction in Cold Fusion and Comparison of Conditions Between Cold Fusion and Solar Fusions," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #421, poster session. (FF March 1995)

Chuan-Zan Yu, Yi-Fang Chang (Int'l. Ctr. Theor. Phys., Trieste, Italy & Yunnan Univ., Kunming, China), "Quantum Field Theory and Triton-Neutron Reaction on Cold Fusion," ICCF-5 (1995), Book of Abs., #423, poster session. (FF March 1995)

L.J. Yuan (Inst. Nucl. Sci.), C.M. Wan, C.Y. Liang, S.K. Chen (Matr. Sci. Ctr. Nat. Tsing Hua Univ.), "Neutron Monitoring on Cold Fusion Experiments," Frontiers on Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, pp 461-464, 2 refs, 5 figs. (FF Nov. 1992)

A.A. Yuhinchuck, V.I. Tikhonov, S.K. Grischevkin, N.S. Ganchech, B.Ya. Gujovski, Yu.I. Plotnikov, Yu.A. Soloviev, Yu.A. Khaberov, A.B. Levkin (Sci. Res. Inst. for Expm. Phys., Russia), "Neutron Registration at Vanadium Deuteride Thermal Cycling," Cold Nuclear Fusion, Ctr. Intersec. Sci., Engr. & Venture, Non-Conv. Technol., Moscow (1993), pp 57-63, 1 ref, 6 figs. (FF Nov. 1993)

H. Yuki, T. Sato, T. Ohtsuki, T. Yorita, Y. Aoki, H. Yamazaki, J. Kasagi (Lab. Nucl. Sci., Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan), "Reaction Rates of the D+D Reaction in Metal at Very Low Energies," ICCF-6 (1996), Program & Abs., p 54. (FF Oct. 1996)

H. Yuki, Takehiko Sato, Tsutomu Ohtsuki, Tetsuhiko Yorita, Yuka Aoki, Hirohito Yamazaki, Jirohta Kasagi, Keizo Ishii (Nucl. Sci. Lab., Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan), "Measurement of the D(d,p)T Reaction in Ti for  $2.5 < E_d < 6.5$  keV and Electron Screening in Metal," *J. Phys. Soc., Japan*, vol 66, no 1, pp 73-78 (English) 1997; *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 126, abstract only.

H. Yuki, T. Satoh, T. Ohtsuki, T. Yorita, Y. Aoki, H. Yamazaki, J. Kasagi (Lab. Nucl. Sci., Tohoku Univ., Sendai, Japan), "D + D Reaction in Metal at Bombarding Energies Below 5 keV," *J. Phys. G: Nucl. Part. Phys.*, 1997, 23(10), pp 1459-1464. Proc. INE'98 Symp. New Energy, Aug 1998, UT, *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 2/3, 1998, p 182, abstract only.

Kyung-Suk Yun, Jeh-Beck Ju, Byung-Won Cho, Won-Il Cho, Seong-Yong Park (Electrochem. Lab., Korean Inst. Sci. & Tech., S. Korea), "Calorimetric Observation of Heat Production During Electrolysis of 0.1 M LiOD + D<sub>2</sub> Solution," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 306, no 1-2, 24 May 1991, pp 279-85, 5 figs, 25 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

N.E. Zhev (Moscow), "The Fusion is Coming But Where is Kurchatov?," *Izobretatel / Razionalizator* (a Russian Magazine for inventors), no 1 (1995), pp 8-9, translation by Frolov & Groyachev. (FF March 1995)

\*\*L.L. Zahm et al., "Experimental Investigations of the Electrolysis of D<sub>2</sub>O Using Palladium Cathodes and Platinum Anodes," *J. Electroanalytical Chem.*, vol 281, 26 March 1990, pp 313-321.

Jerzy Zak (Inst. Chem. Technol. Nieorg., Poland), "Low-Temperature Fusion of Light Nuclei in the Fleischmann-Pons Reaction," *Inz. Apar. Chem.*, vol 28, no 5 (1989), pp 3-4, in Polish. (FF Sept. 1990)

M. Zakauallah, Imtaz Ahmad, G. Murtaza, M. Yasin, M.M. Beg (Dept. Phys., Quaid-I-Azam Univ., Islamabad), "Effect of Insulator Sleeve Contamination on the Low Energy Plasma Focus Performance," *Fusion Engr. Des.*, vol 23, no 4 (1994), pp 159-165. (FF Jan. 1995)

W. Zakowicz, J. Rafelski (Univ. AZ), "Low Energy Nuclear Resonance and Cold Fusion," Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems, 1990, pp 911-929, 22 refs, 4 figs, 1 table. (FF Nov. 1990)

Wladyslaw Zakowicz (Polish Academy of Sci.s, Warsaw), "Possible Resonant Mechanism of Cold Fusion," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 19, no 1, Jan. 1991, pp 170-3. (FF Jan. 1991)

Qingfu Zang, Fusen Liu, Yue Sun, Licai Cheng, XEIFENG Zhou, Xanmen Cheng (Inst. Atomic Mol. Sci. High Temp., High Pressure, Sichuan Union Univ., Chengdu, Peop. Rep. China), "Experimental study on the 'excess heat' for a deuteron absorbed in a titanium lattice," *Yuanzi Yu Fenzi Wuli Xuebao*, vol 15, no 2, pp 210-214 (Chinese), 1998. Fusion Facts section in *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 119, abstract only.

A.J. Zaric, D.M. Sevic, R.D. Antanasijevic, M. Maric (Inst. Phys., Belgrade, Yugoslavia), S.V. Ribnikar (Fac. Phys. Chem., Univ. Belgrade), J-P. Vigier (Lab de Physique Theorique, France), "Neutron Detection in Plasma Focus and "Capillary Fusion" Experiments," ICCF-5 (1995) Book of Abs., #606. (FF April 1995) Proc. ICCF-5, 1995, pp 505-522, 18 refs, 9 figs, 1 table.

Ya. B. Zeldovich, A.D. Sakharov (Fiz. Inst. Im. Lebedeva), "Reactions Induced by Muons in Hydrogen," *Usp. Fiz. Nauk.* (1991), vol 161, no 5, pp 43-46, in Russian. (FF Nov. 1991)

V.F. Zelenskii, V.P. Bozhko, V. Ya. Golovnya, S.N. Oleinik, "Experiments on Cold Deuteron-Deuteron Fusion During Ion Implantation," *Vopr. At. Nauki Tekh, Ser. Fiz.* (1990), vol 1, pp 91-93, in Russian. (FF May 1991)

V.F. Zelenskii, V.F. Rybalko, A.N. Morozov, G.D. Tolstolutsкая, V.G. Kulish, S.V. Pistryak, I.S. Martynov, "Experiments on Cold Nuclear Fusion in Palladium and Titanium Saturated with Deuterium by Ion Implantation," *Vopr. At. Nauki Tekh, Ser. Fiz.* (1990), vol 1, pp 65-77, in Russian. (FF May 1991)

V. F. Zelenskii (KhFTI, Kharkov, Ukraine), "Nature of Phenomena Initiating Fusion Reactions of Deuterons in Substances," *Vopr. At. Nauki Tekh., Ser.: Fiz. Radiats. Povrezhdenii Radiats. Materialoved*, no 2 (1991), pp 34-45, in Russian. (FF Jan. 1993)

V.F. Zelenskii, V.F. Rybalko, A.N. Morozov, S.V. Pistryak, G.D. Tolstolutsкая, V.G. Kulish (KhFTI, Kharkov, Ukraine), "Preliminary Results of the Second-Series of Experiments on Cold Fusion," *Vopr. At. Nauki Tekh., Ser.: Fiz. Radiat. Povrezhdenii Radiats. Materialoved*, vol 2 (1991), pp 48-53, in Russian. (FF Feb. 1993)

Victor F. Zelensky, Victor F. Rybalko, Galina D. Tolstoulutskaya, Sergij V. Pistryak, Igor E. Kopanets, Alexander N. Morozov (Karkov Inst. Phys. & Tech., Ukraine), "Initiation of Nuclear Fusion Reactions in Metal-Deuterium and Metal-Deuterium + Tritium Systems by Bombardment with Noble Gas Ions," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 25, no 1, Jan. 1994, pp 95-102, 16 refs, 11 figs. (FF Feb. 1994)

Linshao Zhang (Jilin Univ., China), "An Expression of Absolute Electrode Potential of Hydrogen Electrode Reaction," *Gaodeng Xuexiao Huaxue Xuebao*, vol 12, no 6 (1991), pp 806-808. (FF April 1992)

Q.F. Zhang, B.Y. Mu, Z.H. Zhu, Q.Q. Gou (Inst. for Atm. & Molec. Sci. at High Temp. & High Pres., Chengdu Univ. Sci. & Tech., China), "The Titanium Cathode-Electrolysis Study in Cold Fusion," abstract submitted to ICCF-2 (1991), Como, Italy. (FF July 1991)

Q.F. Zhang, Q.Q. Gou, Z.H. Zhu, J.M. Luo (Inst. Atm. & Molec. Sci. at High-Temp. & High-Pres., Chengdu Univ. Sci. & Tech., China), T.G. Lin (The Measurement Ctr. Chengdu Univ. Electron Sci. & Tech., China), "The Measurement of  $^4\text{He}$  in Ti-Cathode from Cold Fusion," *Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3*, 1992, pp 531-534, 2 refs, 3 figs. (FF Dec. 1992) (FF April 1993)

Q.F. Zhang, Q.Q. Gou, Z.H. Zhu, J.M. Lou, F.S. Liu, J.X.S.B.Y. Miao, A.P. Ye. S.M. Cheng (Inst. Atomic & Molec. Sci. & Tech., Chengdu), "The Excess Heat Experiments on Cold Fusion in Titanium Lattice," *Proc. ICCF-4, Vol. 2: Calorimetry & Materials Papers* (EPRI), 1993, pp 17-1 to 6, 3 refs, 10 figs, 1 table. (FF Jan. 1994) *Yuanzi Yu Fenzi Wuli Xuebao*, 1995, vol 12, no 2, pp 165-169. *Chem. Abs.*, 2 Oct. 1995. (FF March 1996)

Qing Fu Zhang, Qing Quan Gou, Zheng He Zhu, Fu Sheng Liu, Jiaoming Luo, Yue Sun, Licai Chen (Inst. Atomic & Molecular Sci. at High Temp. & High Pressure, Sichuan Union Univ., China), "The Relationship of Crystal Structure Transition of Ti-Cathode and 'Excess Heat' on Cold Fusion," ICCF-6 (1996), *Program & Abs.*, p 97. (FF Nov. 1996) *J. New Energy*, vol 2, nos 3/4, Winter 1997, p 129, abstract only.

Wan-Xiang Zhang (Beijing Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math.), "Possibility of Phase Transitions Inducing Cold Fusion in Palladium/Deuterium Systems," *Fusion Technol.*, vol 21, no 1, pp 82-85, 14 refs, 2 tables. (FF Jan. 1992)

Wu Shou Zhang (Graduate School, China Acad. Engr. Phys., Beijing), Xin Wei Zhang (Inst. Applied Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing), "The Maximum Hydrogen (Deuterium) Loading Ratio in the Electrochemical System," ICCF-6 (1996), *Program & Abs.*, p 106. (FF Dec. 1996)

Xinwei Zhang, Yibei Fu, Jun Wu, Dalun Wang, He Qing Long, Wu Shou Zhang et al. (Inst. Appl. Phys. & Comp. Math., Beijing), "New Experimental Results and Analysis of Anomalous Phenomenon in Gas Glow Discharge," ICCF-6 (1996), *Program & Abs.*, p 150. (FF Dec. 1996)

Z.L. Zhang, B.Z. Yan, M.G. Wang, J. Gu, F. Tan (1990), "Calorimetric Observation Combined with the Detection of Particle Emissions During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," *Proc. Anomalous Nuclear Effects in Deuterium/Solid Systems*, 1990, p 572; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

Zhong-Liang Zhang (Inst. Chem., Academia Sinica, Beijing), Shu-I Liu (Univ. Sci. & Tech. China, Beijing), "Thermodynamic Theory of Cold Nuclear Fusion (C.N.F.)," *Frontiers of Cold Fusion, Proc. ICCF-3*, 1992, pp 617-621, 10 refs. (FF April 1993) (FF Dec. 1992)

Zhong-Liang Zhang, Fu Tan (Inst. Chem., Academia Sinica, Beijing, China), "Further Examination of Fusion Products and Anomalous Heat Generated During the Electrolysis of Heavy Water," preprint, 3 pages, 2 figs. (FF

April 1993)

Zhongxi Zhang (Southeast Univ., Nanjing), Hongyi Fan (World Lab., Beijing), "Properties of States Generated by Excitations on a Squeezed Vacuum State," *Physics Letters A*, vol 165, no 1, May 4, 1992, pp 14-18, 8 refs. (FF June 1992)

Zhongliang Zhang, Xuezhong Sun, Minggui Wang, Baozhen Yan, Fu Tan (Inst. Chem., Academia Sinica, Beijing), "Calorimetric Measurements of the Electrolysis of Heavy Water at Palladium Cathodes," presented at ICCF-4. (FF Jan. 1994)

V.A. Zherebtsov, M.A. Lebedev, A.A. Sobolev (Inst. Phys. & Power Engr., Obninsk, Russia), E.E. Antonov, Yu.P. Korchevoy, I.Ya Podolukh (Inst. Energy Sav. Problems, Ukrainian Acad. Sci., Kiev), "Experimental and Theoretical Study of the TEC Pulse Mode with  $C_s+N^2$  Filling," Proc. Intersoc. Energy Conv. Engr. Conf. (IECEC) 1989, pp 1137-1142, 15 refs, 2 figs, 1 table. (FF July 1994)

L.X. Zhong, "Cold Fusion Researches in China-From Confirmation to Analyzing the Mechanism," Frontiers of Cold Fusion - Proc. ICCF-3, 1992, p 337; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion Effect."

L.X. Zhong (1994), "Searching for Truth with High Expectations - 5 Year Studies on Cold Fusion in China," Proc. ICCF-4, 1993 EPRI TR-104188-V4, p 32; Ed Storms (Bib), "Critical Review of the Cold Fusion."

W. Zhong, Y. Cai, D. Tománek (Dept. Phys. & Astronomy, Ctr. for Fundamental Matl. Res., Michigan State Univ., USA), "Mechanical Stability of Pd-H Systems: A Molecular-dynamics Study," *Physical Review B*, vol 46, no 13, 1 Oct. 1992, pp 8099-8108, 9 figs, 27 refs. (FF Jan. 1993) (FF Dec. 1992)

Rongbao Zhu, Xiaozhong Wang, Feng Lu, Dazhao Ding, Jianyu He, Hengjun Liu, Jincan Jiang, Guoan Chen, Yuan Yuan, Liucheng Yang, & Zhonglin Chen (China Inst. Atomic Energy, Beijing), "Measurement of Neutron Burst Production in Thermal Cycle of  $D_2$  Absorbed Titanium Chips," *Fusion Technol.*, Nov 1991, vol 20, no 3, pp 349-353, 4 refs, 5 figs. (FF Nov. 1991)

Rongbao Zhu, Xiaozhong Wang, Feng Lu, Longjun Luo, Jianyu He, Dazhao Ding, H.O. Menlove (China Inst. Atomic Energy, Beijing), "Measurement of Anomalous Neutron from Deuterium/Solid System," *Yuanzhienergy Kexu Jishu* (1991), vol 25, no6, pp 84-92, in Chinese. (FF Oct. 1992)

S.B. Zhu, J. Lee, G.W. Robinson (Texas Tech. Univ.), "Kinetic Energy Imbalance in Homogeneous Materials," *Chem. Phys. Letters*, vol 161 (1989), pp 249-252. (FF Aug. 1994)

S.B. Zhu, J. Lee, G.W. Robinson (Texas Tech. Univ.), "Nonlinear Effects on Thermonuclear Reaction Rates," *Phys. Letters A*, vol 144 (1990), pp 361-364. (FF Feb. 1991)

Shengyun Zhu, Xijiao Xiaoan, Tinghai Lu et al. (China Inst. At. Energy, Beijing), "Study of Cold Fusion," *Hejishu* (1993), vol 16, no 8, pp 475-478. (FF Aug. 1994)

Zai-wan Ahu, Jun-jie Li (Dept. Phys., Yanbian Univ., Yanji, Peop. Rep. China), "Ground State Structure of Metallic Hydrogen," *Chin., Phys. Lett.*, vol 15, no 5, pp 362-363, 1998. *J. New Energy*, vol 3, no 4, Spring 1999, p 124, abstract only.

Adolph Zielinski, "A New Theory that Unifies the Forces of Nature," *Kredit Courier*, March 1996, in German. (FF

April 1996)

Al Zielinski, "A New Theory that Unifies the Forces of Nature," Abs. & Bios. 1996 Int'l Symp. on New Energy. (FF May 1996)

Richard W. Ziolkowski, Michael K. Tippet (Univ. CA, Lawrence Livermore Nat. Lab.), "Collective Effect in an Electron Plasma System Catalyzed by a Localized Electromagnetic Wave," *Physical Review A*, vol 432, no 6, pp 3066-3072, 15 March 1991, 7 refs. (FF Nov. 1991)

K.L. Zondervan, "Cold Fusion Works at Stanford University," *21st Cent. Sci. & Technol.* 7, Spring 1990, pp 16-22. (FF June 1992)

M.A. Zubkov, M.I. Polikarpov (Inst. Teor. Sksp. Fiz., Moscow), "Aharonov-Bohn Effect in Lattice Field Theory," *Pis'ma Zh. Sksp. Teor. Fiz.* (1993), vol 57, no 7-8, pp 443-445, in Russian. (FF Nov. 1993)

Ioannis Zuburtikudis (Eastman Kodak Res. Labs., Rochester, NY), Howard Saltsburg (Dept. Chem. Engr., Univ. Rochester, NY), "Linear Metal Nanostructures and Size Effects of Supported Metal Catalysts," *Science*, vol 258, 20 Nov. 1992, pp 1337-1339, 13 refs, 3 figs. (FF April 1993)

H. Züchner, T. Rauf (Inst. for Physical Chem., Univ. Münster), "Electrochemical Isotherm Measurements on the Pd-H and PdAg-H Systems," *J. Less-Common Metals*, Aug. 30, 1991, vol 172-174, pp 816-823, 7 figs, 7 refs. (FF Dec. 1991)

A. Zywockinski, Hulin Li, A.A. Tuinman, Paula Campbell, James Q. Chambers, W. A. VanHook, "Analysis for Light Atoms Produced in the Bulk Phase of a Tubular Palladium-Silver Alloy Cathode Working Electrode," *J. Electroanalytical Chem., Interfacial Electrochem.* (1991), vol 319, nos. 1-2, pp 195-205. (FF June 1992)

## BOOKS AND PROCEEDINGS

Harald Bottger, Valerij V. Bryksin, Hopping Conduction in Solids, Academic-Verlag, Berlin, 1985. This book cites hundreds of references in the treatment of electrons and charged particle movement in solids. (FF Nov. 1989) (FF Feb. 1990)

Highlights of Papers Presented at the Workshop on Cold Fusion Phenomena, published by Los Alamos National Laboratory, Santa Fe, New Mexico, May 23-25, 1989. This 26-page document is available from the National Technical Information Service, U. S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Rd., Springfield, VA 22161. (FF Sept. 1989)

John R. Huizenga, COLD FUSION, The Scientific Fiasco of the Century., University of Rochester Press, c 1992.

P.K. Iyengar, M. Srinivasan, Editors, "BARC Studies in Cold Fusion (April-Sept. 1989)," published by Govt. of India, Atomic Energy Commission, Bhabha Atomic Res. Ctr., Trombay, Bombay, India, BARC-1500, 1 Dec. 1989, 20 articles. (FF Feb. 1990)

F. David Peat, COLD FUSION, The Making of a Scientific Controversy, Contemporary Books (Chicago) and Beaverbooks (Ontario, Canada), c 1989. [First book on cold fusion.] (*FF* Jan. 1990)

Proceedings of the Fifth Int'l Conf. on Emerging Nuclear Energy Systems, Karlsruhe, Federal Republic of Germany, July 3-6, 1989, published by the World Scientific Publishing Company, Farrer Road, P. O. Box 128, Singapore 9128. (*FF* Mar. 1990)

Proceedings ICCF-7, Vancouver, B.C., Canada, April 19-24, 1998, ENECO, Salt Lake City, UT, 84108.